A0685-2.1

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS FALL 1988

PART I
ENGINEERING

Enrollments by School and Curriculum
For All Students, Including Breakdowns for Women,
Minorities and Foreign Nationals

A Report of an Annual Survey
Conducted by the

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

of the

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

415 Second Street, NE
Washington, DC 20002

© 1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-090-3

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public-policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms*.

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*, which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction i

- Coverage and Response ii
- Error Checking ii
- Explanation of Symbols and Abbreviations ii
- Ten Year Summary of Fall Engineering Enrollments, 1977-1986 iii
- Miscellaneous Notes v

Engineering Enrollments by School: All Programs Combined 1

- All Students 3
- Women 11
- Blacks 19
- Hispanics 27
- Asian/Pacific Islanders 35
- American Indians 43
- Foreign Nationals 51

Engineering Enrollments by Program 59

- All Students 61
- Women 103
- Blacks 145
- Hispanics 187
- Asian/Pacific Islanders 229
- American Indians 271
- Foreign Nationals 313

Combined Summaries 355

INTRODUCTION TO VOLUME I

This is the 21st annual report from the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) on enrollments in engineering and engineering technology in the United States. Volume I of the study covers engineering; Volume II covers engineering technology. All data are for enrollment as of Fall, 1988.

Volume I provides detailed data on enrollment in engineering programs for all students and for women, Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, American Indians, and foreign nationals. Enrollment is tabulated by the year in school--first year, second year, etc.--for full-time undergraduates, and by the type of degree sought--master's, professional engineering, or doctorate--for full-time graduate students. Part-time students are tabulated separately at the undergraduate and graduate levels, irrespective of their year in school or of the type of advanced degree they are seeking. Note that schools showing no data for particular full-time students may still have such students attending part-time. Two basic types of tabulations are provided, in addition to summary tables. The first summarizes overall enrollment, across all curricula, for each school covered in this report. Schools are listed alphabetically within states; state subtotals and grand totals are included. These data provide basic institutional and geographic measures of participation in engineering programs.

The second general type of tabulation provides detailed enrollment data for each engineering program offered by these schools. Programs are listed within some twenty broad engineering disciplines (e.g., chemical, civil, etc.); disciplinary subtotals are provided both within these listings and in separate summary tables. Within each broad discipline, programs are listed alphabetically by their detailed titles, within schools and states, thus preserving such distinctions as the differences between programs in general civil engineering, surveying engineering, and transportation engineering. Using these tables, readers can obtain information on enrollment in specialized fields of engineering that are not isolated in the broader disciplinary groups, such as manufacturing engineering.

Like EMC's surveys of enrollments for 1986 and 1987, all tabulations in this report draw on a master data base on engineering programs, in order to provide accurate, consistent descriptive data. EMC's educational surveys also use the data base to generate the survey forms used to obtain these statistics. Participating institutions receive laser-generated questionnaires that include the specific programs and other descriptive data applicable to a particular engineering school. This simplifies data entry for all parties and improves the consistency and accuracy of the work.

Once again, institutions have been added to the study, to keep it as comprehensive as possible. This report covers 320 schools with engineering programs. Engineering enrollments are reported here for the first time for Embry-Riddle Aero University's Prescott, Arizona campus; for Mercer University in Georgia; for the Wentworth Institute of Technology in Massachusetts; for the College of St. Thomas in Minnesota; and for the University of Wisconsin at Parkside. The University of Tennessee at Martin has been dropped from coverage, as its programs are restricted to pre-engineering only. In addition, Baylor University in Texas is known to offer engineering programs but has not yet participated in EMC enrollment surveys. In other changes from the previous report, the Georgia Institute of Technology is now reporting enrollment data for co-op students on work assignments (these had been left out of reports for this school in the past), and the Computer Science Department at North Carolina State became a part of the school's College of Engineering in August, 1988; in both cases, the added enrollment stems from technical changes in reporting rather than actual growth in engineering.

Major efforts are made in these studies to obtain full cooperation from participating institutions. In addition, when partial responses are possible--for example, some schools cannot report the numbers of women who are enrolled in each specific combination of engineering program and year in school, but can report how many women are enrolled in each program, overall--then the overall data is pro-rated to generate reasonable approximations for data entry. As a result of these steps, the incidence of missing information in EMC's educational surveys has been greatly reduced. Consequently, these studies no longer use the estimates of missing data that appeared in our reports on enrollments and degrees before 1986. In addition, detailed codes are employed to report the precise adjustments used to deal with every response (see the description of the "T-A-R" codes, below).

Detailed commentary on the results of the survey of Fall, 1988 engineering enrollments will be issued simultaneously with these reports in issue No. 95 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*. We will take note of the following outcomes, however. As expected, overall full-time undergraduate enrollment continued to decline, by 3.0 percent compared to 1987. Freshman enrollment increased slightly, but we believe that this will turn out to be a one-time phenomenon; we expect by the Fall of 1989, freshmen engineering enrollments will resume the downward trend they have exhibited since 1983. Freshman enrollments of women and all of the ethnic minorities tracked by EMC also improved in 1988; the increase for Black freshmen was especially significant and reflected significant growth at most of the traditionally Black engineering colleges in the United States.

The Engineering Manpower Commission has been reviewing the contents and format of its education surveys for the last several years and is contemplating extensive changes in the packaging of its enrollment surveys in the near future.

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. EMC can provide these data in the form of machine-readable media. For prices and ordering information, see the inside back cover.

COVERAGE AND RESPONSE

In engineering, the 1988 enrollment study covers 320 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of enrollment in engineering programs available in the United States today. In counting institutions, EMC abides by local preferences in deciding whether or not to count a school's branches as separate entities. Thus all of the various locations of the Pennsylvania State University are counted as a single institution, while in other cases (for example, Purdue and the University of Texas), different branches are treated as separate schools. This treatment is a continuation of EMC's traditional practices.

As in the past, data for some institutions were obtained by substituting an earlier response for missing reports. Substitutions are permitted because problems caused principally by personnel turnover make it unreasonable to expect complete participation every year by every school. In a change from previous EMC practice that was first adopted in 1987, we are now using responses for any previous year rather than drop a school from coverage. The older substitutions are used only when extended efforts have failed to yield a current response; schools handled in this fashion for the 1988 survey are identified below in the detailed explanation of response codes. In a number of cases, the substituted data applies only to a portion of an institution's response; for example, undergraduate data may have been covered with a fresh 1988 response, while graduate programs were handled with older data. All substitutions are identified in the body of the report by appropriate "T-A-R" codes (see below). The extent of substitution has been substantially reduced by EMC's ongoing efforts to work for a comprehensive response to each of its surveys.

ERROR CHECKING

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of enrollment level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in some cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others some significant shifts in patterns of engineering enrollment were confirmed.

Program-level ABET accreditation codes were checked and updated for this study. Corrections were also made in institutional-level school type and accreditation codes used by EMC. Note that EMC's program-level accreditation codes reflect only ABET certifications, and do not allow for program-level approvals from the new accreditation board for computer and information science.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

The enrollment survey uses a three-position alphabetical coding system to denote school types, institutional-level

TEN YEAR SUMMARY OF FALL ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, 1979-1988:

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
FULL TIME UNDERGRADUATES:										
First Year	103724	110149	115280	115303	109638	105249	103225	99238	95453	98009
Second Year	78594	84982	87519	89785	89515	83946	79627	76195	73317	71030
Third Year	74928	80024	86633	90541	91233	89509	84875	80386	77085	73761
Fourth Year	77823	84442	92414	102055	109036	109695	110305	107773	104003	97614
Fifth Year	5419	5520	5731	5706	6722	6236	6159	5928	7140	5755
Total	340488	365117	387577	403390	406144	394635	384191	369520	356998	346169
PART TIME UNDERGRADUATES:										
Total	25811	32227	32825	31940	35061	34864	36673	38137	35200	39243
FULL TIME GRADUATE STUDENTS:										
M.S./P.E.	27923	29870	32310	33968	38826	37718	39147	43106	43219	41633
Doctorate	13461	14465	15472	16442	18540	19559	21494	24227	26124	27593
Total	41384	44335	47782	50410	57366	57277	60641	67333	69343	69226
PART TIME GRADUATE STUDENTS:										
Total	25768	28250	29818	31589	33674	35888	34864	39863	41435	42781
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS:										
Total	286	287	286	286	292	289	297	311	316	320
ABET	239	246	250	249	258	258	264	270	277	281

accreditation, and (if applicable) special conditions that explain a school's response to the survey. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding the federal service academies.

"F" denotes the federally-sponsored schools.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by regional accreditation agencies like the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceding codes apply.

R: Response:

These codes appear only when applicable; they are not necessarily identical to the similar codes used in the survey of 1987 enrollment. Codes are listed here in alphabetical order; however, they were assigned as needed, not necessarily in alphabetic order, so the ordering is not significant.

"A" means all details (women, minorities, and foreign nationals enrolled in engineering programs) are missing from the response. There may be such students at the school but they will not show up in the tabulations for the specific population groups. The numbers for all enrolled students are not affected.

"B" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women only; details for minorities and for foreign nationals were not provided.

"C" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and minorities only; details for foreign nationals were not provided.

"D" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for minority groups and foreign nationals only; details for women were not provided.

"E" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women, some of the minority groups, and foreign nationals; details for other minority groups were missing.

"F" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and foreign nationals only; details for the minority groups were not provided.

"I" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment.

"J" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some detailed breakdowns.

"K" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some details, and in addition, some or all minority data were missing altogether.

"P" means that some data were developed by EMC, by pro-rating accurate aggregates (such as information on all female enrollment) among the various programs at a school.

"Q" means that some data were pro-rated by EMC, and in addition other data were missing altogether.

"7" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1987. Six schools were treated with these data. In the cases of two of these schools, all details were also missing: at the New York Institute of Technology, and at Syracuse University.

"6" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1986. Four schools were treated with these older data: the University of New Haven in Connecticut; Valparaiso University in Indiana; the Stevens Institute of Technology in New Jersey; and the Chattanooga campus of the University of Tennessee (in the case of this last school, a 1987 response had been received by EMC, too late for use in that survey; this response was not used for the substitution because it provided only total enrollment by program and totals for women, lacking all details for year in school, part-time vs. full-time enrollment, minorities, and foreign nationals).

"5" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1985. Two schools were treated with these data: the University of Hartford in Connecticut, and St. Mary's University in Texas.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR7: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1987 response. "TAR" code of NEB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the tabulations for specific curricula:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (now only rarely used for programs with no

B.S. equivalent).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match across degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET certification exists. However, many situations exist where this rule cannot be unambiguously applied. For example, we have generally labeled master's level programs in engineering mechanics as "N" for "no ABET accreditation" even when an ABET-approved BS curriculum in mechanical engineering is offered. If an undergraduate program in engineering mechanics as such existed, then a "B" code would have been used for any corresponding higher-level program. In general, ABET does not attempt to accredit graduate programs, and codes at this level (other than the rare "M" designations) are meant only to denote the existence in an institution of an ABET-approved undergraduate course with an identical designation. This approach has been used for years in EMC educational surveys.

Engineering Discipline Category Abbreviations:

AER = Aerospace and Related
AGR = Agricultural
ARC = Architectural
BIO = Bioengineering
CER = Ceramics
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil and Construction
CMP = Computer
ELC = Electrical and Electronic
ENS = Engineering Science
ENV = Environmental
GNL = General Engineering
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials and Metallurgical
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological
NUC = Nuclear
PET = Petroleum and Natural Gas
SYS = Systems
OTH = Others
PRE = Undeclared majors, or other "freshman engineering" students

DEFINITIONS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

First-year enrollments are incompletely covered in these surveys, for a variety of reasons, including the fact that at many schools freshmen cannot declare a major field. The under-enumeration is consistent from one year to the next, so EMC's freshman time series data are reliable as an indicator of trends, even though they fall considerably short of a total enumeration.

In 1987, EMC stopped covering enrollment in pre-engineering or other two-year transfer programs in community or junior colleges; it also dropped coverage of "3-2" transfer programs in four-year colleges that not do have their own engineering degrees. Previously, a limited amount of data on such enrollments were obtained in these surveys and reported along with engineering technology data in Volume II. Treatment of these types of curricula was dropped because EMC covered only a small fraction of the enrollments in such programs and does not have the resources to survey the several hundred additional schools that would need to be covered in order to do an adequate job.

Counts of women reported by EMC include some foreign nationals. Counts of ethnic minorities are limited to U.S. citizens or other permanent residents. "Foreign Nationals" are defined as students in the United States on F-1 (student) or J-1 (exchange) visas, and do not count people who are immigrants or other permanent residents.

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS BY SCHOOL
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED

ALL STUDENTS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	1107	836	587	764	-	3294	359	202	-	69	271	240
	Tuskegee University	NE	387	191	132	191	-	901	-	38	-	-	38	-
	U Alabama	SB	700	399	323	389	6	1817	-	98	-	27	125	38
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	135	57	64	111	8	375	292	44	-	19	63	42
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	243	67	144	206	20	680	455	35	-	18	53	372
	U South Alabama	SE	286	120	122	169	-	697	221	14	-	-	14	20
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			2858	1670	1372	1830	34	7764	1327	431	-	133	564	712
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	45	30	25	24	-	124	80	2	-	-	2	188
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	63	45	48	111	-	267	47	18	-	-	18	29
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			108	75	73	135	-	391	127	20	-	-	20	217
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	648	480	543	1149	-	2820	-	898	-	315	1213	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	190	95	62	65	-	412	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	206	134	130	219	-	689	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	985	729	625	1100	-	3439	-	584	-	338	922	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			2029	1438	1360	2533	-	7360	19	1482	-	653	2135	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	140	66	49	52	-	307	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	50	32	20	21	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	29	12	11	17	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	442	329	273	447	-	1491	119	81	-	10	91	98
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			661	439	353	537	-	1990	152	81	-	10	91	98
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	117	126	158	-	401	-	99	11	341	451	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	7	16	19	27	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	[illegible]	411	828	410	-	2477	773	8	-	-	8	163
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	[illegible]	488	648	1329	-	3063	474	25	9	-	34	68
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	153	98	183	368	14	816	109	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	196	138	264	502	-	1100	62	7	-	-	7	21
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	157	124	204	438	-	923	473	23	-	-	23	245
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	702	422	722	1030	43	2919	2096	29	-	-	29	557
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	170	111	158	385	24	848	495	21	-	-	21	129
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	231	157	238	617	-	1243	576	44	-	-	44	650
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	256	119	409	668	41	1493	515	34	-	-	34	270
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	81	79	62	45	-	267	-	9	-	-	9	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	23	29	34	85	13	184	-	13	-	-	13	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	90	62	61	72	-	285	44	85	-	-	85	106
	Northrop University	NT	86	46	39	35	-	206	50	153	-	-	153	28
	San Diego State Univ	SE	362	216	368	685	-	1631	543	89	-	-	89	237
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	224	183	181	140	-	728	120	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	464	192	416	765	-	1837	379	472	-	-	472	269
	Santa Clara University	RE	158	136	122	175	-	591	42	118	-	17	135	1414
	Stanford University	NE	-	21	172	384	-	577	-	849	61	920	1830	636
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	576	465	723	839	-	2603	1	454	-	1104	1558	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	462	291	487	701	-	1941	-	366	12	268	646	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	313	208	212	280	-	1013	-	149	-	150	299	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	475	352	408	435	107	1777	-	422	1	615	1038	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	947	593	612	840	-	2992	-	177	-	275	452	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	355	245	317	327	-	1244	-	192	-	246	438	-
	U Pacific	NE	59	61	114	112	100	446	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	17	10	11	12	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	571	505	526	340	-	1942	-	1433	44	612	2089	237
	US International Univ	NEA	39	34	20	16	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	710	21	14	745	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	50	76	67	32	225	26	106	-	-	106	24
SUBTOTAL: California			8600	5979	8760	12287	374	36000	6778	6087	159	4562	10808	5054
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	452	255	242	425	-	1374	160	254	-	147	401	358
	Colorado State University	SEQ	266	222	199	422	-	1109	110	185	-	136	321	111
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	557
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	676	479	503	517	187	2362	68	476	-	290	766	218
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	74	46	59	63	49	291	224	74	-	10	84	85
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	40	40	68	125	108	381	361	36	-	4	40	236
	U Southern Colorado	ST	45	17	9	8	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	10	203	255	339	-	807	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			1563	1262	1335	1899	344	6403	923	1025	-	587	1612	1565
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969
	U Bridgeport	NE	70	71	40	119	-	300	108	44	-	-	44	131
	U Connecticut	SE	407	407	347	461	-	1622	-	140	-	145	285	167

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	55	96	128	251	-	530	310	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	86	93	110	183	-	472	749	16	-	-	16	453
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	14	108	82	85	-	289	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	1	44	82	60	-	187	-	10	-	108	118	3
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			633	819	791	1166	-	3409	1167	210	-	253	463	1723
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	318	279	269	200	-	1066	41	117	-	134	251	83
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			318	279	269	200	-	1066	41	117	-	134	251	83
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	72	49	64	97	-	282	12	38	-	4	42	285
	George Washington Univ	NEE	103	127	119	162	-	511	125	375	8	105	488	1234
	Howard University	NE	303	139	130	148	-	720	141	68	-	10	78	85
	U District of Columbia	SBP	184	54	64	83	-	385	389	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			662	369	377	490	-	1898	667	481	8	119	608	1604
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	377	141	105	173	-	796	58	4	-	-	4	11
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	383	244	289	280	-	1196	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	56	40	87	211	-	394	261	71	-	40	111	147
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	359	204	165	199	3	930	133	116	-	12	128	152
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	115	195	-	310	345	31	-	-	31	70
	U Central Florida	SB	346	146	295	559	-	1346	742	28	-	46	74	298
	U Florida	SE	6	37	780	710	670	2203	111	549	11	355	915	97
	U Miami	NE	233	172	172	325	-	902	105	104	-	38	142	70
	U South Florida	SE	196	179	341	1035	104	1855	-	332	-	76	408	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			1956	1163	2349	3687	777	9932	1755	1235	11	567	1813	845
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	1877	1839	1443	1396	-	6555	301	644	-	563	1207	407
	Mercer University	RR	107	72	35	21	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	112
	U Georgia	SE	28	32	21	29	-	110	-	11	-	-	11	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			2012	1943	1499	1446	-	6900	301	655	-	563	1218	519
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	229	206	196	354	-	985	132	99	-	26	125	31
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			229	206	196	354	-	985	132	99	-	26	125	31
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	76	49	32	53	-	210	81	16	-	-	16	7
	U Idaho	SE	302	214	167	321	-	1004	36	134	-	49	183	81
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			378	263	199	374	-	1214	117	150	-	49	199	88
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	77	125	105	168	-	475	66	38	-	-	38	34
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	278	195	260	299	30	1062	399	175	-	122	297	412
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	9	15	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	1	14	69	139	-	223	1	56	-	-	56	-
	Northwestern University	NE	282	299	232	269	32	1114	-	380	-	344	724	133
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	143	107	77	138	-	465	36	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	304	201	192	372	1	1070	67	15	-	-	15	155
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	10	66	107	149	19	351	164	7	-	-	7	68
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1289	982	1420	1939	-	5630	-	753	-	1202	1955	232
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	495	310	478	877	-	2160	-	145	-	143	288	411
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			2879	2299	2949	4365	82	12574	734	1569	-	1811	3380	1445
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	94	28	26	26	-	174	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	118	59	61	33	-	271	183	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	107	52	19	5	3	186	139	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	55	51	60	86	-	252	247	5	-	-	5	46
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1661	1583	1333	1289	-	5866	430	694	-	526	1220	662
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	286	265	254	234	-	1039	-	22	-	-	22	10
	Tri-State University	NB	191	108	118	118	-	535	42	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	87	57	64	136	-	344	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	327	253	265	279	20	1144	-	80	-	111	191	21
	Valparaiso University	RE6	111	82	102	113	-	408	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			3037	2538	2302	2319	23	10219	1060	801	-	637	1438	740
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	1427	869	860	1402	-	4558	-	372	-	207	579	-
	Loras College	RR	19	15	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	9	4	9	14	-	36	35	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	394	306	310	256	-	1266	-	213	-	203	416	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			1849	1194	1179	1672	-	5894	35	585	-	410	995	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	772	429	398	657	48	2304	114	146	-	59	205	66
	U Kansas	SEJ	505	306	279	449	18	1557	88	124	-	50	174	302
	Wichita State University	SE	261	156	185	246	-	848	500	91	-	35	126	259
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			1538	891	862	1352	66	4709	702	361	-	144	505	627

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	315	197	258	368	-	1138	-	119	-	88	207	77
	U Louisville	SE	309	180	171	216	-	876	365	187	-	7	194	378
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			624	377	429	584	-	2014	365	306	-	95	401	455
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	731	297	341	606	-	1975	-	185	-	176	361	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	397	166	131	357	-	1051	-	57	-	86	143	-
	McNeese State University	SE	93	31	26	37	-	187	55	4	-	-	4	15
	Southern University	SEI	261	146	142	221	-	770	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	205	182	123	165	-	675	-	64	-	49	113	56
	U New Orleans	SE	179	125	100	201	-	605	263	45	-	-	45	82
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	266	159	115	339	-	879	80	75	-	19	94	41
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			2132	1106	978	1926	-	6142	398	430	-	330	760	194
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	7	6	8	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	330	224	196	205	1	956	24	69	-	38	107	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			337	230	204	206	1	978	24	69	-	38	107	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	210	152	181	166	-	709	585	20	-	344	364	2316
	Loyola College	RR	17	19	17	9	-	62	16	6	-	-	6	201
	Morgan State University	SR	153	127	53	35	28	396	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	513	439	608	1138	-	2698	444	329	-	256	585	601
	US Naval Academy	FE	1258	466	392	404	-	2520	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			2151	1203	1251	1752	28	6385	1053	355	-	600	955	3118
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	397	348	409	447	-	1601	53	193	-	64	257	226
	Harvard University	NE	-	84	85	83	3	255	-	9	-	136	145	25
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	623	629	688	65	2005	31	756	36	1435	2227	178
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	187	149	138	127	-	601	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	47	32	28	29	-	136	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	518	385	376	467	523	2269	445	279	8	74	361	956
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	140	135	162	191	-	628	-	59	-	-	59	-
	Tufts University	NE	197	224	165	204	15	805	-	155	-	45	200	129
	U Lowell	SB	847	481	386	465	-	2179	20	1049	-	7	1056	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	434	347	402	591	25	1799	60	227	-	124	351	313
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	8	8	64	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	134	81	78	100	-	393	104	-	-	-	-	44
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	426	512	494	386	54	1872	21	192	-	18	210	215
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			3327	3401	3352	3778	693	14551	828	2919	44	1903	4866	2086
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	90	70	53	58	6	277	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	387	327	549	577	419	2259	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	481	444	462	306	-	1693	851	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	1186	933	633	698	-	3450	-	395	-	242	637	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1047	837	938	875	19	3716	170	110	-	32	142	116
	Oakland University	SEP	169	171	172	174	-	686	258	87	-	32	119	199
	U Detroit	RE	114	66	87	102	-	369	65	37	-	2	39	90
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	987	832	985	976	-	3780	175	680	1	779	1460	351
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	186	191	146	177	-	700	288	24	-	-	24	333
	Wayne State University	SE	350	184	182	270	-	986	625	254	-	86	340	370
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	241	219	192	282	-	934	239	3	-	-	3	22
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			5238	4274	4399	4495	444	18850	2671	1590	1	1173	2764	1481
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	202
	Mankato State University	SB	143	68	59	91	-	361	31	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	84	40	53	64	4	245	38	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	658	711	868	1409	-	3646	-	477	-	506	983	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	123	101	84	123	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			1008	920	1064	1687	4	4683	69	479	-	506	985	202
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	497	309	381	708	-	1895	191	83	-	30	113	41
	U Mississippi	SE	114	85	87	153	-	439	-	69	-	55	124	35
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			611	394	468	861	-	2334	191	152	-	85	237	76
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	559	357	362	531	-	1809	260	175	-	34	209	288
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	880	546	599	1100	-	3125	314	171	-	86	257	679
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	-	-	189	189
	Washington University	NE	213	202	270	286	-	971	-	451	-	180	631	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			1652	1105	1231	1917	-	5905	574	986	-	300	1286	1156
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	228	94	77	137	9	545	37	41	-	-	41	39
	Montana State University	SB	464	228	250	372	50	1364	-	107	-	20	127	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			692	322	327	509	59	1909	37	148	-	20	168	39

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	350	266	389	585	-	1590	-	291	-	95	386	143
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			350	266	389	585	-	1590	-	291	-	95	386	143
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	220	121	96	98	-	535	512	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	178	133	105	245	-	661	662	104	-	13	117	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	17	18	11	31	-	77	8	33	-	2	35	4
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			415	272	212	374	-	1273	1182	137	-	15	152	4
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	115	108	63	78	26	390	-	69	-	51	120	-
	New England College	NE	10	4	12	7	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	250	209	192	218	12	881	18	103	-	21	124	19
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			375	321	267	303	38	1304	18	172	-	72	244	19
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	59	56	88	107	-	310	130	46	-	-	46	94
	Monmouth College	NEP	18	18	30	19	-	85	82	40	-	-	40	21
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	520	258	432	499	-	1709	633	606	2	69	677	712
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	143	163	-	306	-	-	-	335	335	-
	Rutgers University	SE	693	660	596	547	-	2496	69	181	-	139	320	368
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	302	328	281	286	-	1197	-	234	7	91	332	1161
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			1592	1320	1570	1621	-	6103	914	1107	9	634	1750	2356
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	46	32	43	94	-	215	9	33	-	21	54	7
	NM State University	SBI	549	414	330	473	-	1766	-	207	-	48	255	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	334	466	265	613	-	1678	-	374	-	135	509	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			929	912	638	1180	-	3659	9	614	-	204	818	7
New York	Alfred University	NR	41	20	25	15	-	101	5	6	-	-	6	24
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	1227	551	586	679	-	3043	216	123	-	143	266	447
	Clarkson University	NE	435	392	471	550	-	1848	75	116	-	105	221	4
	College of Staten Island	SB	55	23	47	58	-	183	78	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	240	249	261	263	7	1020	9	256	5	368	629	458
	Cooper Union	NE	135	104	101	120	-	460	32	26	-	-	26	33
	Cornell University	NE	692	646	630	573	-	2541	-	333	-	819	1152	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	59	78	71	172	-	380	109	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	248	230	217	285	-	980	29	94	-	-	94	116
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	126	148	230	375	-	879	277	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	486	355	306	304	-	1451	327	215	4	100	319	1541
	Pratt Institute	NE	33	67	154	163	-	417	50	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	837	677	705	556	25	2800	-	477	-	333	810	68
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	373	280	183	170	160	1166	183	26	-	-	26	185
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	19	72	70	-	161	7	36	-	-	36	51
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	943	682	545	882	-	3052	298	180	12	189	381	305
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	130	231	201	365	-	927	29	159	-	89	248	62
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	49	25	23	32	6	135	48	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	112	88	97	63	-	360	17	36	-	43	79	1
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	26	50	51	-	127	6	-	-	48	48	37
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	90	69	62	63	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	275	234	199	279	-	987	43	722	1	155	878	-
	U Rochester	NE	247	211	211	184	-	853	-	62	-	240	302	131
	Union College	NE	99	96	104	104	-	403	105	7	-	-	7	60
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	127	104	132	103	-	466	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	28	326	275	-	629	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	23	24	16	17	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			7082	5657	6025	6771	198	25733	1943	2874	22	2632	5528	3523
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	264	194	257	205	-	920	1	71	-	130	201	31
	NC A&T State University	SE	283	156	119	109	1	668	193	61	-	-	61	52
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	1510	1419	1159	1258	-	5346	758	573	3	283	859	235
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	35	5
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	297	159	140	117	-	713	151	22	-	-	22	42
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			2354	1928	1675	1689	1	7647	1103	757	3	418	1178	365
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	383	379	409	501	-	1672	18	74	-	22	96	-
	U North Dakota	SE	220	141	113	228	-	702	-	20	-	-	20	15
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			603	520	522	729	-	2374	18	94	-	22	116	15
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546	-	20	566	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	704	260	271	321	-	1556	68	276	-	213	489	361
	Central State University	SR	35	19	13	6	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	67	79	102	192	2	442	256	9	-	-	9	240
	Marietta College	NE	15	8	21	21	-	65	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	67	57	48	61	1	234	20	14	-	-	14	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	131	78	68	86	-	363	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2331	746	917	1643	-	5637	46	558	-	755	1313	-
	Ohio University	SE	292	207	207	325	-	1031	-	238	-	29	267	-
	U Akron	SEI	769	407	367	322	100	1965	-	296	-	129	425	162
	U Cincinnati	SE	560	456	403	360	323	2102	-	324	-	232	556	334
	U Dayton	RB	299	252	224	177	-	952	39	64	-	28	92	578
	U Toledo	SE	697	276	280	294	7	1554	331	72	-	40	112	127
	Wright State University	SE	351	179	199	329	-	1058	404	47	-	5	52	144
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	150	189	142	189	1	671	99	26	-	-	26	70
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			6468	3213	3262	4326	434	17703	1268	2470	-	1451	3921	2016
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	6	8	5	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	534	364	349	605	-	1852	-	359	20	149	528	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	34	24	19	14	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	500	359	340	537	-	1736	279	217	1	80	298	319
	U Tulsa	NE	99	95	88	127	-	409	55	48	-	15	63	61
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			1173	850	801	1290	-	4114	334	624	21	244	889	380
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	724	753	380	426	-	2283	-	238	-	127	365	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	177	129	184	306	-	796	552	60	-	3	63	128
	U Portland	NE	78	60	76	95	-	309	39	6	-	-	6	9
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			979	942	640	827	-	3388	591	304	-	130	434	137
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	149	134	135	122	7	547	1	17	-	-	17	9
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	318	345	299	316	19	1297	14	137	43	358	538	64
	Drexel University	NE	731	607	446	468	492	2744	612	170	-	73	243	719
	Gannon University	NE	73	47	41	72	-	233	45	-	-	-	-	26
	Geneva College	RR	37	32	28	47	-	144	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	76	56	61	61	1	255	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	100	108	99	85	-	392	144	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	409	404	358	421	-	1592	23	233	-	175	408	289
	Penn State University	SB	2608	1734	1342	1581	66	7331	288	535	-	360	895	744
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	10	9	8	9	2	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	26	14	22	17	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	76	58	85	118	-	337	42	46	-	-	46	2
	U Pennsylvania	NE	273	289	304	292	-	1158	-	98	-	379	477	160
	U Pittsburgh	SE	383	410	328	408	-	1529	177	168	-	133	301	358
	U Scranton	RR	19	15	12	17	-	63	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	377	225	174	192	-	968	160	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	103	103	127	134	-	467	41	23	-	-	23	130
	Wilkes College	NE	116	43	41	56	-	256	22	6	-	-	6	10
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			5884	4633	3910	4416	587	19430	1608	1433	43	1478	2954	2511
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	630	606	723	652	1278	3889	99	102	-	-	102	1
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			630	606	723	652	1278	3889	99	102	-	-	102	1
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	153	106	65	84	7	415	-	11	-	73	84	13
	U Rhode Island	SE	223	312	222	199	-	956	91	85	-	64	149	116
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			376	418	287	283	7	1371	91	96	-	137	233	129
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	120	64	55	46	-	285	87	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	1008	646	542	581	-	2777	231	316	-	129	445	113
	U South Carolina	SE	419	213	217	302	-	1151	97	101	-	52	153	203
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			1547	923	814	929	-	4213	415	417	-	181	598	316
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	235	215	211	234	-	895	65	76	-	20	96	51
	SD State University	SEF	295	187	179	257	-	918	-	93	-	-	93	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			530	402	390	491	-	1813	65	169	-	20	189	51
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	115	83	61	79	-	338	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	167	142	119	288	-	716	198	60	-	15	75	60
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	304	144	146	238	-	832	137	17	-	-	17	35
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	534	337	291	502	-	1664	174	43	-	20	63	95
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	81	91	83	131	-	386	88	11	-	-	11	44
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	585	350	338	515	-	1788	275	201	-	95	296	658
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	21	66	315
	Vanderbilt University	NE	319	285	212	239	-	1055	-	124	1	147	272	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			2105	1432	1250	1992	-	6779	907	501	1	298	800	1207
Texas	Lamar University	SE	127	43	86	124	5	385	641	97	-	16	113	55
	Le Tourneau College	NE	44	27	32	41	-	144	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	397	201	163	230	28	1019	-	12	-	-	12	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	228	160	184	230	-	802	-	54	53	233	340	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	61	81	119	-	267	49	18	-	66	84	393
	St Marys University	RES	48	41	26	25	-	140	-	7	-	-	7	10
	Texas A&I University	SE	152	84	103	186	-	525	20	42	-	-	42	13
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	40	16	8	29	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1893	1322	1401	1955	-	6571	-	940	-	551	1491	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	529	243	268	347	19	1406	217	127	-	57	184	151
	Trinity University	RE	23	29	20	9	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	328	225	225	356	-	1134	691	172	-	138	310	390
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	576	256	335	561	-	1728	1270	253	-	98	351	634
	U Texas-Austin	SE	1357	820	725	1165	-	4067	315	878	-	569	1447	335
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	23	9	-	32	81	10	-	-	10	65
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	487	286	255	475	-	1503	-	167	-	-	167	45
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	2	1
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	277	142	119	270	-	808	119	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			6512	3956	4054	6133	52	20707	3422	2779	53	1728	4560	2095
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	505	325	316	602	-	1748	81	132	-	57	189	25
	U Utah	SE	327	232	219	476	28	1282	626	155	6	145	306	173
	Utah State University	SE	229	127	86	244	-	686	116	122	-	40	162	126
SUBTOTAL: Utah			1061	684	621	1322	28	3716	823	409	6	242	657	324
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	93	52	59	55	-	259	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	273	216	201	194	-	884	87	49	-	13	62	93
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			366	268	260	249	-	1143	89	49	-	13	62	93
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	192	169	172	259	-	792	392	133	-	47	180	862
	Old Dominion University	SB	211	165	160	372	-	908	167	49	-	52	101	199
	U Virginia	SE	436	371	295	364	-	1466	12	332	-	182	514	59
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	154	113	105	93	-	465	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1315	1199	1131	983	-	4628	87	722	-	457	1179	214
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	12	6	3	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			2320	2023	1866	2074	-	8283	658	1236	-	738	1974	1334
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	1	-	-	-	1	63	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	75	67	86	95	-	323	8	10	-	-	10	4
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	1	1	14	27	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	23	25	20	13	13	94	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	145	48	70	115	-	378	-	-	-	-	-	121
	St Martins College	RE	11	12	11	17	-	51	4	17	-	-	17	12
	U Washington	SEP	909	708	751	908	160	3436	514	694	-	338	1032	326
	Walla Walla College	RE	43	51	77	49	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	759	98	328	332	-	1517	121	127	-	77	204	85
SUBTOTAL: Washington			1966	1011	1357	1556	173	6063	729	848	-	415	1263	548
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	228
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	226	108	86	204	-	624	32	12	-	-	12	15
	West Virginia University	SE	459	279	217	333	-	1288	38	213	-	85	298	29
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			685	387	303	537	-	1912	70	238	-	85	323	272
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	15	32	-
	Marquette University	REQ	408	339	388	436	-	1571	-	138	-	36	174	181
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	419	320	244	352	-	1335	80	-	-	-	-	190
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	814	608	748	1141	-	3311	190	418	-	553	971	102
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	224	218	201	346	-	989	299	64	3	13	80	242
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	2	3	1	7	-	13	23	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	518	283	260	379	-	1440	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			2385	1771	1842	2661	-	8659	592	637	3	617	1257	715
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	240	156	155	263	30	844	48	68	-	16	84	62
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			240	156	155	263	30	844	48	68	-	16	84	62
GRAND TOTAL:			98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781

WOMEN

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	201	136	98	115	-	550	52	51	-	6	57	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	134	62	44	66	-	306	-	3	-	-	3	-
	U Alabama	SB	134	78	55	79	1	347	-	4	-	2	6	4
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	22	12	10	19	1	64	44	10	-	4	14	8
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	67	20	26	54	9	176	98	4	-	2	6	61
	U South Alabama	SE	44	17	16	20	-	97	36	-	-	-	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			602	325	249	353	11	1540	230	72	-	14	86	77
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	7	8	5	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	34
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	6	3	6	7	-	22	9	-	-	-	-	7
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			13	11	11	14	-	49	9	-	-	-	-	41
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	106	83	79	182	-	450	1	148	-	20	168	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	24	23	14	18	-	79	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	29	17	5	26	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	151	115	105	159	-	530	-	88	-	24	112	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			310	238	203	385	-	1136	3	236	-	44	280	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	11	7	2	4	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	5	7	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	6	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	66	46	31	50	-	193	9	8	-	-	8	7
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			88	60	35	58	-	241	13	8	-	-	8	7
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	20	16	18	-	54	-	9	1	39	49	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	2	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	122	62	121	60	-	365	112	-	-	-	-	11
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	146	85	110	223	-	564	79	7	3	-	10	15
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	18	10	17	27	1	73	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	18	17	27	41	-	103	4	1	-	-	1	3
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	19	16	25	50	-	110	47	4	-	-	4	20
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	132	73	84	140	10	439	311	2	-	-	2	64
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	28	22	16	56	4	126	45	4	-	-	4	13
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	58	34	47	129	-	268	95	10	-	-	10	130
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	43	22	61	100	5	231	94	6	-	-	6	48
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	18	17	12	7	-	54	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	6	7	9	22	3	47	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	20	14	18	15	-	67	13	21	-	-	21	11
	Northrop University	NT	5	4	3	1	-	13	4	24	-	-	24	1
	San Diego State Univ	SE	50	28	41	93	-	212	47	8	-	-	8	28
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	43	33	33	27	-	136	23	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	78	24	61	118	-	281	61	106	-	-	106	52
	Santa Clara University	RE	35	27	15	34	-	111	8	25	-	3	28	239
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	37	93	-	130	-	125	11	119	255	97
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	115	102	142	187	-	546	-	94	-	152	246	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	113	62	96	124	-	395	-	62	2	32	96	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	44	33	32	44	-	153	-	23	-	14	37	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	87	57	86	78	16	324	-	47	-	51	98	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	247	122	122	162	-	653	-	33	-	38	71	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	58	32	57	51	-	198	-	23	-	32	55	-
	U Pacific	NE	11	9	13	13	22	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	102	97	93	58	-	350	-	220	5	94	319	33
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	7	-	-	7	-
SUBTOTAL: California			1620	1033	1400	1978	61	6092	947	869	22	574	1465	765
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	88	36	26	59	-	209	36	54	-	23	77	58
	Colorado State University	SEQ	40	35	33	65	-	173	-	14	-	11	25	14
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	107	88	75	82	29	381	9	80	-	31	111	44
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	16	9	16	14	13	68	61	15	-	1	16	16
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	6	7	8	25	25	71	66	4	-	-	4	33
	U Southern Colorado	ST	12	1	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	16	12	16	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			270	192	171	261	67	961	172	167	-	66	233	251
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	6	8	6	12	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
	U Bridgeport	NE	8	11	6	15	-	40	12	4	-	-	4	12
	U Connecticut	SE	65	43	38	87	-	233	-	31	-	22	53	24

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	5	10	13	28	-	56	33	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	13	7	13	13	-	46	94	126	-	-	126	120
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	4	8	10	10	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	6	10	13	-	29	-	-	-	14	14	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			101	93	96	178	-	468	139	161	-	36	197	335
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	70	55	43	35	-	203	7	16	-	15	31	13
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			70	55	43	35	-	203	7	16	-	15	31	13
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	21	11	17	27	-	76	3	3	-	1	4	40
	George Washington Univ	NEE	15	27	22	37	-	101	26	74	-	13	87	234
	Howard University	NE	127	45	41	46	-	259	38	15	-	-	15	17
	U District of Columbia	SBP	47	14	16	21	-	98	100	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			210	97	96	131	-	534	167	92	-	14	106	291
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	36	19	9	13	-	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	75	45	52	58	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	14	9	14	42	-	79	49	13	-	5	18	21
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	52	23	24	28	-	127	16	5	-	-	5	10
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	9	14	-	23	40	4	-	-	4	10
	U Central Florida	SB	58	22	38	83	-	201	166	6	-	10	16	43
	U Florida	SE	2	6	103	110	118	339	22	60	-	35	95	13
	U Miami	NE	35	20	19	39	-	113	13	19	-	3	22	12
	U South Florida	SE	20	28	44	192	13	297	-	50	-	7	57	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			292	172	312	579	131	1486	316	157	-	60	217	109
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	357	261	257	260	-	1135	56	98	-	54	152	57
	Mercer University	RR	28	23	7	7	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	17
	U Georgia	SE	4	3	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			389	287	266	269	-	1211	56	98	-	54	152	74
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	56	45	40	75	-	216	25	13	-	2	15	4
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			56	45	40	75	-	216	25	13	-	2	15	4
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	7	4	3	5	-	19	7	1	-	-	1	-
	U Idaho	SE	44	24	13	29	-	110	1	13	-	3	16	6
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			51	28	16	34	-	129	8	14	-	3	17	6
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	5	18	11	11	-	45	11	3	-	-	3	4
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	40	24	37	37	8	146	33	16	-	5	21	59
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	66	86	61	67	17	297	-	69	-	47	116	17
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	14	10	7	8	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	41	15	14	17	-	87	3	-	-	-	-	13
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	3	11	15	20	1	50	18	1	-	-	1	7
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	212	171	219	303	-	905	-	102	-	113	215	29
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	83	47	80	129	-	339	-	14	-	13	27	50
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			464	382	445	593	26	1910	66	205	-	178	383	179
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	18	1	2	1	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	39	4	5	5	-	53	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	5	7	1	-	-	13	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	7	8	9	16	-	40	33	-	-	-	-	5
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	400	307	288	289	-	1284	86	92	-	42	134	83
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Tri-State University	NB	21	10	15	11	-	57	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	14	5	18	14	-	51	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	65	39	31	43	3	181	-	12	-	17	29	2
	Valparaiso University	RE6	15	14	18	10	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			584	395	387	389	3	1758	150	104	1	59	164	90
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	179	88	96	151	-	514	-	41	-	16	57	-
	Loras College	RR	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	1	1	2	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	73	48	65	46	-	232	-	34	-	13	47	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			253	138	162	199	-	752	7	75	-	29	104	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	109	75	59	79	14	336	12	14	-	7	21	6
	U Kansas	SEJ	62	37	28	61	3	191	14	8	-	2	10	37
	Wichita State University	SE	25	18	17	29	-	89	53	10	-	2	12	22
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			196	130	104	169	17	616	79	32	-	11	43	65

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	53	23	29	43	-	148	-	9	-	2	11	3
	U Louisville	SE	49	38	33	29	-	149	54	30	-	1	31	61
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			102	61	62	72	-	297	54	39	-	3	42	64
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	96	33	49	73	-	251	-	18	-	12	30	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	56	15	20	51	-	142	-	4	-	5	9	-
	McNeese State University	SE	15	2	3	3	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern University	SEI	77	28	53	47	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	56	41	23	43	-	163	-	8	-	9	17	7
	U New Orleans	SE	23	15	12	34	-	84	27	4	-	-	4	10
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	21	15	11	18	-	65	7	6	-	-	6	4
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			344	149	171	269	-	933	41	40	-	26	66	23
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	42	31	29	17	-	119	4	11	-	11	22	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			42	31	30	17	-	120	4	11	-	11	22	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	49	35	37	39	-	160	107	5	-	69	74	547
	Loyola College	RR	3	5	5	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	25
	Morgan State University	SR	43	38	20	10	4	115	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	89	79	101	212	-	481	80	47	-	21	68	75
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	33	24	18	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			184	190	187	284	4	849	195	52	-	90	142	647
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	94	82	77	82	-	335	12	44	-	10	54	40
	Harvard University	NE	-	10	9	11	-	30	-	1	-	23	24	8
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	182	203	158	14	557	4	117	1	217	335	27
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	6	8	4	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	11	9	2	4	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	74	53	47	90	65	329	51	71	1	12	84	217
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	14	14	18	21	-	67	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Tufts University	NE	27	44	34	48	-	153	-	33	-	7	40	34
	U Lowell	SB	97	64	67	71	-	299	4	148	-	-	148	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	74	62	66	106	6	314	7	30	-	24	54	42
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	15	12	12	11	-	50	6	-	-	-	-	6
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	68	67	83	68	4	290	5	34	-	2	36	32
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			480	607	622	675	90	2474	97	489	2	295	786	406
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	11	4	6	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	64	71	122	131	126	514	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	49	65	46	44	-	204	91	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	345	232	136	142	-	855	-	51	-	19	70	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	178	113	140	164	2	597	26	8	-	2	10	14
	Oakland University	SEP	41	42	43	45	-	171	72	20	-	3	23	37
	U Detroit	RE	30	15	10	16	-	71	3	1	-	-	1	7
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	236	192	181	200	-	809	29	75	-	69	144	51
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	30	36	28	37	-	131	58	11	-	-	11	58
	Wayne State University	SE	58	35	31	53	-	177	105	27	-	9	36	56
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	25	19	17	27	-	88	20	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			1067	824	760	863	128	3642	404	193	-	102	295	228
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	Mankato State University	SB	4	6	3	5	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	5	1	5	6	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	112	115	149	230	-	606	-	57	-	54	111	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	8	8	7	8	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			129	130	164	249	-	672	1	57	-	54	111	31
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	73	41	51	95	-	260	25	10	-	1	11	2
	U Mississippi	SE	20	14	12	13	-	59	-	10	-	3	13	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			93	55	63	108	-	319	25	20	-	4	24	2
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	90	45	42	61	-	238	36	17	-	3	20	27
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	145	102	110	198	-	555	58	17	-	6	23	67
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38	38
	Washington University	NE	50	47	37	43	-	177	-	59	-	19	78	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			285	194	189	302	-	970	94	131	-	28	159	132
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	42	20	13	22	1	98	5	5	-	-	5	5
	Montana State University	SB	72	31	35	40	7	185	-	8	-	2	10	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			114	51	48	62	8	283	5	13	-	2	15	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	41	21	34	47	-	143	-	25	-	4	29	9
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			41	21	34	47	-	143	-	25	-	4	29	9
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	37	23	16	26	-	102	96	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	22	27	13	28	-	90	90	11	-	2	13	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	6	5	1	3	-	15	3	5	-	-	5	1
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			65	55	30	57	-	207	189	16	-	2	18	1
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	33	30	10	13	8	94	-	11	-	8	19	-
	New England College	NE	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	35	41	30	40	3	149	-	11	-	2	13	1
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			68	73	41	54	11	247	-	22	-	10	32	1
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	7	5	9	11	-	32	5	1	-	-	1	3
	Monmouth College	NEP	2	2	3	2	-	9	8	1	-	-	1	5
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	61	33	50	62	-	206	45	54	-	2	56	74
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	25	40	-	65	-	-	-	48	48	-
	Rutgers University	SE	126	95	110	85	-	416	12	28	-	20	48	62
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	51	57	35	40	-	183	-	22	1	-	23	280
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			247	192	232	240	-	911	70	106	1	70	177	424
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	9	6	4	20	-	39	-	3	-	-	3	-
	NM State University	SBI	97	74	57	75	-	303	-	27	-	2	29	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	76	85	56	121	-	338	-	65	-	20	85	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			182	165	117	216	-	680	-	95	-	22	117	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	7	2	3	3	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	3
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	197	101	103	122	-	523	35	22	-	20	42	88
	Clarkson University	NE	73	60	42	90	-	265	11	20	-	11	31	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	7	5	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	33	44	50	34	2	163	-	52	-	41	93	83
	Cooper Union	NE	19	19	16	20	-	74	3	4	-	-	4	4
	Cornell University	NE	169	132	117	114	-	532	-	67	-	114	181	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	9	13	9	26	-	57	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	42	37	34	42	-	155	6	21	-	-	21	19
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	38	48	35	35	-	156	31	13	-	5	18	219
	Pratt Institute	NE	10	8	19	13	-	50	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	130	105	129	108	6	478	-	75	-	35	110	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	44	26	28	22	14	134	19	1	-	-	1	22
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	3	9	9	-	21	-	3	-	-	3	5
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	109	108	77	110	-	404	25	21	2	21	44	33
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	20	29	30	48	-	127	3	19	-	11	30	6
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	9	1	-	3	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	21	15	24	15	-	75	5	10	-	8	18	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	2	7	3	-	12	1	-	-	9	9	7
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	6	7	7	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	47	36	28	40	-	151	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	45	42	15	38	-	140	-	16	-	23	39	24
	Union College	NE	22	14	23	25	-	84	6	1	-	-	1	14
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	6	5	4	8	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	19	16	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	6	5	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			1069	868	828	950	22	3737	172	346	2	298	646	527
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	65	42	44	45	-	196	-	13	-	23	36	4
	NC A&T State University	SE	96	66	36	39	1	238	35	7	-	-	7	9
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	291	292	230	243	-	1056	158	94	-	15	109	24
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	40	24	20	13	-	97	28	-	-	-	-	6
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			492	424	330	340	1	1587	221	121	-	38	159	43
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	11	21	12	32	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	24	21	11	29	-	85	-	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			35	42	23	61	-	161	-	1	-	-	1	1
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	1
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	12	59	39	47	-	157	3	43	-	19	62	46
	Central State University	SR	11	7	4	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	15	12	25	10	63	26	-	-	-	-	27
	Marietta College	NE	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	11	6	11	13	1	42	2	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	17	4	7	15	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	267	144	138	224	-	773	14	110	-	40	150	-
	Ohio University	SE	46	29	23	35	-	133	-	26	-	1	27	-
	U Akron	SEI	66	37	22	33	14	172	41	22	-	5	27	12
	U Cincinnati	SE	75	63	48	35	43	264	-	40	-	18	58	44
	U Dayton	RB	71	46	57	35	-	209	9	22	-	1	23	76
	U Toledo	SE	58	39	29	32	-	158	32	12	-	-	12	10
	Wright State University	SE	48	30	23	66	-	167	61	3	-	-	3	12
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	25	28	24	21	-	98	10	1	-	-	1	6
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			710	508	437	584	68	2307	198	301	-	84	385	234
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	78	64	59	69	-	270	-	33	-	12	45	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	76	51	43	66	-	236	27	16	-	9	25	46
	U Tulsa	NE	13	22	11	21	-	67	3	3	-	-	3	8
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			168	138	113	156	-	575	30	52	-	21	73	54
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	84	86	22	62	-	254	-	26	-	12	38	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	21	15	26	39	-	101	92	6	-	-	6	22
	U Portland	NE	14	2	9	12	-	37	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			119	103	57	113	-	392	94	33	-	12	45	22
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	31	16	26	23	4	100	-	4	-	-	4	3
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	45	47	36	56	5	189	1	17	-	51	68	8
	Drexel University	NE	116	79	65	57	73	390	41	30	-	12	42	99
	Gannon University	NE	7	4	2	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Geneva College	RR	3	3	1	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	12	4	4	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	28	29	24	18	-	99	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	71	68	71	93	-	303	1	30	-	16	46	45
	Penn State University	SB	340	235	176	220	14	985	34	59	-	35	94	96
	Phila Coll of Textiles	MR	6	5	2	3	1	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	5	3	5	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	7	4	17	11	-	39	7	10	-	-	10	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	52	58	40	51	-	201	-	29	-	67	96	17
	U Pittsburgh	SE	69	74	60	76	-	279	21	27	-	13	40	49
	U Scranton	RR	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	64	45	43	29	-	181	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	9	7	13	13	-	42	-	4	-	-	4	9
	Wilkes College	NE	10	10	6	10	-	36	2	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			877	692	593	693	97	2952	138	212	-	194	406	327
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	206	194	211	177	298	1086	20	20	-	-	20	1
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			206	194	211	177	298	1086	20	20	-	-	20	1
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	19	1	20	-	2	-	12	14	2
	U Rhode Island	SE	26	43	34	25	-	128	13	11	-	3	14	16
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			26	43	34	44	1	148	13	13	-	15	28	18
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	189	93	100	125	-	507	45	34	-	13	47	18
	U South Carolina	SE	74	48	39	59	-	220	11	14	-	5	19	10
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			264	141	139	184	-	728	68	48	-	18	66	28
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	29	33	35	17	-	114	11	11	-	2	13	3
	SD State University	SEF	27	19	16	18	-	80	-	6	-	-	6	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			56	52	51	35	-	194	11	17	-	2	19	3
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	16	14	11	18	-	59	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	28	19	19	30	-	96	23	3	-	-	3	6
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	71	38	32	53	-	194	30	1	-	-	1	1
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	83	42	38	80	-	243	21	5	-	2	7	9
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	12	14	16	17	-	59	11	-	-	-	-	4
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	107	63	52	73	-	295	36	35	-	9	44	81
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	30
	Vanderbilt University	NE	78	63	46	63	-	250	-	18	-	22	40	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			395	253	214	334	-	1196	129	68	-	37	105	131
Texas	Lamar University	SE	18	8	13	21	1	61	112	12	-	1	13	15
	Le Tourneau College	NE	3	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	121	49	55	55	2	282	-	2	-	-	2	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	42	38	36	46	-	162	-	9	14	38	61	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	3	13	17	12	-	45	8	2	-	4	6	34
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	25	7	10	19	-	61	3	5	-	-	5	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	4	4	2	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	327	219	218	317	-	1081	-	131	-	51	182	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	68	24	25	42	2	161	21	16	-	4	20	31
	Trinity University	RE	5	6	5	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	26	32	23	46	-	127	114	24	-	14	38	68
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	83	24	47	63	-	217	158	44	-	9	53	72
	U Texas-Austin	SE	208	105	120	178	-	611	51	98	-	41	139	41
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	3	1	-	4	5	1	-	-	1	4
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	102	58	39	66	-	265	-	21	-	-	21	6
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	30	15	13	27	-	85	12	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			1065	602	630	902	5	3204	484	365	14	162	541	273
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	47	21	22	21	-	111	4	3	-	1	4	1
	U Utah	SE	38	23	21	50	3	135	69	17	-	7	24	18
	Utah State University	SE	35	17	4	18	-	74	9	7	-	3	10	9
SUBTOTAL: Utah			120	61	47	89	3	320	82	27	-	11	38	28
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	9	3	6	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	37	39	39	37	-	152	8	12	-	1	13	17
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			46	42	45	38	1	172	8	12	-	1	13	17
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	43	30	35	58	-	166	94	47	-	9	56	245
	Old Dominion University	SB	44	25	24	81	-	174	41	13	-	3	16	12
	U Virginia	SE	110	89	72	80	-	351	2	68	-	32	100	8
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	249	212	175	163	-	799	13	100	-	36	136	29
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			447	356	306	382	-	1491	150	228	-	80	308	294
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	11	7	13	13	-	44	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	1	4	2	2	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	26	5	7	17	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	34
	St Martins College	RE	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	3	-	-	3	3
	U Washington	SEP	167	139	144	180	46	676	109	140	-	29	169	45
	Walla Walla College	RE	3	-	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	105	13	31	43	-	192	17	21	-	8	29	7
SUBTOTAL: Washington			316	170	204	261	48	999	136	166	-	37	203	89
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	20	13	13	19	-	65	2	3	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia University	SE	57	29	31	58	-	175	4	28	-	4	32	6
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			77	42	44	77	-	240	6	31	-	4	35	85
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
	Marquette University	REQ	67	58	68	76	-	269	-	9	-	1	10	14
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	42	31	26	34	-	133	7	-	-	-	-	14
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	136	78	105	147	-	466	22	47	-	54	101	18
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	31	32	18	48	-	129	44	9	-	3	12	38
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	39	33	27	33	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			315	233	244	338	-	1130	76	72	-	63	135	84
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	22	22	20	38	2	104	7	10	-	1	11	6
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			22	22	20	38	2	104	7	10	-	1	11	6
GRAND TOTAL:			15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545

BLACKS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	67	27	18	15	-	127	9	3	-	-	3	5
	Tuskegee University	NE	377	185	128	187	-	877	-	20	-	-	20	-
	U Alabama	SB	126	60	31	46	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	17	11	4	14	1	47	35	1	-	1	2	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	12	4	5	10	1	32	17	1	-	-	1	9
	U South Alabama	SE	19	10	5	9	-	43	22	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			618	297	191	281	2	1389	83	26	-	1	27	17
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	9	6	8	22	-	45	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	2	1	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	11	5	8	9	-	33	-	3	-	1	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			23	12	19	35	-	89	-	10	-	2	12	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	8	6	1	5	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	36	19	16	22	-	93	4	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			45	25	17	29	-	116	7	2	-	-	2	1
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	10	9	8	16	-	43	22	-	-	-	-	2
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	11	9	14	30	-	64	9	1	-	-	1	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	17	-	3	3	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	2	1	3	6	-	12	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	6	3	3	5	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	4
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	58	16	29	40	1	144	111	3	-	-	3	13
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	9	9	12	16	-	46	29	-	-	-	-	2
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	11	27	23	12	-	73	32	2	-	-	2	3
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	11	6	13	23	1	54	17	1	-	-	1	4
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	6	2	2	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Northrop University	NT	8	-	4	1	-	13	7	3	-	-	3	1
	San Diego State Univ	SE	11	5	11	16	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	3
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	13	11	11	7	-	42	6	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	8	5	12	13	-	38	8	5	-	-	5	3
	Santa Clara University	RE	2	1	3	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	11
	Stanford University	NE	-	8	16	26	-	50	-	26	1	7	34	2
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	30	14	20	21	-	85	-	18	-	13	31	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	33	15	16	15	-	79	-	11	-	2	13	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	19	24	5	11	-	59	-	4	-	4	8	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	29	13	4	8	-	54	-	1	-	3	4	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	13	6	7	2	-	28	-	2	-	-	2	-
	U Pacific	NE	2	1	3	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	23	19	15	8	-	65	-	12	-	4	16	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	1	2	3	2	8	1	3	-	-	3	2
SUBTOTAL: California			333	209	239	295	5	1081	261	96	1	33	130	52
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	5	-	4	1	-	10	-	5	-	-	5	1
	Colorado State University	SEQ	3	3	2	4	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	8	2	6	2	1	19	-	3	-	-	3	1
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	2	-	2	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
	U Southern Colorado	ST	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	15	7	9	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			19	23	20	19	4	85	5	9	-	-	9	17
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	5	3	2	2	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	3
	U Connecticut	SE	13	5	3	5	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	3	5	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			20	15	14	13	-	62	28	-	-	-	-	7
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	42	34	34	12	-	122	4	2	-	5	7	3
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			42	34	34	12	-	122	4	2	-	5	7	3
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	3	1	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	19
	George Washington Univ	NEE	6	6	2	4	-	18	2	3	-	-	3	88
	Howard University	NE	245	115	99	107	-	566	116	33	-	2	35	50
	U District of Columbia	SBP	134	37	46	57	-	274	279	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			386	161	148	171	-	866	398	36	-	2	38	157
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	13	1	1	3	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	1
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	152	100	49	41	-	342	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	4	4	4	7	-	19	12	-	-	2	2	3
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	10	1	1	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	13	15	-	28	23	2	-	-	2	1
	U Central Florida	SB	20	6	5	13	-	44	24	-	-	3	3	4
	U Florida	SE	1	1	42	20	22	86	5	9	-	8	17	3
	U Miami	NE	22	6	3	12	-	43	7	2	-	-	2	3
	U South Florida	SE	9	11	20	28	6	74	-	8	-	3	11	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			231	130	138	139	28	666	78	21	-	16	37	15
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	152	79	121	94	-	446	29	38	-	21	59	12
	Mercer University	RR	9	16	2	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			161	95	123	94	-	473	29	40	-	21	61	12
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	3	1	-	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	32	17	25	17	-	91	20	-	-	-	-	10
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	31	30	14	40	2	117	-	5	-	1	6	3
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	9	-	2	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	32	27	10	8	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	1
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	8	5	10	1	24	8	-	-	-	-	2
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	106	47	32	27	-	212	-	7	-	7	14	1
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	58	17	22	26	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			271	147	110	137	3	668	28	12	-	8	20	17
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	27	4	4	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	14	3	3	3	-	23	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	3	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	1	6	4	-	13	20	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	70	75	43	48	-	236	6	8	-	2	10	13
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Tri-State University	NB	4	2	2	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	15	6	2	-	-	23	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			140	97	62	62	-	361	35	12	-	2	14	14
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	32	4	13	14	-	63	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	7	-	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			39	4	16	17	-	76	-	4	-	1	5	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	23	13	7	17	-	60	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	17	6	4	17	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	10	3	1	3	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			50	22	12	37	-	121	18	-	-	-	-	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	11	2	1	6	-	20	-	2	-	1	3	-
	U Louisville	SE	24	11	10	5	-	50	26	3	-	-	3	12
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			35	13	11	11	-	70	26	5	-	1	6	12
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	75	22	29	26	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	2	7	22	-	35	-	1	-	2	3	-
	McNeese State University	SE	8	2	3	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	246	132	116	152	-	646	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	18	13	5	7	-	43	-	-	-	1	1	1
	U New Orleans	SE	39	15	5	18	-	77	29	1	-	-	1	3
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	39	15	4	7	-	65	4	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			429	201	169	236	-	1035	37	4	-	3	7	4
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	8	7	4	4	-	23	26	3	-	4	7	39
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13
	Morgan State University	SR	144	116	46	31	26	363	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	51	22	36	58	-	167	22	4	-	1	5	13
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	17	18	17	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			203	162	104	110	26	605	57	7	-	5	12	65
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	5	11	13	8	-	37	4	1	-	1	2	2
	Harvard University	NE	-	5	6	3	-	14	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	51	38	24	6	119	2	15	-	19	34	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	1	3	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	43	35	16	18	29	141	5	3	-	-	3	15
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	3	5	1	3	1	13	-	3	-	-	3	1
	U Lowell	SB	8	8	3	3	-	22	-	11	-	-	11	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	10	9	8	17	-	44	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			74	131	89	80	36	410	15	35	-	21	56	22
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	28	18	30	25	21	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	35	21	17	10	-	83	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	221	90	42	25	-	378	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	12	7	3	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEP	17	14	10	10	-	51	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	15	8	7	7	-	37	16	-	-	-	-	6
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	63	41	38	31	-	173	9	22	-	4	26	3
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	3	3	1	4	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	13
	Wayne State University	SE	50	62	36	23	-	171	46	9	-	2	11	16
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	15	5	1	2	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			460	270	186	139	21	1076	140	39	-	7	46	38
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mankato State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	16	15	11	16	-	58	-	2	-	1	3	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			16	15	14	16	-	63	-	2	-	1	3	2
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	88	42	50	84	-	264	-	2	-	-	2	-
	U Mississippi	SE	10	6	8	8	-	32	-	1	-	1	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			98	48	58	92	-	296	-	3	-	1	4	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	55	19	9	12	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	39	21	23	23	-	106	7	1	-	-	1	5
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
	Washington University	NE	12	12	10	7	-	41	-	8	-	3	11	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			106	52	42	42	-	242	7	16	-	3	19	12
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	2
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	2
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	12	5	6	4	-	27	24	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			15	6	7	4	-	32	25	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	4	7	2	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			4	7	2	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	3	3	4	-	11	7	2	-	-	2	3
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	56	27	40	37	-	170	59	11	-	1	12	26
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	7	10	-	17	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Rutgers University	SE	70	26	21	12	-	129	6	2	-	1	3	3
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	8	13	2	7	-	30	-	2	-	-	2	55
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			145	69	74	70	-	358	74	17	-	5	22	87
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	8	4	-	6	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	7	5	2	4	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			15	9	2	10	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	347	149	145	161	-	802	85	4	-	4	8	30
	Clarkson University	NE	5	5	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	3	1	3	5	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	11	4	7	8	-	30	-	5	-	3	8	8
	Cooper Union	NE	2	4	4	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Cornell University	NE	38	23	20	22	-	103	-	10	-	13	23	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	9	9	10	12	-	40	1	3	-	-	3	6
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	28	17	16	18	-	79	30	7	-	2	9	40
	Pratt Institute	NE	5	22	52	65	-	144	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	35	25	23	12	1	96	-	3	-	3	6	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	10	1	6	5	4	26	12	-	-	-	-	7
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	40	15	9	16	-	80	5	-	-	3	3	4
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	6	9	12	27	-	54	3	2	-	-	2	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	6	2	-	2	2	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	5	4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	20	14	12	18	-	64	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	10	7	3	-	-	20	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Union College	NE	5	1	1	7	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	1
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	2	27	9	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			587	318	358	394	7	1664	161	36	-	30	66	98
North Caroline	Duke University	NE	16	9	4	5	-	34	-	2	-	-	2	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	238	134	103	90	1	566	133	16	-	-	16	16
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	211	168	142	94	-	615	66	12	-	1	13	21
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	8	3	3	3	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			473	314	252	192	1	1232	204	30	-	1	31	38
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	6	8	3	8	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	29	17	10	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State univ	SE	1	1	-	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	8
	Marietta College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	5	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	104	43	25	37	-	209	1	14	-	3	17	-
	Ohio University	SE	31	14	9	19	-	73	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Akron	SEI	45	15	15	3	2	80	-	2	-	-	2	1
	U Cincinnati	SE	12	11	18	2	7	50	-	10	-	1	11	3
	U Dayton	RB	8	7	9	3	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	25	4	5	2	-	36	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Wright State University	SE	20	6	6	8	-	40	20	1	-	-	1	3
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			288	130	102	89	9	618	38	31	-	4	35	16
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	21	12	16	12	-	61	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	37	16	6	14	-	73	7	3	-	-	3	3
	U Tulsa	NE	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			58	30	24	28	-	140	7	6	-	-	6	3
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	6	1	3	3	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	2
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			8	1	3	4	-	16	8	1	-	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	1	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	9	12	8	1	30	-	2	-	1	3	1
	Drexel University	NE	37	30	23	14	13	117	21	1	-	-	1	8
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	3	2	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	8	8	6	5	-	27	-	2	-	-	2	7
	Penn State University	SB	69	40	24	21	1	155	5	7	-	2	9	12
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	3	5	7	5	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	19	22	7	19	-	67	-	4	-	8	12	3
	U Pittsburgh	SE	37	27	13	12	-	89	2	3	-	-	3	5
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	5	1	2	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Wilkes College	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			193	146	100	90	15	544	29	20	-	11	31	37
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	6	5	2	-	-	13	3	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			6	5	2	11	1	25	3	-	-	1	1	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	8	1	1	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	79	49	39	30	-	197	16	6	-	-	6	2
	U South Carolina	SE	83	28	32	43	-	186	3	2	-	-	2	5
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			170	78	72	73	-	393	23	8	-	-	8	7
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	24	14	9	3	-	50	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	38	27	21	35	-	121	23	1	-	-	1	2
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	235	99	88	111	-	533	62	3	-	-	3	2
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	30	9	5	12	-	56	1	2	-	-	2	1
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	20	10	4	8	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	53	27	18	30	-	128	21	6	-	-	6	22
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	6
	Vanderbilt University	NE	29	16	18	15	-	78	-	2	-	2	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			429	202	163	214	-	1008	115	18	-	2	20	34
Texas	Lamar University	SE	18	7	7	8	1	41	74	-	-	-	-	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	348	147	140	181	26	842	-	5	-	-	5	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	13	8	-	5	-	26	-	1	2	-	3	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	2	4	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	5
	St Marys University	RE5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	4	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	81	45	34	30	-	190	-	12	-	4	16	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	20	2	5	2	1	30	6	1	-	-	1	1
	Trinity University	RE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	10	10	11	13	-	44	28	2	-	-	2	6
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	27	10	12	17	-	66	58	2	-	-	2	11
	U Texas-Austin	SE	87	38	34	28	-	187	8	4	-	1	5	5
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	4
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	9	4	3	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	10	5	4	6	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			628	281	257	297	28	1491	183	28	2	5	35	34
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	8	2	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			11	2	1	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	25	11	7	8	-	51	11	7	-	9	16	45
	Old Dominion University	SB	17	16	10	24	-	67	10	20	-	2	22	4
	U Virginia	SE	52	28	15	17	-	112	-	21	-	3	24	2
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	6	4	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	47	38	32	20	-	137	5	5	-	2	7	2
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			147	97	68	73	-	385	26	53	-	16	69	53
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	U Washington	SEP	12	12	18	24	-	66	10	7	-	-	7	2
	Walla Walla College	RE	1	5	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	7	1	2	3	-	13	1	1	-	1	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			20	19	20	30	1	90	11	9	-	1	10	3
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	5	1	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	10	2	3	5	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			15	3	5	7	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	4
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	6	5	5	8	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	9	6	6	5	-	26	5	-	-	-	-	3
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	17	10	10	17	-	54	1	4	-	4	8	1
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	7	6	4	4	-	21	6	1	-	-	1	3
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	8	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			47	27	25	35	-	134	12	5	-	4	9	8
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:			7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899

HISPANICS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	5	7	2	1	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	8	3	4	4	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	5
	U South Alabama	SE	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			15	12	6	7	-	40	6	2	-	-	2	6
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	39	29	30	68	-	166	-	16	-	5	21	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	10	3	4	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	101	53	41	73	-	268	-	7	-	2	9	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			150	88	76	147	-	461	-	23	-	7	30	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	4	4	1	5	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			6	4	1	5	-	16	2	1	-	-	1	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	6	2	3	-	11	-	3	-	3	6	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	86	39	47	101	-	273	103	-	-	-	-	8
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	58	45	62	131	-	296	42	2	2	-	4	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	12	10	9	10	-	41	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	25	16	30	59	-	130	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	13	10	20	38	-	81	39	1	-	-	1	11
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	74	36	54	76	1	241	147	2	-	-	2	14
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	47	13	21	36	4	121	88	-	-	-	-	9
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	30	55	40	30	-	155	70	-	-	-	-	4
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	35	12	17	39	5	108	29	2	-	-	2	5
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	6	3	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	7	9	13	10	-	39	8	4	-	-	4	3
	Northrop University	NT	8	7	3	3	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	2
	San Diego State Univ	SE	41	17	36	78	-	172	33	-	-	-	-	12
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	17	15	15	9	-	56	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	33	11	24	36	-	104	19	13	-	-	13	7
	Santa Clara University	RE	12	13	7	8	-	40	5	-	-	-	-	19
	Stanford University	NE	-	3	13	26	-	42	-	23	3	21	47	16
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	49	36	41	26	-	152	-	17	-	20	37	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	47	27	39	44	-	157	-	12	-	3	15	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	19	4	15	18	-	56	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	80	41	36	45	8	210	-	2	-	12	14	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	96	29	33	44	-	202	-	3	-	5	8	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	34	14	22	24	-	94	-	3	-	3	6	-
	U Pacific	NE	2	3	7	5	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	32	24	32	22	-	110	-	32	-	11	43	3
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	2	1	1	2	6	3	6	-	-	6	4
SUBTOTAL: California			864	503	641	923	24	2955	609	126	5	79	210	117
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	21	5	8	13	-	47	3	3	-	-	3	-
	Colorado State University	SEQ	22	11	4	23	-	60	-	2	-	2	4	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	54	21	17	25	4	121	4	5	-	6	11	4
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	1	-	3	2	1	7	11	1	-	-	1	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	6	2	3	4	4	19	12	1	-	-	1	7
	U Southern Colorado	ST	9	1	2	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	10	8	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			114	50	45	77	9	295	30	12	-	8	20	19
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	3	2	3	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	6
	U Connecticut	SE	8	9	4	7	-	28	-	2	-	-	2	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME							FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	4	4	2	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	3	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	1	5	3	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			16	23	12	20	-	71	24	2	-	-	2	10
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	2	5	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			2	5	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	2	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	2	5	9	-	17	-	3	-	-	3	5
	George Washington Univ	NEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SBP	9	1	2	2	-	14	17	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			11	3	7	12	-	33	17	3	-	-	3	5
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	10	4	2	13	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	15	10	17	14	4	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	7	3	12	24	-	46	28	2	-	2	4	5
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	32	15	8	10	-	65	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	52	102	-	154	193	7	-	-	7	31
	U Central Florida	SB	44	12	21	30	-	107	32	1	-	-	1	12
	U Florida	SE	-	4	61	62	61	188	9	10	-	8	18	6
	U Miami	NE	42	37	25	65	-	169	22	9	-	-	9	14
	U South Florida	SE	7	14	31	64	2	118	-	11	-	3	14	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			157	99	229	384	67	936	293	40	-	13	53	71
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	56	49	40	43	-	188	4	32	-	16	48	22
	Mercer University	RR	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			59	51	41	43	-	194	4	33	-	16	49	22
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	4	2	1	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	2	-	5	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			6	2	6	11	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	23	9	10	16	4	62	16	2	-	-	2	13
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	7	6	3	3	-	19	-	2	-	2	4	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	16	2	5	8	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	7	-	2	8	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	3
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	62	39	34	29	-	164	-	11	-	12	23	1
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	46	18	43	55	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			161	76	98	122	4	461	21	15	-	14	29	18
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	9	1	1	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	37	39	20	8	-	104	2	12	-	3	15	5
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	14	8	5	3	-	30	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			66	50	28	19	-	163	10	13	-	5	18	5
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	13	5	5	12	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	3	5	3	3	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			16	10	8	16	-	50	-	1	-	-	1	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	14	4	4	11	1	34	2	3	-	-	3	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	9	3	1	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	3	2	5	3	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			26	9	10	23	1	69	8	3	-	-	3	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	3	1	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	3
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	4	3	2	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	3
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	11	6	6	10	-	33	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	1	1	7	-	13	-	2	-	1	3	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	13	11	9	6	-	39	-	-	-	1	1	1
	U New Orleans	SE	14	4	6	16	-	40	13	2	-	-	2	3
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			46	23	22	40	-	131	13	9	-	2	11	5
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	4	2	4	5	-	15	9	1	-	3	4	32
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	12	10	12	33	-	67	15	4	-	-	4	4
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	26	18	13	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			16	38	34	51	-	139	24	5	-	3	8	40
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	14	15	11	9	-	49	3	7	-	-	7	2
	Harvard University	NE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	54	41	38	2	135	2	14	-	19	33	2
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	9	14	12	5	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	4	5	4	7	3	23	4	2	-	3	5	9
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tufts University	NE	6	3	-	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	10	3	2	1	-	16	-	8	-	-	8	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	7	15	17	20	-	59	1	3	-	-	3	5
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	5	5	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	2
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			56	119	97	85	5	362	11	36	-	22	58	21
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	1	7	10	9	4	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	6	7	7	3	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	14	14	5	6	-	39	-	2	-	2	4	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	7	4	3	6	-	20	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oakland University	SEP	2	2	1	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	2
	U Detroit	RE	1	2	-	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	31	20	15	9	-	75	2	12	-	9	21	2
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	4	1	4	3	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	8
	Wayne State University	SE	27	35	24	18	-	104	29	1	-	-	1	2
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			93	94	71	61	4	323	48	16	-	12	28	14
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	8	2	13	4	-	27	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			8	2	13	6	-	29	-	1	-	1	2	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	2	2	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			2	2	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	6	3	5	8	-	22	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	10	1	5	7	-	23	4	3	-	1	4	5
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Washington University	NE	3	1	6	6	-	16	-	3	-	1	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			19	5	16	21	-	61	4	8	-	3	11	7
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	1	1	-	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	1	-	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	13	4	5	2	-	24	26	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	4	6	3	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			18	10	8	6	-	42	26	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	3	2	7	8	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	73	36	50	56	-	215	50	6	-	1	7	38
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	6	6	-
	Rutgers University	SE	30	23	21	19	-	93	6	3	-	-	3	7
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	19	34	15	14	-	82	-	1	-	-	1	39
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			125	95	96	100	-	416	59	10	-	7	17	87
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	11	2	6	5	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	197	114	87	101	-	499	-	18	-	3	21	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	105	111	41	117	-	374	-	41	-	12	53	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			313	227	134	223	-	897	1	59	-	15	74	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	323	112	121	117	-	673	81	5	-	7	12	36
	Clarkson University	NE	1	3	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	3	4	1	2	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	9	11	7	9	-	36	-	4	-	2	6	5
	Cooper Union	NE	3	-	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	38	32	27	21	-	118	-	19	-	11	30	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	16	16	17	18	-	67	-	12	-	-	12	13
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	31	18	14	9	-	72	20	32	-	6	38	28
	Pratt Institute	NE	7	6	21	21	-	55	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	46	28	26	18	-	118	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	8	1	3	3	2	17	5	-	-	-	-	2
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	25	10	10	13	-	58	1	1	-	1	2	1
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	6	11	5	14	-	36	3	-	-	1	1	1
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	4	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	4	5	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	5	9	5	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	11	4	7	1	-	23	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Union College	NE	4	3	3	5	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	13	11	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			548	281	289	281	2	1401	124	80	-	32	112	88
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	4	3	5	4	-	16	-	-	-	2	2	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	8	5	6	5	-	24	7	8	1	1	10	9
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	2	1	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			14	10	12	10	-	46	13	9	1	3	13	9
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	3	1	2	7	-	13	1	2	-	1	3	6
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	3	2	10	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	6
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	21	18	10	12	-	61	-	5	-	5	10	-
	Ohio University	SE	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SEI	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	4	-	3	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	1	2
	U Dayton	RB	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	12	4	-	1	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Wright State University	SE	1	2	1	3	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			54	31	21	39	1	146	9	10	-	7	17	20
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	10	6	4	2	-	22	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	9	8	5	7	-	29	4	-	-	1	1	1
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			21	14	10	9	-	54	6	3	-	3	6	1
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	4	5	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	4	3	4	-	-	11	3	1	-	-	1	6
	U Portland	NE	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			8	9	9	2	-	28	3	1	-	1	2	6
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	4	4	4	-	12	-	-	-	3	3	1
	Drexel University	NE	11	12	4	3	5	35	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	7	5	9	3	-	24	-	3	-	1	4	4
	Penn State University	SB	36	13	5	12	-	66	4	3	-	1	4	4
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	11	13	8	9	-	41	-	1	-	6	7	2
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	1	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	4
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			74	51	34	35	5	199	10	7	-	12	19	19
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	626	594	712	640	1267	3839	-	81	-	-	81	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			626	594	712	640	1267	3839	-	81	-	-	81	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	8	7	3	4	-	22	2	2	-	-	2	4
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			8	7	3	5	-	23	2	2	-	3	5	4
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	7	2	5	4	-	18	2	1	-	1	2	1
	U South Carolina	SE	1	4	5	4	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	3
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			8	7	10	8	-	33	3	1	-	1	2	4
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	3	4	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	-	1	1	4	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	1
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Vanderbilt University	NE	4	3	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			8	11	6	9	-	34	3	1	-	2	3	9
Texas	Lamar University	SE	5	1	2	3	-	11	20	1	-	-	1	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	3	-	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	22	10	4	7	-	43	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	5	6	12	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	9
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	69	37	34	85	-	225	9	8	-	-	8	1
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	231	95	100	125	-	551	-	36	-	8	44	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	61	12	13	18	-	104	20	1	-	-	1	3
	Trinity University	RE	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	32	16	14	20	-	82	55	1	-	3	4	13
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	35	9	17	14	-	75	66	1	-	1	2	13
	U Texas-Austin	SE	186	104	77	111	-	478	36	24	-	5	29	10
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	323	190	120	225	-	858	-	24	-	-	24	10
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	66	33	28	55	-	182	26	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			1033	517	416	680	1	2647	235	97	-	18	115	61
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	7	3	1	6	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah State University	SE	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			8	3	2	9	-	22	12	-	-	-	-	1
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			4	5	2	1	-	12	1	1	-	-	1	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	2	7	3	10	-	22	14	1	-	1	2	10
	Old Dominion University	SB	1	5	1	7	-	14	3	3	-	1	4	1
	U Virginia	SE	4	5	4	2	-	15	-	5	-	2	7	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	1	2	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	12	11	8	5	-	36	-	5	-	2	7	1
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			20	30	18	28	-	96	17	14	-	6	20	12
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	U Washington	SEP	10	10	13	15	1	49	6	4	-	4	8	4
	Walla Walla College	RE	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	12	1	3	2	-	18	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			29	14	22	21	1	87	10	6	-	4	10	5
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	1	2	1	-	4	1	3	-	2	5	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			-	1	5	3	-	9	2	3	-	2	5	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	4	13	13	16	-	46	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	5	4	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	13	5	9	10	-	37	1	3	-	7	10	1
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	5	1	4	4	-	14	6	2	-	-	2	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			29	25	29	32	-	115	8	7	-	7	14	3
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	8	2	5	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			8	2	5	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:			4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	7	8	5	5	-	25	3	3	-	1	4	3
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	5	4	5	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	4	1	1	2	-	8	5	2	-	-	2	1
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	6	4	6	9	3	28	7	4	-	2	6	20
	U South Alabama	SE	13	1	3	7	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			35	19	20	30	3	107	24	9	-	3	12	26
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			-	-	3	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	1
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	46	37	41	89	-	213	-	59	-	19	78	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	3	4	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	2	2	2	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	43	29	26	39	-	137	-	14	-	7	21	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			94	72	72	134	-	372	-	73	-	26	99	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	9	3	3	9	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	16	11	12	26	-	65	5	2	-	-	2	2
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			25	14	15	36	-	90	7	2	-	-	2	2
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	27	25	44	-	96	-	8	2	31	41	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	277	136	209	371	-	993	215	2	-	-	2	45
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	81	63	87	182	-	413	64	7	1	-	8	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	8	3	8	25	1	45	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	36	28	49	100	-	213	10	-	-	-	-	3
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	64	55	91	215	-	425	202	14	-	-	14	81
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	237	164	269	308	16	994	645	14	-	-	14	210
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	65	41	61	185	9	361	183	6	-	-	6	54
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	50	78	84	76	-	288	112	10	-	-	10	130
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	68	26	128	187	7	416	101	7	-	-	7	52
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	17	21	15	12	-	65	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	14	14	14	21	-	63	7	13	-	-	13	15
	Northrop University	NT	33	13	17	8	-	71	16	140	-	-	140	5
	San Diego State Univ	SE	57	54	71	130	-	312	55	4	-	-	4	41
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	81	64	64	49	-	258	44	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	243	98	227	404	-	972	165	163	-	-	163	101
	Santa Clara University	RE	37	34	32	40	-	143	10	16	-	1	17	439
	Stanford University	NE	-	2	19	51	-	72	-	86	7	66	159	75
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	198	172	285	349	-	1004	-	62	-	129	191	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	143	107	179	229	-	658	-	21	3	12	36	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	129	100	112	116	-	457	-	36	-	26	62	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	177	145	188	191	43	744	-	29	-	166	195	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	268	173	170	254	-	865	-	21	-	25	46	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	81	57	77	71	-	286	-	20	-	24	44	-
	U Pacific	NE	13	5	10	16	14	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	146	145	142	100	-	533	-	260	5	99	364	36
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	1	-	-	5	6	-	4	-	-	4	-
SUBTOTAL: California			2525	1827	2635	3741	95	10823	1834	946	18	579	1543	1287
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	13	6	7	11	-	37	1	1	-	1	2	2
	Colorado State University	SEQ	12	14	6	10	-	42	-	4	-	4	8	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	32	43	48	35	8	166	2	11	-	7	18	6
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	3	2	9	1	2	17	12	2	-	-	2	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	5	7	12	25	13	62	26	1	-	-	1	17
	U Southern Colorado	ST	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	7	11	7	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			69	79	93	89	23	353	41	19	-	12	31	65
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	5	6	3	18	-	32	13	2	-	-	2	9
	U Connecticut	SE	31	30	30	33	-	124	-	6	-	4	10	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	1	7	4	3	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	25
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	1	4	5	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	3	6	5	-	14	-	-	-	2	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			38	50	48	65	-	201	24	10	-	6	16	39
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	10	18	14	10	-	52	-	5	-	5	10	3
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			10	18	14	10	-	52	-	5	-	5	10	3
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	5	2	5	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	23
	George Washington Univ	NEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	3	-	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	1
	U District of Columbia	SBP	13	3	4	6	-	26	28	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			21	5	10	13	-	49	29	-	-	1	1	24
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	12	2	2	4	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	15	17	18	13	12	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	5	2	10	23	-	40	18	1	-	1	2	12
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	11	2	4	1	-	18	7	2	-	-	2	3
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	5	11	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	8
	U Central Florida	SB	25	8	23	46	-	102	46	4	-	2	6	22
	U Florida	SE	-	-	37	41	33	111	6	17	-	19	36	5
	U Miami	NE	8	3	6	15	-	32	2	4	-	1	5	2
	U South Florida	SE	3	7	33	39	1	83	-	71	-	24	95	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			79	41	138	193	46	497	100	100	-	47	147	52
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	115	99	99	88	-	401	27	117	-	223	340	61
	Mercer University	RR	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			118	103	99	88	-	408	27	117	-	223	340	61
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	205	183	175	310	-	873	104	17	-	1	18	15
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			205	183	175	310	-	873	104	17	-	1	18	15
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
	U Idaho	SE	12	3	1	5	-	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			14	3	1	6	-	24	1	2	-	-	2	1
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	2	1	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	49	41	60	57	6	213	36	11	-	2	13	105
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	57	55	38	26	3	179	-	30	-	17	47	6
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	1	4	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	10	5	6	19	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	5
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	3	-	5	2	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	164	108	181	230	-	683	-	60	-	107	167	30
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			283	217	285	345	11	1141	47	101	-	126	227	149
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	2	1	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	2	2	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	5	8	6	-	19	7	2	-	-	2	5
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	50	64	42	50	-	206	15	32	-	28	60	29
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	6	5	7	11	-	29	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Tri-State University	NB	2	-	4	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	9	3	6	5	-	23	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			74	86	70	73	-	303	29	43	-	29	72	34
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	40	29	26	29	-	124	-	9	-	1	10	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	19	15	16	14	-	64	-	10	-	6	16	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			59	44	42	43	-	188	-	19	-	7	26	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	11	3	6	10	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	20	13	11	14	2	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	24	31	39	40	-	134	61	7	-	4	11	27
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			55	47	56	64	2	224	63	7	-	4	11	27

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	8	4	12	9	-	33	-	1	-	1	2	1
	U Louisville	SE	12	7	13	11	-	43	16	15	-	1	16	29
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			20	11	25	20	-	76	16	16	-	2	18	30
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	55	24	39	60	-	178	-	5	-	7	12	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	10	11	6	23	-	50	-	8	-	12	20	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	15	12	15	8	-	50	-	25	-	11	36	1
	U New Orleans	SE	3	7	16	28	-	54	17	6	-	-	6	7
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	12	10	8	16	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			95	65	84	135	-	379	17	44	-	30	74	12
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	2	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	2	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	27	20	30	28	-	105	46	-	-	14	14	135
	Loyola College	RR	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Morgan State University	SR	1	2	2	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	87	91	125	192	-	495	63	26	-	10	36	56
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	22	20	24	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			115	136	179	244	1	675	110	26	-	24	50	196
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	40	60	53	55	-	208	4	8	-	4	12	11
	Harvard University	NE	-	2	7	10	-	19	-	-	-	6	6	2
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	112	122	119	6	359	3	44	1	53	98	2
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	17	10	9	13	13	62	15	27	-	12	39	44
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	9	5	8	6	-	28	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Tufts University	NE	11	21	12	14	-	58	-	10	-	1	11	2
	U Lowell	SB	50	31	23	17	-	121	1	93	-	1	94	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	22	22	13	20	-	77	2	5	-	3	8	8
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	1	2	1	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	4
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	19	18	16	15	2	70	-	9	-	-	9	6
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			173	283	266	271	22	1015	32	200	1	80	281	79
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	23	33	25	20	22	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	17	4	12	4	-	37	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	40	36	17	30	-	123	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	14	13	19	11	1	58	1	2	-	-	2	1
	Oakland University	SEP	8	6	6	4	-	24	8	20	-	4	24	26
	U Detroit	RE	1	-	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	100	91	78	75	-	344	13	40	-	27	67	20
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	10	19	13	8	-	50	9	5	-	-	5	26
	Wayne State University	SE	9	9	12	9	-	39	13	14	-	6	20	54
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	4	3	1	5	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			226	214	186	168	23	817	56	88	-	37	125	130
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Mankato State University	SB	9	2	4	10	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	75	64	71	117	-	327	-	22	-	14	36	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	2	4	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			89	71	79	129	-	368	3	22	-	14	36	4
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	16	11	10	27	-	64	-	6	-	4	10	-
	U Mississippi	SE	8	9	15	14	-	46	-	41	-	21	62	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			24	20	25	41	-	110	-	47	-	25	72	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	17	9	23	27	-	76	-	2	-	2	4	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	45	19	26	33	-	123	13	20	-	12	32	55
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Washington University	NE	24	16	14	17	-	71	-	14	-	18	32	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			86	44	63	77	-	270	13	38	-	32	70	57
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	6	1	7	13	-	27	-	-	-	1	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			6	1	7	13	-	27	-	-	-	1	1	1
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	25	7	7	5	-	44	36	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	9	8	5	6	-	28	-	3	-	3	6	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			34	15	12	12	-	73	36	3	-	3	6	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	13	5	5	1	-	24	-	3	-	3	6	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	1	5	1	-	7	-	5	-	1	6	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			13	6	10	2	-	31	-	8	-	4	12	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	5	7	7	-	20	6	1	-	-	1	15
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	56	40	43	48	-	187	42	21	-	41	62	131
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	15	18	-	33	-	-	-	10	10	-
	Rutgers University	SE	126	101	115	88	-	430	8	9	-	3	12	43
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	45	42	40	33	-	160	-	11	-	3	14	116
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey	-		228	188	220	194	-	830	56	42	-	57	99	305
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	6	3	4	3	-	16	-	3	-	-	3	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	3	10	4	8	-	25	-	7	-	2	9	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			9	13	8	11	-	41	-	10	-	2	12	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	348	170	149	200	-	867	28	20	-	13	33	94
	Clarkson University	NE	10	4	10	1	-	25	-	1	-	1	2	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	4	2	4	6	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	48	83	60	65	-	256	-	32	-	17	49	59
	Cooper Union	NE	64	37	27	40	-	168	-	12	-	-	12	8
	Cornell University	NE	112	120	107	83	-	422	-	39	-	27	66	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	7	8	8	8	-	31	1	10	-	-	10	7
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	125	138	97	81	-	441	70	39	1	49	89	171
	Pratt Institute	NE	7	12	29	23	-	71	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	72	75	57	47	-	251	-	24	-	12	36	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	26	22	11	5	13	77	20	9	-	-	9	13
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	2	4	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	3	2
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	78	53	44	75	-	250	7	13	1	6	20	7
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	37	66	65	85	-	253	2	10	-	3	13	4
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	8	6	3	4	1	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	12	6	7	5	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	16	21	20	16	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	6	11	17	10	-	44	-	-	-	2	2	2
	Union College	NE	3	5	3	11	-	22	-	1	-	-	1	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	6	5	5	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	17	9	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			989	850	744	782	14	3379	139	213	2	130	345	368
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	13	17	15	8	-	53	-	5	-	7	12	1
	NC A&T State University	SE	1	4	-	4	-	9	1	4	-	-	4	4
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	41	55	53	59	-	208	27	21	-	4	25	37
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	8	8	9	10	-	35	12	1	-	-	1	4
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			63	84	77	81	-	305	40	31	-	11	42	46
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	1	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	1	2	24	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	5	21	15	22	-	63	6	17	-	9	26	21
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	1	-	3	-	4	5	1	-	-	1	5
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	12	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	38	28	30	43	-	139	3	16	-	13	29	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SEI	13	10	10	5	4	42	-	1	-	3	4	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	10	15	11	10	10	56	-	7	-	8	15	7
	U Dayton	RB	6	8	5	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	14	3	4	4	1	26	5	4	-	1	5	3
	Wright State University	SE	12	9	15	19	-	55	17	4	-	-	4	9
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	7	4
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			101	99	91	112	15	418	36	69	-	34	103	49
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	17	10	10	26	-	63	-	50	-	12	62	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	27	28	29	52	-	136	19	1	1	1	3	10
	U Tulsa	NE	1	6	2	7	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			45	44	41	85	-	215	22	51	1	13	65	10
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	69	81	46	33	3	232	1	9	-	4	13	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	32	18	40	69	-	159	74	1	-	-	1	14
	U Portland	NE	8	3	3	8	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			109	102	89	110	3	413	78	10	-	4	14	15
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	4	2	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	33	25	43	1	102	-	36	10	18	64	-
	Drexel University	NE	80	85	45	49	54	313	12	43	-	5	48	34
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	3	3	2	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	18	14	12	10	-	54	-	9	-	7	16	20
	Penn State University	SB	100	69	55	48	1	273	11	26	-	10	36	55
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	5	3	1	16	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	43	35	27	28	-	133	-	6	-	23	29	17
	U Pittsburgh	SE	8	13	9	10	-	40	2	2	-	1	3	6
	U Scranton	RR	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	4	2	7	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wilkes College	NE	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			268	261	190	214	56	989	27	126	10	64	200	132
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	7	13	10	6	-	36	6	3	-	5	8	7
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			7	13	10	11	-	41	6	3	-	6	9	7
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	21	9	5	2	-	37	3	1	-	1	2	1
	U South Carolina	SE	14	5	5	6	-	30	1	4	-	5	9	8
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			36	14	12	9	-	71	4	5	-	6	11	9
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	6	1	2	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	2	3	-	2	-	7	3	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	18	13	18	12	-	61	5	22	-	15	37	45
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	1	9	10	19	-	39	6	8	-	-	8	8
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	8	7	5	9	-	29	2	4	-	4	8	9
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
	Vanderbilt University	NE	9	12	8	7	-	36	-	1	-	3	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			44	45	43	50	-	182	16	36	-	24	60	64
Texas	Lamar University	SE	6	2	3	10	2	23	32	2	-	3	5	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	8	15	11	17	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	15	10	11	12	-	48	-	-	1	8	9	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	6	5	9	-	21	1	3	-	8	11	49
	St Marys University	RE5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	4	2	3	17	-	26	-	5	-	-	5	4
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	54	47	48	71	-	220	-	25	-	6	31	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	12	6	10	16	-	44	6	5	-	1	6	7
	Trinity University	RE	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	21	50	51	72	-	194	104	6	-	6	12	39
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	76	43	81	124	-	324	190	32	-	9	41	60
	U Texas-Austin	SE	169	122	97	123	-	511	43	31	-	21	52	22
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	7	1	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	11
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	11	7	4	12	-	34	-	7	-	-	7	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	14	7	7	24	-	52	9	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			391	322	338	513	3	1567	404	117	1	62	180	193
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Utah	SE	24	12	13	11	1	61	15	5	-	-	5	1
	Utah State University	SE	5	5	3	5	-	18	2	2	-	1	3	6
SUBTOTAL: Utah			29	17	17	16	1	80	17	8	-	1	9	7
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	9	4	3	3	-	19	6	2	-	-	2	5
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			9	4	3	3	-	19	6	2	-	-	2	5
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	32	40	41	73	-	186	65	11	-	1	12	51
	Old Dominion University	SB	16	15	6	19	-	56	7	5	-	-	5	1
	U Virginia	SE	52	34	26	27	-	139	1	12	-	4	16	4
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	6	7	5	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	91	75	80	71	-	317	6	26	-	9	35	8
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			197	171	158	194	-	720	79	54	-	14	68	64
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	5	5	4	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	4	2	3	7	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	17	4	15	18	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SEP	201	151	212	236	13	813	105	60	-	22	82	26
	Walla Walla College	RE	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	62	13	29	34	-	138	19	4	-	-	4	1
SUBTOTAL: Washington			286	178	265	300	20	1049	132	64	-	22	86	27
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	6	3	3	17	-	29	1	9	-	-	9	4
	West Virginia University	SE	8	6	6	9	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			14	9	9	26	-	58	2	9	-	-	9	19
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	17	23	27	59	-	126	-	6	-	2	8	14
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	14	9	10	11	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	3
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	47	35	21	39	-	142	4	17	-	15	32	7
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	11	13	5	16	-	45	13	5	-	1	6	5
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	8	2	5	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			97	82	68	130	-	377	20	28	-	18	46	29
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	-	-	-	5	2	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			-	-	-	5	2	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
GRAND TOTAL:			7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			10	2	2	4	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	6	6	6	19	-	37	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	35	7	2	11	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	19	7	3	2	-	31	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			60	21	13	33	-	127	-	6	-	-	6	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	2	3	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			2	4	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	1	6	3	3	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	2
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	4	1	4	18	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	1	1	5	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	2
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	3	2	7	5	-	17	15	-	-	-	-	1
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	4	2	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	4
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	2	-	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	1	-	2	6	-	9	4	2	-	-	2	1
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	1
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	5	1	3	3	-	12	-	2	-	2	4	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	10	2	2	7	-	21	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	3	2	2	5	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Pacific	NE	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	3	-	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			49	22	47	69	1	188	47	11	-	7	18	18
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Colorado State University	SEQ	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	7	3	2	-	2	14	1	2	-	2	4	1
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			9	4	5	4	2	24	2	3	-	3	6	4
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			4	1	3	1	1	10	5	4	-	-	4	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	4	3	1	1	-	9	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Mercer University	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			5	3	1	1	-	10	-	1	-	2	3	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			3	1	1	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	2	2	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			1	1	5	4	-	11	2	-	-	2	2	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	2	-	2	4	3
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			6	1	2	3	-	12	-	8	-	2	10	3
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	8	1	5	2	-	16	4	1	-	1	2	3
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			12	2	7	3	-	24	4	1	-	1	2	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	3	1	1	1	-	6	4	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			4	1	2	1	-	8	4	1	-	-	1	1
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	5	2	1	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			6	3	1	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	1	-	1	2	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			1	6	2	4	-	13	2	1	-	1	2	6
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	2	3	6	1	12	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	3
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			6	5	6	9	1	27	1	-	-	4	4	3
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	-	3	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	2	5	5	3	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	5	4	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	11	3	5	2	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	12	1	1	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			32	19	17	10	2	80	6	2	-	-	2	1
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mankato State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	2	3	5	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			3	3	5	1	-	12	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	3	1	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	3	1	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Washington University	NE	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			6	2	5	4	-	17	1	1	-	-	1	1
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	5	2	4	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			7	2	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	2	3	3	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			3	5	4	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	25	8	6	13	-	52	-	2	-	-	2	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	20	19	5	23	-	67	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			45	28	12	41	-	126	-	4	-	-	4	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	1	1	1	3	-	6	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	3	1	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			13	7	12	12	-	44	4	4	-	2	6	1
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	6	4	4	4	-	18	-	1	-	1	2	1
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	4	3	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			10	7	4	6	-	27	1	1	-	1	2	2
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	2	5	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Akron	SEI	11	2	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Wright State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			18	8	5	4	-	35	1	4	-	1	5	3
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	3	1	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	16	10	7	12	-	45	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	22	4	6	13	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	3
	U Tulsa	NE	1	3	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			42	18	17	30	-	107	3	2	-	-	2	3
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	7	1	-	-	1	-
	U Portland	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			3	-	-	1	1	5	7	1	-	-	1	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	5	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	2	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			2	4	6	7	-	19	-	3	2	2	7	3
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U South Carolina	SE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	4
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			2	-	3	2	-	7	-	2	-	-	2	5
Texas	Lamar University	SE	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	6	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	3
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	6	3	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			16	7	4	11	-	38	9	1	-	-	1	4
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	5	2	1	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			7	3	1	3	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			2	1	3	3	-	9	2	-	-	1	1	1
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SEP	5	4	4	7	-	20	6	3	-	-	3	2
	Walla Walla College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	7	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Washington			16	4	6	11	-	37	6	3	-	-	3	3
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	3	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			6	4	1	3	-	14	3	-	-	1	1	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
GRAND TOTAL:			433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70

FOREIGN NATIONALS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	8	7	7	-	24	2	108	-	44	152	92
	Tuskegee University	NE	10	5	4	7	-	26	-	18	-	-	18	-
	U Alabama	SB	40	39	34	63	-	176	-	70	-	20	90	24
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	4	9	-	13	6	10	-	9	19	9
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	8	2	6	12	1	29	5	8	-	9	17	53
	U South Alabama	SE	23	18	32	37	-	110	10	10	-	-	10	2
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			83	72	87	135	1	378	23	224	-	82	306	180
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	4	4	1	6	-	15	5	4	-	-	4	7
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			5	4	2	8	-	19	5	4	-	-	4	8
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	53	43	54	121	-	271	-	407	-	139	546	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	11	7	5	8	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	23	23	40	50	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	89	122	126	249	-	586	-	186	-	214	400	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			176	195	225	428	-	1024	1	593	-	353	946	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	7	5	3	6	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	10	33	36	76	-	155	4	27	-	9	36	36
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			17	38	39	82	-	176	4	27	-	9	36	36
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	11	20	20	-	51	-	51	5	154	210	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	6	3	8	14	-	31	3	16	3	-	19	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	11	11	22	43	1	88	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	35	28	38	62	-	163	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	11	13	23	35	-	82	27	6	-	-	6	31
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	43	42	51	122	25	283	287	8	-	-	8	270
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	30	25	35	46	2	138	32	8	-	-	8	24
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	-	-	-	8	-	8	12	10	-	-	10	50
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	11	8	17	17	3	56	12	3	-	-	3	41
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-		-	5	-	-	5	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	12	4	-	2	-	18	2	21	-	-	21	12
	Northrop University	NT	19	20	22	9	-	70	18	16	-	-	16	2
	San Diego State Univ	SE	8	7	37	32	-	94	-	45	-	-	45	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	23	18	18	11	2	72	13	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	160	-	-	160	40
	Santa Clara University	RE	3	10	8	27	-	48	6	66	-	11	77	84
	Stanford University	NE	-	2	11	27	-	40	-	266	27	368	661	142
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	6	2	19	32	-	59	-	104	-	417	521	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	3	117	188	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	20	18	19	29	-	86	-	48	-	73	121	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	8	8	22	19	1	58	-	103	-	254	357	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	44	40	55	52	-	191	-	31	-	87	118	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	2	7	28	23	-	60	-	62	-	99	161	-
	U Pacific	NE	8	18	50	23	23	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	66	125	155	79	-	425	-	555	13	258	826	95
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	2	4	3	5	14	-	30	-	-	30	-
SUBTOTAL: California			369	425	663	738	62	2257	432	1683	51	1838	3572	792
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	15	22	23	47	-	107	23	87	-	65	152	29
	Colorado State University	SEQ	3	4	11	31	-	49	-	95	-	121	216	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	24	21	26	31	13	115	10	154	-	124	278	52
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	2	2	2	2	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	2	3	9	13	4	31	1	3	-	1	4	17
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	6	5	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			47	58	76	128	18	327	36	339	-	311	650	98
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	35	29	7	40	-	111	4	35	-	-	35	7
	U Connecticut	SE	4	2	7	8	-	21	-	65	-	86	151	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	18	33	43	84	-	178	103	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	5	10	17	53	-	85	-	12	-	-	12	44
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	1	3	11	-	15	-	-	-	68	68	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			62	77	78	199	-	416	110	112	-	154	266	61
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	4	2	4	3	-	13	1	49	-	65	114	16
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			4	2	4	3	-	13	1	49	-	65	114	16
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	6	14	12	15	-	47	-	31	-	3	34	58
	George Washington Univ	NEE	33	46	43	75	-	197	19	329	8	100	437	143
	Howard University	NE	54	24	30	39	-	147	23	35	-	7	42	34
	U District of Columbia	SBP	22	7	7	10	-	46	45	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			115	91	92	139	-	437	87	395	8	110	513	235
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	23	10	11	27	-	71	12	-	-	-	-	1
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	2	3	17	29	-	51	11	53	-	30	83	35
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	76	39	47	53	3	218	34	99	-	7	106	42
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	28	31	-	59	24	19	-	-	19	7
	U Central Florida	SB	1	3	11	22	-	37	32	11	-	10	21	26
	U Florida	SE	-	2	27	38	37	104	5	199	2	198	399	37
	U Miami	NE	47	47	82	149	-	325	30	68	-	32	100	24
	U South Florida	SE	6	11	21	52	5	95	-	46	-	27	73	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			156	115	244	401	45	961	148	495	2	304	801	172
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	37	23	46	52	-	158	9	149	-	275	424	60
	Mercer University	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	1	4	3	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			39	27	49	52	-	167	9	151	-	275	426	60
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	17	9	21	39	-	86	12	64	-	20	84	7
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			17	9	21	39	-	86	12	64	-	20	84	7
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	5	2	1	3	-	11	3	3	-	-	3	-
	U Idaho	SE	5	6	3	14	-	28	-	56	-	23	79	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			10	8	4	17	-	39	3	59	-	23	82	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	7	15	17	24	-	63	5	29	-	-	29	18
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	17	14	26	30	2	89	10	138	-	36	174	99
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	1	-	-	6	-	7	-	183	-	210	393	12
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	16	13	15	36	-	80	3	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	33	35	53	100	1	222	12	13	-	-	13	109
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	1	3	7	21	-	32	4	5	-	-	5	20
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	3	4	11	39	-	57	-	175	-	371	546	76
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			78	84	129	256	3	550	34	543	-	617	1160	334
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	13	5	8	7	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	5	4	-	2	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	2	3	5	-	10	1	3	-	-	3	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	31	44	49	44	-	168	2	210	-	309	519	78
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	1	5	2	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Tri-State University	NB	15	12	32	48	-	107	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	17	-	1	52	-	70	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	11	11	11	13	-	46	-	36	-	64	100	1
	Valparaiso University	RE6	6	9	7	11	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			103	92	113	182	-	490	15	253	-	373	626	79
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	59	58	69	103	-	289	-	179	-	111	290	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	13	11	20	13	-	57	-	93	-	162	255	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			74	69	89	117	-	349	-	272	-	273	545	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	15	11	26	21	1	74	6	97	-	50	147	26
	U Kansas	SEJ	65	38	40	73	1	217	-	121	-	44	165	-
	Wichita State University	SE	70	39	53	82	-	244	44	66	-	11	77	34
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			150	88	119	176	2	535	50	284	-	105	389	60

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	68	-	71	139	7
	U Louisville	SE	3	4	6	9	-	22	5	47	-	1	48	37
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			4	6	6	11	-	27	5	115	-	72	187	44
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	20	16	20	71	-	127	-	101	-	113	214	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	3	2	5	10	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Southern University	SEI	14	10	25	65	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	3	2	4	9	-	18	-	-	-	4	4	3
	U New Orleans	SE	-	3	7	17	-	27	4	22	-	-	22	11
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	22	34	31	136	-	223	15	68	-	18	86	11
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			62	67	92	309	-	530	19	192	-	135	327	27
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	3	6	7	3	6	25	-	30	-	25	55	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			3	6	7	3	6	25	-	30	-	25	55	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	13	13	7	8	-	41	3	2	-	106	108	10
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Morgan State University	SR	7	6	4	3	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	18	15	50	73	-	156	26	182	-	188	370	155
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	8	3	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			38	42	65	89	-	234	31	184	-	294	478	168
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	52	43	80	90	-	265	11	85	-	41	126	15
	Harvard University	NE	-	5	8	8	1	22	-	2	-	62	64	1
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	67	51	58	6	182	2	226	6	509	741	23
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	11	15	14	5	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	26	28	31	37	42	164	5	18	-	8	26	2
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	21	-	-	21	-
	Tufts University	NE	15	15	16	23	1	70	-	26	-	22	48	6
	U Lowell	SB	52	27	8	10	-	97	3	183	-	1	184	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	8	12	17	40	1	78	6	93	-	75	168	109
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	7	11	5	7	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	5
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	24	28	40	21	2	115	-	-	-	12	12	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			195	251	271	316	55	1088	30	654	6	730	1390	161
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	6	5	4	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	31	19	42	67	50	209	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	5	11	18	18	-	52	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	11	14	22	43	-	90	-	231	-	167	398	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	27	22	25	13	-	87	6	38	-	21	59	41
	Oakland University	SEP	4	3	1	1	-	9	2	6	-	20	26	6
	U Detroit	RE	3	14	16	17	-	50	12	25	-	-	25	38
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	18	19	38	23	-	98	8	281	1	475	757	116
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	2	1	1	-	4	2	8	-	-	8	6
	Wayne State University	SE	35	31	28	19	-	113	7	177	-	59	236	127
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	10	23	20	48	-	101	27	1	-	-	1	7
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			150	163	215	257	50	835	71	767	1	742	1510	341
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mankato State University	SB	7	5	3	4	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	1	1	6	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	8	19	28	36	-	91	-	128	-	321	449	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			16	25	41	43	-	125	3	128	-	321	449	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	7	5	5	25	-	42	-	30	-	25	55	2
	U Mississippi	SE	16	15	25	22	-	78	-	30	-	41	71	35
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			23	20	30	47	-	120	-	60	-	66	126	37
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	30	35	36	91	-	192	-	210	-	77	287	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	12	13	15	30	-	70	10	62	-	42	104	90
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	NE	15	12	42	39	-	108	-	85	-	102	187	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			57	60	93	160	-	370	10	357	-	221	578	90
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	7	6	26	24	-	63	-	16	-	-	16	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			7	6	26	24	-	63	-	16	-	-	16	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
									PART					PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	15	8	24	23	-	70	-	100	-	54	154	22
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			15	8	24	23	-	70	-	100	-	54	154	22
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	2	-	4	8	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	12	15	14	16	-	57	-	35	-	5	40	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	14	-	1	15	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			14	15	18	27	-	74	4	49	-	6	55	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	9	10	6	6	7	38	-	29	-	26	55	-
	New England College	NE	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	10	-	6	16	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			13	13	14	9	7	56	-	39	-	32	71	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	19	9	19	31	-	78	1	25	-	-	25	-
	Monmouth College	NEP	5	5	10	5	-	25	25	15	-	-	15	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	44	7	25	25	-	101	20	548	-	4	552	184
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	15	19	-	34	-	-	-	165	165	-
	Rutgers University	SE	29	32	27	37	-	125	7	105	-	90	195	101
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	19	19	16	15	-	69	-	189	-	69	258	19
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			116	72	112	132	-	432	53	882	-	328	1210	304
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	3	6	5	17	-	31	-	26	-	19	45	1
	NM State University	SBI	22	12	25	32	-	91	-	39	-	18	57	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	12	32	34	44	-	122	-	63	-	53	116	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			37	50	64	93	-	244	-	128	-	90	218	1
New York	Alfred University	NR	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	137	75	106	104	-	422	18	68	-	90	158	176
	Clarkson University	NE	8	14	28	12	-	62	1	58	-	82	140	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	11	5	14	20	-	50	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	27	40	46	39	-	152	-	91	4	194	289	71
	Cooper Union	NE	1	1	4	3	-	9	-	7	-	-	7	1
	Cornell University	NE	37	40	30	38	-	145	-	107	-	339	446	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	5	8	6	8	-	27	1	94	-	-	94	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	19	29	29	20	-	97	5	105	1	62	168	108
	Pratt Institute	NE	2	4	2	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	29	14	18	15	-	76	-	142	-	203	345	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	18	14	8	7	6	53	9	10	-	-	10	8
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	3	6	4	-	13	-	17	-	-	17	4
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	28	18	34	46	-	126	2	103	4	135	242	82
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	24	24	20	27	-	95	3	135	-	76	211	29
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	7	2	7	4	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	6	-	27	33	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	25	7
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	4	1	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	8	4	18	42	-	72	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	19	14	9	7	-	49	-	9	-	123	132	10
	Union College	NE	1	6	5	1	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			388	317	398	411	6	1520	54	957	9	1356	2322	496
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	5	4	3	2	-	14	-	21	-	54	75	1
	NC A&T State University	SE	7	3	6	3	-	19	4	35	-	-	35	14
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	21	13	22	28	-	84	17	208	-	93	301	76
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	16	7	11	18	-	52	5	9	-	-	9	7
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			49	27	42	51	-	169	26	280	-	148	428	98
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	2	3	14	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	2	3	14	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	3	25	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	12	43	41	53	-	149	6	136	-	124	260	153
	Central State University	SR	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	2	4	4	15	-	25	4	5	-	-	5	34
	Marietta College	NE	2	3	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	2	2	6	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	39	22	46	93	-	200	4	219	-	428	647	-
	Ohio University	SE	15	15	20	58	-	108	-	166	-	22	188	-
	U Akron	SEI	14	9	14	12	7	56	-	110	-	63	173	22
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	147	-	165	312	17
	U Dayton	RB	9	11	6	5	-	31	-	9	-	7	16	37
	U Toledo	SE	101	86	102	139	4	432	64	49	-	33	82	65
	Wright State University	SE	11	22	31	29	-	93	5	22	-	2	24	21
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	4	4	4	4	-	16	-	9	-	-	9	24
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			213	225	279	421	11	1149	83	894	-	847	1741	373
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	75	53	59	156	-	343	-	177	12	100	289	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	18	31	59	100	-	208	26	166	-	59	225	146
	U Tulsa	NE	6	17	32	36	-	91	8	26	-	8	34	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			99	101	150	293	-	643	34	369	12	167	548	146
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	43	57	40	34	2	176	3	153	-	94	247	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	19	11	25	25	-	80	36	34	1	1	36	17
	U Portland	NE	13	26	38	30	-	107	12	6	-	-	6	3
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			75	94	103	89	2	363	51	193	1	95	289	20
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	4	10	2	1	19	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	3	9	5	4	-	21	-	50	20	152	222	4
	Drexel University	NE	32	25	28	12	26	123	6	68	-	47	115	76
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	3	4	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	8	11	14	4	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	1	23	27	35	-	86	-	107	-	109	216	37
	Penn State University	SB	16	11	13	21	-	61	3	244	-	182	426	139
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	3	2	4	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	4	6	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	2	3	11	10	-	26	-	20	-	-	20	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	27	32	58	40	-	157	-	18	-	146	164	23
	U Pittsburgh	SE	8	13	8	18	-	47	3	86	-	99	185	30
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	2	6	11	5	-	24	-	15	-	-	15	5
	Wilkes College	NE	1	1	5	1	-	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			109	149	201	163	27	649	14	616	20	735	1371	314
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	4	11	11	12	18	56	-	21	-	-	21	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			4	11	11	12	18	56	-	21	-	-	21	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	5	-	32	37	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	6	15	7	-	29	1	43	-	46	89	19
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			1	6	15	19	-	41	1	48	-	78	126	19
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	7	15	15	15	-	52	3	158	-	91	249	44
	U South Carolina	SE	8	6	6	9	-	29	2	47	-	35	82	1
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			16	25	22	25	-	88	5	205	-	126	331	45
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	6	6	40	33	-	85	2	62	-	14	76	27
	SD State University	SEF	12	16	14	32	-	74	-	40	-	-	40	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			18	22	54	65	-	159	2	102	-	14	116	27
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	7	1	5	6	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	11	17	20	65	-	113	9	43	-	-	43	15
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	36	32	43	97	-	208	20	14	-	-	14	32
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	17	12	15	24	-	68	5	25	-	15	40	47
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	9	11	12	54	-	86	12	66	-	60	126	46
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	21	4
	Vanderbilt University	NE	13	10	6	10	-	39	-	47	-	78	125	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			93	83	101	256	-	533	47	200	-	169	369	144
Texas	Lamar University	SE	9	5	36	38	-	88	77	86	-	12	98	18
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	32	29	4	26	2	93	-	7	-	-	7	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	13	3	4	5	-	25	-	-	17	124	141	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	6	4	6	-	16	-	34	-	10	44	8
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	12	14	31	29	-	86	1	24	-	-	24	5
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	58	34	49	101	-	242	-	247	-	282	529	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	14	6	26	29	2	77	7	64	-	38	102	65
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	22	27	34	74	-	157	29	112	-	96	208	54
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	27	38	65	60	-	190	34	181	-	78	259	86
	U Texas-Austin	SE	79	74	67	165	-	385	22	409	-	332	741	66
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	2
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	36	23	60	118	-	237	-	94	-	-	94	34
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	4	2	3	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			307	261	386	658	4	1616	172	1267	17	972	2256	338
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	2	2	3	5	-	12	-	5	-	4	9	-
	U Utah	SE	27	29	20	51	9	136	46	63	1	72	136	69
	Utah State University	SE	4	8	5	13	-	30	3	77	-	32	109	76
SUBTOTAL: Utah			33	39	28	69	9	178	49	145	1	108	254	145
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	7	3	2	3	-	15	-	5	-	3	8	5
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			8	4	4	5	-	21	-	5	-	3	8	5
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	13	20	18	37	-	88	23	59	-	19	78	61
	Old Dominion University	SB	6	9	10	17	-	42	29	50	-	52	102	-
	U Virginia	SE	16	17	7	9	-	49	-	53	-	43	96	6
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	4	4	4	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	33	19	25	31	-	108	6	245	-	298	543	82
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			72	69	64	96	-	301	58	407	-	412	819	149
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	2	4	5	7	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	12	18	8	26	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	2
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	7	6	-	13	1	3	-	-	3	-
	U Washington	SEP	9	24	32	41	1	107	13	144	-	155	299	56
	Walla Walla College	RE	2	2	4	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	23	11	19	25	-	78	-	54	-	56	110	16
SUBTOTAL: Washington			48	60	76	109	1	294	16	202	-	211	413	74
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	9	-	4	5	-	18	-	3	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia University	SE	2	11	4	11	-	28	-	67	-	60	127	29
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			11	11	8	16	-	46	-	73	-	60	133	32
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Marquette University	REQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	18	88	17
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	7	7	6	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	25	22	62	109	-	218	8	198	-	305	503	12
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	7	8	5	24	-	44	2	37	1	8	46	58
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	6	5	5	16	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			45	43	78	154	-	320	12	305	1	333	639	87
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	4	10	13	26	-	53	2	24	-	5	29	26
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			4	10	13	26	-	53	2	24	-	5	29	26
GRAND TOTAL:			3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS BY PROGRAM

ALL STUDENTS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	103	63	89	-	255	24	9	-	1	10	15
				Aviation Management	N	-	62	42	78	-	182	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	81	24	18	41	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	150	63	32	24	-	269	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	166	82	59	86	-	393	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	132	74	49	52	-	307	16	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	257	128	97	99	-	581	-	18	-	13	31	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	35	62	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	111	55	111	55	-	332	63	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	51	42	59	108	-	260	40	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	48	15	17	20	-	100	16	17	-	-	17	10
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	133	57	55	82	-	327	109	10	-	-	10	24
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	102	30	22	26	-	180	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	5	75	160	55
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	83	33	54	70	-	240	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	33	46	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	71	55	61	55	14	256	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	160	106	72	62	-	400	-	82	14	17	113	9
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4	5	79	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	2
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	204	151	140	116	42	653	8	64	-	40	104	13
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	5	65	52	66	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	5	36	38	35	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	377	141	105	173	-	796	58	4	-	-	4	11
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	74	32	2	-	-	108	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	61	15	23	23	-	122	32	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	4	75	55	47	182	-	26	-	3	29	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	163	144	118	118	-	543	14	72	-	67	139	26
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	99	65	38	86	-	288	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	33	30	32	44	-	139	19	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	138	110	104	179	-	531	-	48	-	28	76	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	147	174	179	-	500	43	52	-	51	103	38
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	49	20	18	17	-	104	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	96	60	53	48	6	263	-	17	-	6	23	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	273	125	79	138	-	615	-	36	-	6	42	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	144	60	41	74	-	319	8	11	-	11	22	15
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	79	38	35	34	-	186	81	28	-	6	34	75
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	133	84	101	171	-	489	58	31	-	23	54	51
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	121	85	94	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	126	75	68	71	-	340	5	1	-	6	7	5
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	106	94	116	14	330	2	126	2	68	196	14
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	83	130	121	-	334	13	89	-	64	153	16
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	59	29	17	28	-	133	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	147	134	140	181	-	602	-	33	-	9	42	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	88	60	41	45	-	234	14	10	-	-	10	5
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	39	48	90	-	177	18	6	-	-	6	13
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	17	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	17
				Aerospace Engineering	B	78	49	26	34	-	187	18	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	2	16	67	53	2	140	-	14	-	8	22	2
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	21	51	94	-	168	7	8	-	7	15	12
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	80	68	35	45	-	228	3	14	-	1	15	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	46	65	52	-	163	12	34	-	15	49	6
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	6	96	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	3	37	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	192	109	96	145	-	542	3	13	-	23	36	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	19	6	25	64	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	42	57	53	34	35	221	-	87	-	25	112	38
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	93
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	69	41	25	35	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	96	52	34	41	-	223	20	4	-	-	4	9
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	18	128	146	-	292	10	23	-	21	44	18
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	108	43	35	30	-	216	6	11	-	4	15	55
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	15	49
				Aviation Systems	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	35
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	435	182	159	160	-	936	-	35	-	31	66	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	105	45	38	62	-	250	107	22	-	10	32	48
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	213	116	88	152	-	569	16	71	-	63	134	25
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	52	47	50	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	131	117	94	-	345	1	68	-	53	121	16
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	10	58	61	13	142	13	94	-	39	133	48
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	38	23	45	-	106	4	13	-	3	16	2
SUBTOTAL: AER						5343	4003	3832	4647	173	17998	917	1686	35	900	2621	876
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	7	2	1	-	10	4	1	-	1	2	6
				Forest Engineering	N	-	3	4	6	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	2	5	14	-	24	-	13	-	4	17	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	5	1	9	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	2	6	3	-	19	2	4	-	1	5	3
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	46	22	28	52	-	148	21	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	10	4	6	6	-	26	-	13	-	26	39	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	5	3	7	-	18	1	15	-	13	28	10
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	11	13	13	37	1	1	8	28	37	1
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	28	32	21	29	-	110	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	2	5	9	-	23	-	15	-	9	24	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	4	8	18	-	33	-	19	-	15	34	11
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	26	14	9	8	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	13	20	19	-	52	4	16	-	26	42	9
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	14	10	11	26	-	61	-	26	-	22	48	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	14	7	6	12	-	39	1	14	-	11	25	7
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	3	1	10	-	19	-	9	-	7	16	7
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	3	1	3	-	10	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Forest Engineering	B	7	8	4	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	8	10	14	-	36	-	12	-	14	26	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	2	9	19	-	33	-	12	-	20	32	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	1	4	7	-	14	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	-	3	4	-	10	-	5	-	4	9	4
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	2	2	6	1	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	3	7	10	-	24	-	22	-	14	36	8
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	3	1	3	-	7	1	5	-	-	5	4
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	2	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	19	1	-	20	-	5	-	24	29	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	13	10	12	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	12	12	12	15	-	51	2	3	-	2	5	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	13	10	30	-	58	1	11	-	15	26	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	7	6	5	-	26	-	7	-	17	24	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	10	5	13	-	33	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	26	14	-	41	6	12	-	7	19	3
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	4	6	8	-	18	1	4	-	10	14	8
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	17	3	6	4	-	30	-	13	-	-	13	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	6	4	7	-	26	2	1	-	2	3	8
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	23	28	25	26	-	102	-	29	-	35	64	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	5	6	10	1	28	5	1	-	-	1	3
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	1	31	-	12	43	32
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	3	8	13	-	24	2	11	-	12	23	4
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	20	3	5	5	-	33	-	5	-	7	12	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	13	12	13	20	-	58	4	3	-	9	12	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	-	4	3	-	11	1	4	-	-	4	4
SUBTOTAL: AGR						332	290	357	508	15	1502	75	406	8	367	781	132
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	55	33	30	84	-	202	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	34	30	34	44	17	159	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	46	26	21	49	-	142	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	99	51	41	34	48	273	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	34	26	28	33	18	139	3	9	-	1	10	8
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	40	11	17	9	-	77	62	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	46	16	19	21	-	102	27	4	-	-	4	8
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	68	65	46	89	-	268	-	19	4	-	23	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	85	59	29	16	189	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	7	67	90	66	230	1	22	-	-	22	6
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	71	31	16	31	-	149	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	52	20	21	21	28	142	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	88	42	37	58	-	225	19	30	-	-	30	1
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	73	45	30	36	-	184	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	35	25	15	23	1	99	5	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						741	513	482	651	194	2581	177	84	4	1	89	23
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	11	40	10
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	36	27	26	40	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	29
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	22	25	18	31	-	96	-	2	-	17	19	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	2	11	31	46	-	90	-	21	-	30	51	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	1	9	20	37	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	24	28	29	21	-	102	-	3	-	13	16	1
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	17	17	12	11	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	5	6	3	7	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	13	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	19	12	15	15	-	61	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	7	29	15
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	12	1	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	59	59	33	28	-	179	-	35	-	23	58	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	28	14	25	38	-	105	-	4	-	7	11	21
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	58	38	39	27	-	162	-	14	-	14	28	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	54	17	22	48	-	141	-	8	-	5	13	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	20	3
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	64	40	45	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	79	51	46	53	-	229	-	20	-	24	44	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	66	76	70	69	-	281	5	31	-	11	42	2
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	4	-	5	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	15	37	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	17	9	11	25	-	62	3	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25	17
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	26	53	34
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	14	13	5	18	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	4	18	-	22	-	10	-	1	11	4
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	20
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	14	38	12	-	66	-	22	-	6	28	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	23	24	19	14	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	1	14	59	49	-	123	-	3	-	47	50	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	3	9	9	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	40	111	54
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	34	32	42	-	115	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	26	58	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	4	32	8
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	29	11	17	25	-	82	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	3	3	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	4	8	7	-	19	-	2	-	23	25	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	9	35	26
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	4	19	12
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	34	33	29	23	-	119	-	10	-	67	77	9
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	10	32	4
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	71	60	34	23	-	188	-	7	-	18	25	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	72	44	49	62	-	227	-	21	-	13	34	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	8
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	20
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	22	50	10
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	15	38	16
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	18	39	2
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	23	-	18	41	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	60	54	43	58	-	215	-	14	-	5	19	5
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	21	23	12	16	-	72	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: BIO						848	800	815	938	4	3405	37	735	-	578	1313	359
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	13	18	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	18	17	11	15	-	61	2	8	-	4	12	4

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	53	27	47	58	-	185	-	20	-	31	51	13
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	17	18	12	8	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	14	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	20	23	27	-	70	5	18	-	10	28	13
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	76	61	65	-	202	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	24	59	32
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	112	88	97	63	-	360	17	26	-	43	69	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	13	11	32	47	-	103	3	8	-	22	30	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	38	50	-	88	-	34	-	28	62	7
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	23	40	29	-	92	7	13	-	7	20	3
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	4	16	26	1	47	1	3	-	15	18	5
SUBTOTAL: CER						213	284	390	406	16	1309	39	185	-	188	373	78
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	56	27	24	-	107	7	38	-	26	64	15
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	23	21	18	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	57	30	30	27	-	144	-	7	-	2	9	3
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	15	4	2	8	-	29	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	52	14	10	17	-	93	33	-	-	-	-	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	19	51	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	33	26	27	68	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	35	34	19	34	-	122	-	8	-	26	34	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	75	46	39	39	-	199	10	16	-	3	19	9
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	59	61	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	12	6	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	65	33	65	33	-	196	66	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	17	12	38	-	88	60	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	5
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	12	2	17	32	-	63	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	7	9	-	17	-	2	-	43	45	15
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	82	73	73	99	-	327	1	30	-	111	141	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	43	26	45	71	-	185	-	17	-	17	34	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	51	34	31	21	5	142	-	22	-	30	52	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	7	20	36	-	63	-	8	-	12	20	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	45	27	25	28	-	125	-	10	-	25	35	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	19	10	6	-	62	-	17	1	21	39	5
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	43	31	26	72	-	172	18	11	-	22	33	9
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	12	12
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	14	17	20	38	-	89	8	13	-	4	17	6
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	32	34	43	6	152	3	13	-	27	40	11
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	40	23	20	25	-	108	-	31	-	34	65	19
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	6	2	3	1	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	2	1	-	1	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	27	27	1
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	85	63	58	36	-	242	9	22	-	67	89	12
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	14	18	15	-	79	15	4	-	-	4	5
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	29	20	19	21	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	9	9	-	38	7	11	-	-	11	2
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	21	32	36	94	-	22	-	27	49	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	7	27	2	36	-	21	-	7	28	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	152	128	97	77	-	454	15	30	-	40	70	10
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	32	13	20	-	103	-	21	-	7	28	11
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	14	22	28	3	96	26	23	-	33	56	28
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	23	20	16	7	104	-	28	-	32	60	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	98	91	74	93	-	356	-	5	-	60	65	5
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	14	22	45	-	102	-	17	-	19	36	10
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	68	118	107	-	293	53	47	-	69	116	2
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	50	43	38	25	-	156	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	16	5	10	13	-	44	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	25	28	28	-	122	-	8	-	36	44	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	94	52	54	62	-	262	-	37	-	20	57	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	17	26	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	17	21	26	21	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	60	24	22	25	-	131	4	12	-	7	19	2
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	38	25	18	31	-	112	3	10	-	6	16	15
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	39	25	31	40	-	135	-	16	-	9	25	3
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	41	21	16	12	-	90	34	7	-	1	8	16
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	20
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	29	33	51	-	115	-	24	-	45	69	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	29	16	5	25	-	75	-	6	-	-	6	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	13	3	2	6	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	14	23	2
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	14	14	8	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	12	9	23	-	62	3	4	-	-	4	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	43	28	19	33	-	123	-	11	-	6	17	-
				Chemistry	N	1	3	6	1	-	11	-	6	-	20	26	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	14	15	14	-	56	-	-	-	32	32	10
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	20	31	61	-	136	18	10	-	23	33	16
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	46	38	35	5	124	4	55	-	179	234	4
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	29	27	46	29	131	-	14	-	4	18	23
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	18	16	15	1	50	-	37	-	16	53	7
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	47	23	16	19	-	105	1	34	-	-	34	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	36	45	38	64	-	183	6	169	-	2	171	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	30	31	-	66	9	13	-	49	62	14
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	35	21	22	4	114	3	27	-	3	30	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	119	96	56	61	-	332	-	27	-	9	46	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	87	61	72	47	1	268	10	11	-	-	11	9
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	4	4	4	5	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	5	6	7	-	30	14	10	-	2	12	15
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	4	-	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	29	59	76	-	164	7	10	-	51	61	7
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	55	19	24	23	-	121	57	19	-	6	25	33
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	58	75	110	182	-	425	-	11	-	116	127	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	48	29	11	8	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	17	22	53	-	129	17	1	-	-	1	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	6	6	10	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	45	12	32	31	-	120	2	12	-	6	18	13
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	22	26	83	-	132	26	9	-	5	14	16
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	20	22	-	45	-	34	-	33	67	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	71	31	27	40	1	170	-	11	-	4	15	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	32	13	19	18	-	82	-	18	-	5	23	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	9	9	2	12	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	36	22	25	16	4	103	-	9	-	2	11	1
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	27	14	15	22	-	78	41	40	-	10	50	29
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	17	15	-	32	-	-	-	60	60	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	20	30	49
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	40	30	25	-	95	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	34	22
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	19	19	14	28	-	80	-	9	-	2	11	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	12	10	8	21	-	51	-	22	-	6	28	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	40	33	30	33	-	136	4	4	-	25	29	16
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	47	35	34	64	-	180	13	28	-	26	54	1
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	15	10	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	25	49	17
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	17	14	14	-	70	3	3	-	-	3	6
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	34	27	-	63	-	5	-	57	62	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	19	10	10	-	61	-	13	-	-	13	15
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	13	5	11	-	50	4	12	-	6	18	17
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	11	14
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	4	4	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	36	34	1	79	-	24	-	32	56	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	8	29	52	-	93	5	11	-	28	39	24
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	16	9	15	-	50	-	21	-	19	40	-
		U Rochester_	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	33	19	16	-	98	-	1	-	43	44	32
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	40	18	6	1	-	65	4	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	46	64	69	-	179	28	17	-	41	58	9
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	20	10	33	-	91	-	4	-	-	4	1
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	23	32	21
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	30	23	27	-	81	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	52	84	7
				Polymer Science	N	2	6	9	17	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	7	15	-	25	20	1	-	-	1	9
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	63	59	46	68	-	236	-	25	-	40	65	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	18	20	16	-	74	-	18	-	4	22	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	77	39	30	36	12	194	-	34	-	7	41	5
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39	78	10
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	60	69	51	44	44	268	-	18	-	25	43	5
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	45	34	38	16	-	133	2	1	-	-	1	14
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	11	12	10	-	37	7	12	-	-	12	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	22	17	23	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	34	18	12	28	-	92	-	16	-	26	42	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	26	29	28	-	124	13	8	-	11	19	26
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	26	17	21	-	84	-	13	-	5	18	11
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	46	51	21	32	-	150	-	21	-	5	26	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	22	25	17	1	95	-	4	-	-	4	3
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	50	36	47	-	133	-	8	-	61	69	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	47	46	42	54	189	7	5	-	7	12	21
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	3	2	4	4	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	1	12	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	21	15	11	-	56	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	29	31	34	-	94	2	37	-	43	80	31
				Chemistry	N	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	18	7
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	24	112	138	-	274	23	24	-	27	51	24
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	29	19	21	-	90	-	17	-	41	58	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	38	31	44	-	117	5	23	-	28	51	17
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	51	23	17	18	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	11	9	5	-	33	1	1	-	-	-	4
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	107	175	153	96	171	702	9	26	-	-	26	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	6	9	8	5	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	8	15	13	11	-	47	5	6	-	7	13	7
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	34	45	31	-	110	24	25	-	6	31	2
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	17	27	25	-	92	7	10	-	5	15	16
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	29	22	23	-	104	13	9	-	-	9	3
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	6	9	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	13	13	22	-	48	15	5	-	1	6	7
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	8	3	8	11	-	30	4	1	-	-	1	7
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	49	34	26	40	-	149	25	19	-	12	31	27
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	18	8
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	19	15	21	-	93	-	10	-	7	17	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	7	12	17	1	51	62	10	-	-	10	4
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	30	18	15	11	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	16	18	-	34	-	5	-	50	55	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	5	13	16	-	55	-	5	-	-	5	5
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	130	89	68	111	-	398	-	60	-	51	111	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	32	11	18	23	-	84	9	9	-	1	10	6
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	26	29	35	-	120	80	18	-	38	56	63
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	140	92	85	125	-	442	31	40	-	86	126	15
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	80	40	21	48	-	189	10	15	-	17	32	6
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	17	19	34	-	91	38	16	-	23	39	14
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	26	26	27	-	79	-	33	-	23	56	3
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	38	41	38	-	124	5	23	-	19	42	7
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	32	64	6	110	8	51	-	27	78	6
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	46	18	15	16	-	95	7	10	-	5	15	11
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	23	7	5	19	-	54	-	5	-	-	5	5
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	22	19	25	-	69	3	14	-	14	28	2
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	15	32	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	98	68	94	152	-	412	18	25	-	96	121	1
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	3
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	9	8	5	2	40	4	7	-	1	8	3
SUBTOTAL: CHE						4446	4018	4138	5098	396	18096	1243	2376	1	3028	5405	1169
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	49	82	64	-	195	19	32	-	13	45	16
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	45	35	31	34	2	147	-	3	-	5	8	7
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	17	-	20	21	2	-	-	2	7
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	7	-	8	6	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	33	8	14	17	-	72	31	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Civil Engineering	B	45	30	25	24	-	124	80	2	-	-	2	35
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering	B	30	14	17	35	-	96	12	4	-	-	4	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	30	98	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	53	34	37	87	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	33	18	11	30	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	52	43	41	91	-	227	-	60	-	32	92	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	47	30	23	58	-	158	10	15	-	1	16	12

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14	19	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	168	82	168	82	-	500	147	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Civil Engineering	B	58	77	96	171	-	402	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	18	49	94	7	201	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	55	24	44	79	-	202	17	5	-	-	5	21
				Surveying Engineering	B	9	10	21	59	-	99	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	30	15	28	36	-	109	57	3	-	-	3	21
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	54	30	50	93	11	238	144	3	-	-	3	87
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	18
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	52	16	24	46	8	146	101	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	43	24	65	118	9	259	63	6	-	-	6	53
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	16	6	13	7	-	42	5	4	-	-	4	12
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	4	5	5	2	-	16	5	9	-	-	9	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	62	36	84	157	-	339	119	16	-	-	16	40
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	45	33	33	21	-	132	18	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	64	31
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	36	20	62	120	-	238	45	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	7	12	21	-	50	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	11	36	-	48	-	102	12	55	169	45
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	66	58	99	102	-	325	-	189	-	130	319	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	72	53	83	125	-	333	-	69	9	42	120	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	26	51	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	64	48	51	50	-	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	65	46	33	24	6	174	-	42	-	48	90	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	12	20	44	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	11	15	11	10	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	36	34	14	-	119	-	66	1	29	96	26
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	17	13	12	10	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	51	43	61	90	-	245	22	79	-	62	141	48
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	62	149	26
				Civil Engineering	B	18	23	31	35	12	119	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	5	11	24	18	61	66	10	-	-	10	80
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	16	40	63	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	51	51	43	-	194	-	20	-	18	38	28
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	12	35	29	55	-	131	28	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	10	10	10	40	-	70	44	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	38	33	42	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	67	54	58	58	-	237	10	29	-	12	41	20
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	18	15	10	23	-	66	2	12	-	1	13	29
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	21	17	-	48	10	26	1	3	30	91
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	42	11	23	17	-	93	15	8	-	-	8	20
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	21	6	8	13	-	48	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	50	26	65	56	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	33	14	17	14	-	78	6	14	-	-	14	15
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	17	38	-	55	58	10	-	-	10	28
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	17	7	22	53	-	99	82	3	-	2	5	20
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	5	111	83	119	319	-	48	1	24	73	31
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	13	11	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	25	18	28	36	-	107	15	17	-	7	24	9
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	76	10	92	-	47	-	9	56	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	106	112	136	135	-	489	37	64	-	29	93	73
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	50	35	43	91	-	219	15	12	-	-	12	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	27	26	55	-	141	3	28	-	8	36	2
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	4	18	15	29	-	66	9	5	-	-	5	6
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	11	9	24	18	3	65	32	16	-	11	27	43
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	16	15	15	12	1	59	-	42	-	50	92	6
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	39	23	24	49	-	135	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	24
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	12	21	33	6	75	50	2	-	-	2	17
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	92	53	125	171	-	441	-	78	-	95	173	27
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	24	17	20	56	-	117	-	6	-	8	14	39
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	74	97	114	-	285	20	113	-	55	168	47
				Construction Engineering	B	-	27	44	28	-	99	10	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	29	19	21	18	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	18	12	12	10	-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	13	6	2	6	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	30	18	20	18	1	87	-	6	-	17	23	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	1	9	15	18	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	66	67	55	120	-	308	-	52	-	15	67	-
				Construction Engineering	B	41	50	53	95	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	5	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	49	87	-
				Civil Engineering	B	20	25	25	17	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	24	26	31	54	-	135	6	8	-	9	17	13
				Construction Science	N	36	36	32	68	-	172	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	31	18	42	68	-	159	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	7	34	72
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	65	34	39	62	-	200	-	23	-	22	45	18
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	25	21	19	13	-	78	37	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	35
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	35	40	63	-	138	-	33	-	36	69	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	32	18	14	51	-	115	-	6	-	-	6	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	10	6	1	5	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	51	26	21	34	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	12	7
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	15	6	13	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	24	12	28	-	85	30	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	13	14	53	-	88	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	40	36	42	38	-	156	3	24	-	12	36	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	11	7	17	11	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	7	15	9	-	37	20	-	-	26	26	15
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	35	30	6	2	6	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	28	49	118	-	229	37	48	-	26	74	126
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	33	29	22	2	86	-	109	2	129	240	18
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	10	18	16	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	48	62	57	66	233	39	35	-	4	39	154
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	33	30	34	37	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	34	21	22	1	78	-	26	-	4	30	28
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	182	97	61	73	-	413	-	89	-	-	89	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	26	56	84	8	176	3	25	-	12	37	19
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	42	57	62	41	2	204	3	17	-	-	17	17
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	36	28	29	19	-	112	57	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	46	39	76	80	-	241	-	49	-	38	87	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	84	88	91	100	6	369	30	20	-	-	20	15
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	5	10	7	13	-	35	6	6	-	-	6	10
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	9	36	37	-	82	4	29	1	73	103	16
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38	8
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	8	9	20	-	43	41	17	-	5	22	48
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	40	81	135	-	268	-	64	-	54	118	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	40	21	38	81	-	180	15	3	-	2	5	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	9	10	14	17	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	51	34	28	68	-	181	42	10	-	2	12	52
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	22	58	149	-	231	11	26	-	7	33	46
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	13	20	-	36	-	38	-	17	55	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	50	25	39	57	14	185	-	16	-	6	22	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	33	24	66	85	-	208	-	68	-	13	81	37
				Construction Management	N	4	16	36	63	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	9	4	16	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	42	36	21	65	-	164	164	23	-	-	23	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	10	4	12	7	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	87	65	56	46	8	262	-	30	-	4	34	12
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	72	34	49	65	-	220	113	99	-	13	112	137
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	6
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	40	35	-	75	-	-	-	44	44	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5	18	32
				Civil Engineering	B	-	62	60	63	-	185	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	11	36	28
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	76	50	45	63	-	234	-	35	-	9	44	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	22	25	23	60	-	130	-	53	-	14	67	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	2	4	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	124	50	80	86	-	340	10	8	-	15	23	113
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	56	60	93	89	-	298	5	28	-	21	49	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	20	22	1	43	-	20	2	5	27	43
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	24	17	23	23	-	87	5	7	-	-	7	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	7	32	31	-	70	-	33	-	67	100	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	48	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	69	64	52	69	-	254	-	10	-	-	10	25
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	20	20	17	-	92	23	13	-	4	17	91
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	40
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	14	9	34	25	-	82	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	10	38	25	1	75	-	25	-	17	42	6
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	12	33	75	-	121	21	41	7	40	88	46
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	30	25	27	29	-	111	1	18	-	9	27	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	33	24	27	14	-	98	33	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	50	49	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	10	35	24	-	70	-	15	-	24	39	6
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	14	7	1	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	83	129	172	-	384	48	110	1	20	131	13
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	11	31	57	-	99	12	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	1	2	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	27	21	31	29	-	108	21	4	-	-	4	12
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	42	47	35	79	-	203	4	11	-	3	14	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
				Construction Engineering	B	10	17	15	21	-	63	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	40	11	17	20	-	88	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	2	3	4	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	19	11	16	39	-	85	-	3	-	-	3	4
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	11	8	7	-	27	2	9	-	6	15	8
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	8	21	-	35	9	1	-	-	1	31
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	19	14	20	13	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	33	75	145	-	291	5	55	-	55	110	-
				Surveying	N	1	1	2	21	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	32	19	24	25	-	100	-	35	-	-	35	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	62	42	31	42	17	194	-	35	-	19	54	23
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	108	62	60	44	41	315	-	32	-	10	42	36
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	20	27	13	17	-	77	4	1	-	-	1	8
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	11	26	43	-	84	26	9	-	-	9	18
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	26	22	22	1	78	8	6	-	-	6	31
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	38	24	25	54	-	141	-	76	3	24	103	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	9	7	19	40	-	75	16	15	-	4	19	47
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	64	80	64	51	-	259	-	74	-	21	95	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	38	66	33	38	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	25	19	23	54	-	121	76	13	-	-	13	22
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	6	6	7	-	27	4	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	29	30	20	1	115	-	2	-	-	2	4
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	19	24	-	19	62	-	21	1	32	54	13
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	41	31	31	49	152	24	18	-	5	23	70
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	8	5	4	7	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	15	17	16	-	58	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	39	39	47	-	125	-	40	-	18	58	16
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	25	165	182	-	372	26	35	-	17	52	40
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	12	7	13	13	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	9	13	7	8	-	37	-	2	-	5	7	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	60	36	45	-	142	10	27	-	13	40	69
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	85	60	40	27	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	14	23	20	18	-	75	1	3	-	-	3	7
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	107	153	161	127	183	731	17	21	-	-	21	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	51	49	46	19	15	180	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	38	58	34	33	-	163	13	12	-	7	19	14
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	65	33	25	27	-	150	35	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	48	85	90	-	224	19	29	-	14	43	12
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	23	14	18	30	-	85	16	17	-	11	28	57
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	35	19	28	-	121	10	26	-	-	26	17
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	48	26	35	59	-	168	-	30	-	-	30	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	8	14	7	11	-	40	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	21	18	12	61	-	112	38	8	-	6	14	16
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	14	22	79	-	142	9	8	-	-	8	14
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	27	31	64	-	122	11	4	-	2	6	9
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	8	15	13	12	-	48	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	59	32	32	64	-	187	17	21	-	8	29	31
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	35	29	30	23	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	12	26	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	8	20	-	30	35	19	-	8	27	3
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	41	25	14	31	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	14	27	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	11	10	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	5	14	-	25	2	1	-	5	6	12
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	10	12	24	-	74	3	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	123	126	198	292	-	739	-	136	-	65	201	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	38	30	30	40	4	142	20	21	-	10	31	11
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	20	18	13	49	-	100	103	11	-	17	28	36
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	14	23	43	-	114	86	21	-	14	35	70
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	67	48	52	128	-	295	45	129	-	125	254	50
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	75	47	47	64	-	233	-	23	-	-	23	8
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	35	-	38	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	84	38	50	93	-	265	13	41	-	10	51	5
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	22	29	66	4	155	57	17	-	3	20	6
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	27	74	55
				Civil Engineering	B	23	20	10	44	-	97	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	19	14	18	8	-	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	39	25	35	-	132	3	3	-	-	3	5
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	39	25	24	56	-	144	30	9	-	10	19	18
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	27	18	26	-	71	-	21	-	10	31	4
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	57	42	51	34	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	95	130	130	-	361	7	103	-	38	141	23
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	6	12	17	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	19	9	5	14	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	12	11	17	-	51	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	14	63	136	42	255	55	83	-	63	146	47
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	5	6	12	15	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	75	-	68	69	-	212	7	24	-	18	42	3
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	31	16	17	44	-	108	10	1	-	-	1	5
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	19	27	57	-	103	2	47	-	17	64	6
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	55	50	63	67	-	235	-	19	-	12	31	30
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	38	35	95	165	-	333	18	52	-	46	98	31
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	20	52	-	73	20	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	2	24	53	81	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	29	20	30	42	8	129	8	15	-	2	17	11
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	4	4	14	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						6476	6085	8098	11219	742	32620	3587	4801	45	2603	7449	3645
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	32	33	49	-	114	22	2	-	-	2	15
				Computer Science	N	-	18	8	17	-	43	9	1	-	1	2	19
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	48	20	21	25	1	115	-	19	-	-	19	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	-	66	233	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	39	33	38	71	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	17	10	6	12	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	68	35	40	52	-	195	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	95	84	46	85	-	310	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	66	44	28	51	-	189	15	5	-	-	5	3
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	25	29	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	28	12	14	12	-	66	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	107	55	69	115	-	346	90	22	-	-	22	43
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	29	17	22	50	2	120	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	176	90	127	151	4	548	353	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	67	39	57	172	-	335	194	19	-	-	19	150
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	24	9	22	21	3	79	38	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	70	30	103	123	5	331	175	6	-	-	6	92
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	17	9	7	16	-	49	5	34	-	-	34	19
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	8	5	1	1	-	15	7	61	-	-	61	6
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	41	20	59	91	-	211	60	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	144	77
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	21	13	27	-	78	6	60	-	3	63	385
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	3	32	35	-	70	-	134	-	112	246	83
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	158	173	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	63	44	60	65	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	44	88	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	56	43	50	52	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	165	255	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	72	44	73	74	18	281	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	14	18	71	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	16	43	98	-	158	-	35	-	56	91	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	26	19	25	19	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	69	38	42	53	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	5	16	35	20	19	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	-	19	176	7
				Computer Science	N	54	58	82	45	-	239	-	286	-	97	383	24
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-	6	117	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	34	32	35	32	15	148	6	52	-	47	99	33
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	24	12	20	14	18	88	78	27	-	-	27	27
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	8	7	9	11	11	46	58	4	-	-	4	37
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	12	16	8	17	-	53	17	12	-	-	12	13
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	91	92	59	86	-	328	-	36	-	26	62	20
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	3	5	6	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	3	2	10	-	19	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	61
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	26
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	28
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	241
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	6	4	7	5	-	22	57	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	9	7	6	13	-	35	71	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	-	3	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	16	14	19	30	-	79	26	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	14	16	6	16	-	52	12	103	-	27	130	331
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33	19
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	50	24	17	19	-	110	13	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	86	19	21	21	-	147	150	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	27	51
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	58	38	34	47	-	177	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	49	21	42	63	-	175	56	5	-	13	18	47
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	1	50	61	50	162	64	22	-	25	47	26
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	15	15	9	15	-	54	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	1	3	3	56	6	69	-	24	-	-	24	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	4	100	11	116	-	48	-	18	66	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	2	2	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	13	15	9	17	4	58	-	87	-	60	147	22
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	87	69	94	118	-	368	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	100	61	135	151	-	447	-	136	-	186	322	75
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	126	66	86	114	-	392	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	10	3	8	12	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	88	58	82	127	-	355	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	31	20	12	11	-	74	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	38	14	10	16	-	78	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50	88
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	26	7	2	3	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	13	6	15	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	20	12	24	-	56	-	11	-	12	23	18
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	19	50	4
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	16	2	2	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	18	8	14	9	-	49	-	-	-	32	32	1078
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	31	32	35	58	-	156	9	43	-	10	53	64
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	41	46	23
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	38	29	32	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	99	91	100	10	300	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	17	24	27	17	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	71	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	15	24	56	2	97	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	150	137	99	81	-	467	-	130	-	45	175	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	22	22	22	22	-	88	40	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	20	21	21	21	-	83	67	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39	68
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	32	80	92	-	204	24	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	5
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	63	128	61
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	16	62	38
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	21	20	17	24	-	82	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	39	41	27	62	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	54	28	33	51	-	166	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	25	18	20	31	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	35	29	15	32	-	111	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	70	70
		Wasnington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	7	56	48	-	111	-	58	-	25	83	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	28	16	35	54	-	133	-	49	-	17	66	21
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	1	11	11	19	-	42	68	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	5	2	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	17	5	5	5	-	32	33	14	-	-	14	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	11	21	-	32	-	-	-	53	53	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	16	31	54	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	54	81	25	66	-	226	-	69	-	19	88	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	253	129	118	104	-	604	27	59	-	-	59	133
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	26	26	-	52	1	47	-	53	100	111
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	8	28	28	-	64	-	15	-	91	106	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40	42
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	25	31	19	16	-	91	21	46	-	18	64	469
				Information Management	N	2	4	2	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	2	5	50	45	4	106	-	61	-	38	99	5
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	74	47	24	11	13	169	6	3	-	-	3	16
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	19	9	20	27	-	75	7	290	1	26	317	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	58	64	44	-	167	22	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	189	148	131	160	-	628	164	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	51	26
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	3
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	52	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	14	44	114
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	14	44	38	46	-	142	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	53	65	116	205	-	439	7	125	-	145	270	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	23	17
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	14	14	26	-	55	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	72	46	46	63	-	227	84	8	-	5	13	40
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	8	5	5	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	57	49	30	49	-	185	41	31	-	11	42	52
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	76	56	20	16	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	18	12	11	33	-	74	46	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	41	28	56	62	-	187	207	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	14	17	18	17	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	33	19	20	-	72	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	8	20	14	-	42	2	19	-	14	33	43
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	8	33	20	-	61	7	20	-	8	28	15
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	46	2
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	97	131	45
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	41	47	57	45	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	43
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	46	28	48	43	119	284	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	15	26	30	24	-	95	11	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	16	31	62	-	109	13	37	-	7	44	11
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	25	16	9	15	-	65	-	13	1	33	47	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	37	7	22	24	1	91	190	38	-	-	38	22
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	29	32	-	61	-	2	8	45	55	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	1	6	5	6	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	11	11	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	21	9	12	8	-	50	2	7	-	-	7	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	239	147	167	246	-	799	-	140	-	44	184	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	117	37	33	25	3	215	43	18	-	5	23	13
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	20
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	131	56	80	90	-	357	246	71	-	16	87	115
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	83	52	36	58	15	244	128	22	-	21	43	23
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	8	5	6	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	33	21	20	25	-	99	21	8	-	-	8	8
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28	131
				Computer Science	N	81	66	68	86	-	301	172	29	-	-	29	171
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	47	134

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	30	20	14	23	-	87	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	34	21	51	-	106	2	60	-	19	79	12
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	37	40	15	-	92	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	4	12	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	4	14	17	4	39	7	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	17	12	6	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	82	62	48	58	-	250	21	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	37	21	-	58	35	19	-	-	19	71
				Pre-Computer Science	N	35	36	14	3	-	88	30	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						4773	3841	4502	5901	338	19355	3597	4311	10	2306	6627	6304
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	160	169	250	-	579	118	27	-	-	27	50
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	187	93	60	87	-	427	-	20	-	-	20	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	208	118	108	127	-	561	-	15	-	4	19	7
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	13	37	-	54	57	4	-	-	4	8
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	15	181
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	88	42	100	136	14	380	300	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	126	59	67	104	-	356	84	9	-	-	9	10
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	22	18	20	51	-	111	16	4	-	-	4	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-	83	442	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	156	157	210	474	-	997	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	41	11	7	1	-	60	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	66	42	48	77	-	233	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	188	161	177	315	-	841	-	215	-	70	285	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	136	101	88	158	-	483	35	23	-	3	26	20
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	45	54	62	-	161	-	50	-	53	103	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	254	127	254	127	-	762	254	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	51	34	51	73	-	209	27	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Electronic Engineering	B	43	55	82	257	-	437	97	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	52	33	59	114	2	260	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	82	74	122	256	-	534	28	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	167
				Electrical Engineering	B	65	62	109	283	-	519	280	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	254	161	293	346	17	1071	742	16	-	-	16	227
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	78
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	65	66	101	292	14	538	290	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	80	34	143	239	13	509	151	6	-	-	6	64
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	17	21	35	-	91	19	23	-	-	23	21
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	14	11	9	4	-	38	15	44	-	-	44	11
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	44	115
				Electrical Engineering	B	81	77	150	295	-	603	201	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	105	88	87	70	-	350	60	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	133	79
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	102	32	130	226	-	490	147	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	25	43	49	89	-	206	26	38	-	12	50	613
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	34	94	-	132	-	185	19	258	462	194
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	88	171	188	-	550	-	32	-	308	340	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	19	11	22	15	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	12	6	4	4	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	45	13[illegible]	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	122	86	151	197	-	556	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	79	164	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	118	92	95	134	-	439	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	113	99	134	172	43	561	-	160	-	167	327	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	31	79	237	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	80	116	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	86	71	110	132	-	399	-	137	-	146	283	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	22	14	31	37	39	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrical Engineering (Computers)	N	[illegible]	19	1	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	100	98	157	108	-	463	-	689	18	327	1034	81
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	18	16	6	3	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	5	2	427	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	52	12
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	27	39	26	18	110	12	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	6	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	2	2	6	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	45	46	50	140	-	281	26	19	-	16	35	12
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	129	136	124	105	45	539	22	143	-	80	223	62

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	11	41	12	64	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	79	54
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	27	25	34	42	27	155	118	23	-	10	33	45
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	17	31	55	50	161	158	12	-	1	13	55
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	24	41	46	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	26	16	71	-	147	57	14	-	-	14	46
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	97	129	110	164	-	500	-	26	-	26	52	37
		U Hartford	ND5	Electrical Engineering	B	19	21	56	98	-	194	131	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	28	34	39	73	-	174	312	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	38	23	21	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	17	26	19	-	63	-	10	-	50	60	2
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	91	85	67	56	-	299	10	27	-	20	47	19
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	10	17	34	-	72	4	15	-	2	17	66
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	47	46	62	-	186	52	91	-	36	127	363
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	112	64	47	68	-	291	68	14	-	5	19	21
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	62	24	27	43	-	156	152	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	138	113	127	138	-	516	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	23	60	132	-	247	170	6	-	8	14	47
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	85	48	47	60	2	242	57	67	-	6	73	103
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	33	84	-	117	139	19	-	-	19	26
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	79	52	126	270	-	527	323	11	-	17	28	133
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	161	181	128	474	3	144	-	90	234	4
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	67	51	57	91	-	266	35	28	-	8	36	14
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	1	2	11	51	-	65	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	24	306	20	353	-	111	-	32	143	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	436	755	452	398	-	2041	101	214	-	209	423	177
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	38	31	18	13	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	35
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	109	116	109	181	-	515	91	37	-	2	39	17
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	86	68	58	108	-	320	22	33	-	9	42	39
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	37	42	41	55	-	175	14	13	-	-	13	16
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	124	97	150	161	15	547	216	54	-	26	80	219
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	1	8	36	78	-	123	1	33	-	-	33	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	54	59	51	62	7	233	-	72	-	39	111	9
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	12	7	8	-	38	3	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	154	131	120	218	1	624	35	6	-	-	6	78
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	40	76	94	12	228	106	5	-	-	5	51
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	267	253	340	512	-	1372	-	145	-	296	441	51
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	155	116	194	372	-	837	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	38	99	239
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	29	43	22	-	100	79	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	1	7	11	5	3	27	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	9	41	-	54	64	-	-	-	-	6
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	292	327	298	-	917	138	251	-	170	421	103
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	98	99	98	106	-	401	-	11	-	-	11	5
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	46	39	40	34	-	159	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	20	31	59	-	137	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	92	66	92	94	4	348	-	26	-	29	55	14
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	1	10	44	53	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	247	212	203	321	-	983	-	58	-	24	82	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	34	99	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	93	96	117	94	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	148	100	133	240	-	621	37	34	-	8	42	22
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	102	95	73	140	-	410	28	20	-	11	31	44
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	82	97	131	-	375	216	23	-	14	37	68
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	110	89	111	135	-	445	-	29	-	15	44	29
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	93	65	56	88	-	302	120	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	61	94
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	100	137	241	-	486	-	39	-	38	77	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	36	22	31	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	132	60	34	101	-	327	-	12	-	-	12	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	40	14	13	17	-	84	18	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	134	83	80	133	-	430	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	13	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	25	19	24	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	108	55	50	102	-	315	141	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	39	14	5	23	-	81	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	77	41	25	54	-	197	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	8	4	3	11	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	24	31	24	56	-	135	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	46	59	40	38	-	183	-	17	-	-	17	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	38	40	56	55	-	189	-	-	-	66	66	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	714
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	95	83	43	31	22	274	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	46	132	394	-	605	147	159	-	122	281	224
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	50	18	32	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	51	52	112	140	-	355	19	30	-	19	49	43
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	570	684	81
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	145	173	196	18	532	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	36	22	10	13	-	81	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	191	166	256	294	907	235	96	4	47	147	459
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	56	52	76	92	-	276	-	59	-	-	59	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	78	65	71	6	220	-	49	-	16	65	87
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	320	181	174	184	-	859	7	380	-	4	384	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	43	132	141
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	64	92	133	10	299	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	4	4	53	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	24	35	53	-	147	43	-	-	-	-	23
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	141	157	178	130	17	623	8	77	-	7	84	125
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	123	200	207	156	686	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	226	219	218	154	-	817	365	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	202	239	123	159	-	723	-	102	-	50	152	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	237	282	338	279	7	1143	51	28	-	-	28	15
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	42
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	46	46	47	47	-	186	51	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	26	35	46	-	138	21	8	-	-	8	16
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	72	184	173	-	429	34	84	-	98	182	37
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	43	111	24
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	74	101	85	96	-	356	141	9	-	-	9	69
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	122	83	87	148	-	440	237	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	12	46	41
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	37
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	58	63	53	74	-	248	70	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	11	11	26	69	-	117	7	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	76	35	45	49	3	208	31	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	136	135	229	427	-	927	-	171	-	76	247	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	136	93	110	199	-	538	66	40	-	11	51	14
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	21	22	46	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	146	129	128	227	-	630	100	84	-	7	91	128
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	78	185	253	-	519	94	32	-	9	41	275
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	12	104	116	-	232	-	170	-	35	205	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	131	65	90	136	16	438	-	28	-	6	34	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	110	62	113	172	-	457	-	45	-	7	52	9
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	9	14	20	-	45	31	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	59	52	38	118	-	267	267	20	-	-	20	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	64	65	60	77	-	266	-	32	-	6	38	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	33	51	53	-	172	95	30	-	-	30	81
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	18	18	30	19	-	85	82	40	-	-	40	21
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	247	134	215	208	-	804	272	215	-	23	238	203
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	41	45	-	86	-	-	-	101	101	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	31	77	177
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	228	222	178	-	628	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	5	26	156	914
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	250	232	181	226	-	889	-	104	-	22	126	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	49	209	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	166	205	100	194	-	665	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	21	9	7	3	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	625	269	291	364	-	1549	168	42	-	80	122	131
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	132	141	190	226	-	689	28	31	-	32	63	3
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	72	79	1	152	3	65	1	102	168	159
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	40	44	27	41	-	152	16	12	-	-	12	16
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	163	185	-	358	-	114	-	150	264	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	17	29	18	61	-	125	48	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	98	90	101	139	-	428	29	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	63	71	125	200	-	459	186	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	233	195	185	190	-	803	197	94	4	43	141	560

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	15
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	43	94	114	-	261	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	41	156	153	4	361	-	90	-	76	166	23
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	1	5	15	13	3	37	-	42	-	8	50	3
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	109	76	53	59	65	362	118	11	-	-	11	61
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	34	49	32	20	30	165	7	4	-	-	4	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	48	41	-	105	6	26	-	-	26	35
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	32	139	279	-	464	62	55	1	49	105	78
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	122	98	161	-	461	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	28	126	38
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	49	25	21	28	5	128	46	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	2	4	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	10	19	21	21	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	46	43	94	-	217	20	291	-	67	358	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	17	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	54	45	42	-	206	-	10	-	52	62	30
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	37	40	48	-	158	37	4	-	-	4	26
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	26	37	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	11	73	93	-	178	1	33	-	29	62	23
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	101	70	49	37	-	257	92	27	-	-	27	18
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	82	216	110
				Electrical Engineering	B	4	167	235	293	-	699	164	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	88	53	59	50	-	250	67	13	-	-	13	18
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	9	43	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	151	144	183	159	-	637	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	85	49	48	77	-	259	-	9	-	-	9	6
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	4	132	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	12	48	15
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	16	50	59	87	-	212	19	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	27	40	91	1	159	87	-	-	-	-	62
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	26	30	30	-	136	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	159	167	193	310	-	829	10	126	-	118	244	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	114	77	78	181	-	450	-	61	-	25	86	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	257	130	152	123	46	708	-	41	-	14	55	40
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	83	89	68	80	62	382	-	54	-	54	108	40
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	106	93	97	86	-	382	21	12	-	23	35	124
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	25
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	70	101	108	2	297	37	19	-	-	19	31
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	64	38	55	115	-	272	94	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	40	38	50	-	128	18	8	-	-	8	19
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	98	61	67	140	-	366	-	102	-	27	129	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	27	37	31	68	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	10	10	7	4	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	114	101	117	197	-	529	107	16	-	11	27	70
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	20	24	38	-	108	16	6	-	-	6	10
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	159	148	77	91	-	475	-	63	-	40	103	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	3	34	47
				Electrical Engineering	B	48	39	54	89	-	230	110	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	34	39	59	-	164	25	1	-	-	1	7
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	38	31	30	31	3	133	-	6	-	-	6	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	141	110	132	-	383	12	67	-	158	225	18
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	275	201	239	225	940	45	54	-	11	65	265
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	29	21	40	-	120	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	13	13	10	17	-	53	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	27	31	28	25	1	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	39	35	30	-	119	74	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	85	66	103	-	255	8	29	-	18	47	105
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	35	259	329	-	623	90	64	-	48	112	73
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	42	33	43	76	-	194	22	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	47	65	92	81	-	285	-	15	-	56	71	35
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	116	114	126	-	358	81	34	-	35	69	100
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	9	7	12	17	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	127	65	63	61	-	316	99	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	36	57	82	-	206	30	5	-	-	5	17
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	56	24	20	37	-	137	16	6	-	-	6	10
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	119	76	119	129	265	708	20	25	-	-	25	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	45	1	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	24	32	8
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	41	84	64	61	-	250	32	29	-	20	49	39

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	55	31	30	19	-	135	52	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	92	123	159	-	374	50	88	-	29	117	24
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	77	62	93	165	-	397	41	39	-	21	60	58
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	62	86	75	-	303	8	7	-	-	7	9
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	79	71	76	105	-	331	-	20	-	-	20	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	51	38	27	45	-	161	16	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	89	86	68	136	-	379	96	38	-	7	45	15
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	117	59	57	62	-	295	47	1	-	-	1	14
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	2	93	109	187	-	391	59	14	-	11	25	32
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	9
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	22	31	19	36	-	108	23	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	12	11	8	9	-	40	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	158	115	94	159	-	526	107	35	-	16	51	113
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	28
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	70	71	54	86	-	281	-	49	-	29	78	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	12	23	29	1	91	142	8	-	1	9	4
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	12	9	15	23	-	59	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	183	98	86	116	-	483	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	61	101	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	45	81	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	24	47	63	-	137	31	10	-	52	62	254
		St Marys University	RES	Electrical Engineering	B	13	13	13	13	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	52	41	42	86	-	221	8	14	-	-	14	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	404	366	327	430	-	1527	-	144	-	90	234	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	147	58	59	76	3	343	50	27	-	18	45	14
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	119	105	120	191	-	535	324	67	-	20	87	80
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	121	69	98	211	-	499	399	47	-	9	56	213
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	436	302	248	333	-	1319	110	295	-	94	389	137
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	23	9	-	32	81	10	-	-	10	65
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	275	136	108	216	-	735	-	65	-	-	65	15
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	2	1
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	12	105	-	117	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	204	155	137	252	-	748	32	35	-	14	49	8
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	114	82	72	165	5	438	211	31	6	24	61	51
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	74	45	40	103	-	262	51	31	-	-	31	31
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	29	14	19	20	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	42	42	76	65	-	225	47	13	-	6	19	41
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	102	96	103	172	-	473	211	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	12	32	23
				Electrical Engineering	B	65	67	71	157	-	360	64	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	83	71	79	-	233	5	64	-	28	92	17
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	38	27	24	21	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	283	307	265	-	873	22	179	-	87	266	62
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	63	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	33	55	49	-	156	1	10	-	-	10	4
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	17	20	15	12	11	75	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	70	18	46	72	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	27	136	240	30	433	116	155	-	93	248	104
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	18	28	34	22	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	238	47	102	102	-	489	63	41	-	26	67	17
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	77	50	48	100	-	275	18	6	-	-	6	2
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	72	46	89	-	207	7	49	-	15	64	8
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	136	137	160	200	-	633	-	68	-	10	78	113
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	133	105	94	117	-	449	25	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	145	164	218	263	-	790	61	135	-	115	250	21
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	20	98	-	121	28	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	12	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	2	3	1	7	-	13	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	6	47	57	120	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	84	45	49	94	11	283	11	13	-	3	16	23
SUBTOTAL: ELC						19324	19350	22970	32389	1816	95849	14491	12087	97	6949	19133	12827
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	23	47	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	4	8	3	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	16	15	8	18	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	19	14	13	15	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	-	-	20	20	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	11	13	23	-	47	-	-	-	56	56	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	47	51	63	-	161	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	6	3	6	7	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	3	-	5	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	19	12	16	22	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	28	69	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	4	6	33	-	43	-	3	-	6	9	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	16	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	1	2	4	4	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	32	34	10	20	-	96	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	19	11
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	15	23	9
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	1	3	2	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	9	12	11	12	6	50	1	13	-	9	22	4
				Engineering Physics	N	33	13	9	25	3	83	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	3	4	4	12	15	2	-	-	2	6
				Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	2	4	4	11	10	8	-	3	11	42
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	14	20	32	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	1	10	12	18	41	-	12	-	2	14	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	3	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	22	19	23	13	-	77	10	8	-	6	14	7
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	2	3	6	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	18	27	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	42	16	23	28	-	109	-	75	-	218	293	11
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	12	2	6	3	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	3	8	5	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	19	15	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	17	6	4	7	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	M	67	23	28	43	-	161	68	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	22	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	45	82
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	30	12	5	1	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	15	9	10	15	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
				Mathematical Science	N	10	13	11	11	-	45	-	-	-	22	22	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	17	19	17	9	-	62	16	6	-	-	6	201
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	17	1
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	22	25	24	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	48	50	1
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	31	32	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	14	16	21	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	10	15	6	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	2	11	12	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	4	13	20	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	55	116	35
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	62	28	21	33	6	150	17	11	-	-	11	7
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	63	78	-	141	-	35	-	49	84	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	5	7	8	7	-	27	3	13	-	-	13	16
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	16	19	22	-	57	5	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	17	6	6	11	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	47	58	-	105	49	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	11	7	1	19	1	15	-	49	64	11
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	7	42	38	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	88	107	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	14	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	28	33	16	38	-	115	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	17
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	5	-	8	13	3
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	1	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	22	47	39	68	-	176	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	66	59	87	66	-	278	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	88	134	27
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	3	6	22	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	4	19	10	5	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	8	-	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	4	16	23	52	-	95	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	5	4	4	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	23
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	7	4	6	6	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	6	8	5	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	10	10	8	11	-	39	3	2	-	2	4	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	2	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	17	27	14	14	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	23	5	2	4	-	34	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	29	29	17	-	75	-	1	-	28	29	12
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	3	4	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	10	25	24
				Engineering Science	B	-	5	46	27	-	78	3	22	-	-	22	302
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	6	4	7	10	-	27	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	9	3	5	6	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	38	25	19	27	-	109	10	23	-	14	37	55
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	17	28
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	15	20	26	23	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	7	3	2	8	-	20	22	1	-	-	1	4
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	24	29	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	17	20	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	14	4	9	1	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	23	29	20	9	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	17	13	22	10	-	62	5	6	-	-	6	7
				Statistics	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	5
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	3	3	3	-	9	-	12	-	10	22	2
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	6	28	2
				Engineering Science	N	-	9	3	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	99	164	28
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	4	21	25	30	-	80	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	12	6	3	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	11	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	8	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	6	5	5	1	2	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						840	897	1124	1357	51	4269	369	717	4	1221	1942	1148
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	15	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	24	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	14	14	14	22	-	64	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	23	29	34	85	13	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	15
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	22
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	23	51	18
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	6	4	3	2	-	15	1	7	-	-	7	4
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	15
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	9	2	6	18	-	35	21	1	-	1	2	17
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	3	7	33	22	28	93	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	1	22	88	18
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	6	23	9
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	11	27	37
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	3	8	2	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	24	53	7
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	19
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	9
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	8
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	89	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	7
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	10	6	12	14	1	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	6	9	11	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	29	46	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	17	32	4
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	32	16	9	15	1	73	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	45
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	5	4	3	11	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	21
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	8	6	-	15	-	12	-	3	15	10
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48	37
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	19	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	35	5
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	9	31	17
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	10	23	20
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	2	9	27
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	75
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	8	19	-	27	2	13	-	2	15	5
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	39
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	3	4	3	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	11	44	19
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	30
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	8	22	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	4	3	-	7	-	8	1	7	16	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	14	29
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	10
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	7
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	10	26	10
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	4
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	23
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	6
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: ENV						110	103	149	239	43	644	52	712	2	302	1016	776
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	134	61	48	43	-	286	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	50	32	20	21	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	29	12	11	17	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	163
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	18
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	44	10	11	2	1	68	72	4	-	-	4	87
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	164	118	181	445	-	908	382	25	-	-	25	500
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	81	79	62	45	-	267	-	9	-	-	9	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	18
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	21	18	17	14	-	70	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	87	53	18	14	-	172	15	17	-	-	17	24
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	2	5	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	119
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	2	18	33	-	53	-	30	-	-	30	23
				General Engineering	N	-	2	18	33	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	1	7	9	30	7	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	17	10	11	12	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	32	42	18	6	-	98	-	-	-	22	22	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	166	90	99	157	-	512	53	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	1
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
				General Engineering	N	51	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	7
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	16	20	45	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	5	8	1	2	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	34	26	-	60	85	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	194	173	288	316	42	1013	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	76	49	32	53	-	210	81	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	156	95	128	175	-	554	-	33	-	-	33	1
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	94	28	26	26	-	174	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	27	9	9	7	-	52	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	81	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	15
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	1	3	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	51	11	1	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	1	1	7	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	2	55	101	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	15	10	7	6	-	38	2	50	-	-	50	48
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	10	10	24	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	11	3	11	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	12	7
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	90	70	53	58	6	277	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	19	97	54	76	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	367	129	39	9	1	545	6	-	-	10	10	13
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	5	7	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	8	5	8	15	1	37	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	4
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	17	12	8	26	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	8	2	2	2	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	13	41	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	2	36	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	302	328	281	286	-	1197	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	15	5	8	9	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	43
				General Engineering	N	72	1	1	-	-	74	10	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	22	19	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	4
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	43
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	29	35	6
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	5	1	1	2	-	9	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	91	29	10	17	-	147	23	-	-	-	-	3
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	77	16	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	24	13	32	21	-	90	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	22	17	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	48	13	9	2	-	72	4	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	2	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	58	36	12	3	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	48	17	13	8	-	86	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	532	124	42	12	-	710	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	14	7	2	1	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	3
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	228	160	-	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	16	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	120	44	33	23	-	220	194	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	7	7	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	454	8	-	-	-	462	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	7
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	45	116
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	48
SUBTOTAL: GNL						4108	2099	1833	2301	86	10427	1104	385	12	215	612	1582
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	47	42	43	-	132	33	25	-	13	38	39
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	11
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	17	37	19	63	-	136	-	17	-	-	17	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	7	29	69
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	5	2	6	11	1	25	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	39	158	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	23	15	29	83	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	21	10	29	38	-	98	-	21	-	-	21	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	33	32	41	65	-	171	19	11	-	1	12	12
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	69	34	69	33	-	205	66	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	24	12	24	12	-	72	41	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	27	28	39	106	-	200	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	15	10	19	31	-	75	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	30	41	117	202	2	392	438	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39	16
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	12	12	24	82	-	130	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	180
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	21	56	-	78	-	46	1	19	66	25
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	32	26	47	61	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	53	76	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	1	2	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	3	1	9	7	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	18	29	52	31	-	130	-	44	2	12	58	28
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	4	5	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	2	9	4	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	34
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	7	12	4	13	-	36	39	-	-	-	-	19
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	72
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	6	26	139	256
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	15	23	-	38	24	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	9	10	16	45	-	80	25	6	-	8	14	41
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	1	3	57	48	55	164	25	29	-	2	31	12
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	16	16	41	-	84	12	21	-	2	23	17
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	55	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	5	37	3	45	-	13	-	8	21	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	159	230	240	315	-	944	53	92	-	74	166	38
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	3	3	3	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	2	4	3	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	7	21	18	29	-	75	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	6	11	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	2	3	7	-	12	-	14	-	-	14	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	58
				Industrial Engineering	B	15	52	55	71	7	200	-	19	-	12	31	6
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	21

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	M	1	14	10	22	1	48	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	26	68	66	-	194	-	15	-	-	15	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	11	9	22	23	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	10	1	6	26	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	9
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	91	137	235	-	463	41	63	-	31	94	21
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	2	4	1	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	2	3	1	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	1	2	1	13	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	65	92	119	203	-	479	-	41	-	28	69	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	9	4	9	14	-	36	35	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	12	63	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	23	32	51	24	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	33	42	39	64	-	178	10	50	-	8	58	8
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	55
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	12	6	12	23	-	53	31	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	7	39	82
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
				Industrial Engineering	M	16	10	10	14	-	50	25	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	19	23
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	15	26	43	-	84	-	23	-	-	23	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	6	6	9	20	-	41	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	15
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	23	14	4	2	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	4	15	31	52	-	102	7	18	-	6	24	22
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	18	32	31	36	117	-	71	-	5	76	174
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	98	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	12	22	79	-	113	2	21	-	9	30	77
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	23
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	14
				Industrial Engineering	B	5	3	11	11	-	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	10	29	32	28	4	103	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	40
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	25	51	75	48	199	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	31	54	33	22	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	18
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	65	109	119	-	293	8	49	-	63	112	15
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	2	11	7	29	-	49	21	8	-	-	8	53
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	51
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	11	12	12	-	40	17	36	-	12	48	25
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	24	20	34	-	89	18	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	17
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	202
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	36	31	46	53	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	26	18	35	106	-	185	18	8	-	-	8	6
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	13	8	28	40	-	89	7	40	-	5	45	22
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	19	47	103	-	169	26	29	-	21	50	146
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	112	112
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	18	18	15	26	2	79	-	30	-	-	30	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	9	7	21	42	-	79	-	57	-	17	74	41
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	10	7	14	25	-	56	11	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37	116
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	26	13	37	39	-	115	34	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	45	24
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	42	52	60	-	154	-	10	-	1	11	17
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	19	16	17	27	-	79	-	31	-	-	31	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	7	6	13	4	-	30	2	6	-	-	6	24
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	13	8
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	37	34	4	75	1	14	-	2	16	13
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	6	5	6	30	-	47	9	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	6	13	14	21	-	54	17	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	16	2	9	7	-	34	11	5	-	-	5	40
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	2	11	43	40	-	96	-	26	-	-	26	5
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
				Industrial Engineering	B	16	32	30	32	8	118	18	2	-	-	2	26
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	14	37	87	-	139	4	22	4	23	49	52
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	4	76	63	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	38	19	16	19	-	92	25	8	-	-	8	10
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	46	95	153	-	294	64	38	-	9	47	14
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32	11
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	18	20	50	90	-	178	4	12	-	2	14	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	8	5	4	9	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	1	2	3	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	35	19	13	6	-	73	-	-	-		-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	7	14	1	23	11	1	-	-	1	34
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	6	1	5	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	20	27	20	34	-	101	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	22	27	59	129	-	237	-	25	-	72	97	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	12	36	41	53	-	142	-	63	-	-	63	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	43	27	32	35	34	171	-	14	-	13	27	35
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	85
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	67
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	9	18	19	-	46	12	7	-	-	7	10
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	16	6	9	29	-	60	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	9	14	30	-	55	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	36	25	36	54	-	151	-	50	1	17	68	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	14	33	31	34	-	112	14	48	-	13	61	41
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	49	91	54	58	-	252	-	14	-	16	30	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	35
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	1	4	3	8	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	93
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	2	4	2	12	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	45	47	80	-	172	-	17	-	18	35	21
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27	7
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	11	109	156	-	276	21	43	-	19	62	60
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	61	28	47	-	137	7	20	-	14	34	57
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	5	1	4	9	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	85	58	89	107	208	547	20	18	-	-	18	1
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	12	14	7	-	37	5	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	8
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	21	37	51	-	109	10	16	-	11	27	10
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	18
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	14	16	39	-	69	14	7	-	-	7	11
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	5	8	5	4	-	22	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	37	23	53	88	-	201	33	22	-	-	22	208
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	116
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Industrial Engineering	B	14	6	4	5	1	30	100	4	-	4	8	2
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	78
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	1	5	9	7	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	10
				Industrial Engineering	B	10	11	11	10	-	42	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	72	56	103	174	-	405	-	96	-	61	157	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	23	17	23	39	3	105	9	18	-	19	37	25
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	7	8	11	13	-	39	23	7	-	16	23	56
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	6	22	45	-	80	59	29	-	14	43	26

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	31	20	17	40	-	108	-	28	-	-	28	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	12	-	12	15	1	-	1	2	4
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	3	17	11	16	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	84
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	1	74	94	119	-	288	11	100	-	49	149	26
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	12
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	28	51	3	85	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11
	-	West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	35	33	41	-	110	4	20	-	20	40	5
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	17	17	31	18	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
				Industrial Engineering	N	18	12	16	36	-	82	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	21	24	81	154	-	280	23	36	-	33	69	7
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	8
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	7	36	-	44	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	1	13	26	54	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						1737	2574	3970	5997	449	14727	1838	2893	24	984	3901	4660
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	4	2	10	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	7	32	26	22	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	13	8	13	41	-	75	35	33	-	12	45	13
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	35	25	12	26	-	98	10	5	-	5	10	9
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	27	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16	30	6
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	20	9	8	9	-	46	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	7	6	8	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	32	24	22	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	40	25	14	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	55	44	34	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	80	26	41	147	6
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	187	149	138	127	-	601	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	8	20	27	-	55	6	28	-	19	47	9
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	11	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	2
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	9
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	31	45	34	31	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	8	5	7	11	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	112	94	121	59	-	386	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	34	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	15	10	11	10	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	23	24	16	17	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	15	27	18
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	25	6	3	14	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	15	10	5	15	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	14	18	8	19	-	59	-	21	-	13	34	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	3	18	13	10	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	13	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						519	596	551	551	-	2217	72	241	26	161	428	77
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	5	12	20	-	37	5	38	-	9	47	13
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	3	6	11	-	30	-	6	-	7	13	3
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	3	7	-	10	9	3	-	8	11	9
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	3	1	2	14	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	12	11	8	10	-	41	-	25	-	27	52	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	20	15	23	27	-	85	5	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	15
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	4	2	18	40	-	64	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	18	2	117	137	30
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	2	1	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	2	3	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	81	138	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	16	12	20	28	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	20	12	13	15	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	26	11	15	6	1	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	46	84	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	28	34	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	6	3	2	1	-	12	-	6	1	30	37	2
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	16	7
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	9	23	23	49	-	104	11	28	-	17	45	26
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	20	9
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	12	28	8
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	44	96	3
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	3	4	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	1	48	36	22	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	3	4	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	17	33	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	13	9	6	11	-	39	-	9	-	-	9	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	10	30	25
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	9	5	13	2	35	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	3	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	10	17	6	10	1	44	-	46	-	62	108	3
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	8	19	17	-	55	-	15	-	85	100	11
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	-	4	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	4
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	23	38	4
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	19	18	14	-	51	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	4	3	8	1	22	-	9	-	7	16	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	8	7	15	-	31	-	13	-	6	19	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	18	7
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	7	2	6	11	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	2	1	10	6	-	19	-	-	-	57	57	21
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	11	28
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	39	38	45	6	128	1	70	-	126	196	11
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	6
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	6	7	54	31	-	98	-	17	-	16	33	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	14	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	34	29	41	46	1	151	9	7	-	11	18	23
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	9	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	6	27	16	-	49	2	20	-	20	40	6
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	14	7	-	2	9	12
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	1	3	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	43	61	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	5	11	30	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	9	18	31	-	58	11	6	-	4	10	19
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	8	4	4	6	-	22	1	3	-	-	3	4
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	2	2	3	-	9	4	11	-	2	13	1
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	22	52	54
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	11	7	9	13	-	40	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	2	3	1	10	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	28	1
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	14	16
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	20	24	3
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	84	89	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	19	24	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	9
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	4	-	5	9	23
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	8	21	19	2	50	-	58	-	44	102	4
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	23	45	8
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	14	24	32	-	70	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	41	90	12
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	4	9	5	4	-	22	4	37	-	34	71	49
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	7	16	51	-	79	2	7	-	55	62	-
				Welding Engineering	B	14	15	30	81	-	140	5	24	-	45	69	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	11	25	11
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	48	32	11	17	14	122	-	2	-	1	3	5
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	57
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	5	2	1	17	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	13	9	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	25	14	35	-	74	-	30	20	24	74	3
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	10	30	18	19	77	22	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	21	34
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	7	4	7	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	17	7	6	-	30	-	26	-	31	57	25
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	10	11	-	21	2	22	-	16	38	5
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	4	15	17	17	-	53	-	3	-	52	55	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	34	10	14	-	61	1	10	-	-	10	12
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	6	7	-	13	-	7	-	17	24	22
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	4	1	5	6	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	12	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	6
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	8	13	19	-	46	3	13	-	-	13	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	3	1	5	3	-	12	6	15	-	9	24	5
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	22	28	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	9	16	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	3
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	17
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	28	54	17
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	21	21	31	-	83	-	9	-	-	9	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	12	6	10	22	2	52	15	14	-	35	49	22
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	10
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	25	41	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	5	25	27	18	-	75	6	23	-	-	23	7
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	49	6
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	31	-	12	43	11
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	10	17	-	28	3	2	-	8	10	2
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	8	1	20	21	-	50	-	13	-	3	16	4
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	50	71	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	6	7	18	-	35	2	14	-	28	42	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	3	14	-	17	9	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						394	581	872	1197	78	3122	218	1306	24	1852	3182	840
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	85	98	117	-	300	53	21	-	4	25	41
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	87	51	33	45	-	216	-	18	-	-	18	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	85	71	65	70	2	293	-	13	-	3	16	8
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	9	39	-	49	34	6	-	-	6	8
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	98
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	36	11	23	44	5	119	85	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	39	31	31	-	173	73	5	-	-	5	3
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	13	11	25	-	60	19	4	-	-	4	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	4	2	2	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	55	180	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	104	66	99	173	-	442	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	39	39	31	60	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	5	5	6	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	20	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	100	106	106	201	-	513	-	31	-	33	64	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	77	74	48	73	-	272	28	6	-	1	7	8
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	20	23	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	24	37	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	7	16	19	27	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	137	68	137	68	-	410	136	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	92	98	137	295	-	622	108	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	30	53	110	3	235	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	20	58	77	-	190	12	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	26	44	108	-	195	105	4	-	-	4	57
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	123	73	112	198	8	514	287	6	-	-	6	156
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	33
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	15	20	18	44	2	99	67	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	22	76	167	11	315	88	2	-	-	2	32
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	9	11	11	-	49	11	15	-	-	15	21
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	10	8	7	5	-	30	6	22	-	-	22	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	46	79	151	-	362	114	19	-	-	19	58
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	53	44	44	35	-	176	30	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	56	22
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	68	21	66	134	-	289	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13
				Mechanical Engineering	B	24	20	38	38	-	120	7	7	-	2	9	82
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	29	81	-	117	-	159	17	162	338	129

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	103	84	139	170	-	496	-	87	-	198	285	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	5	6	5	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	4	4	12	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	34	85	165	-	340	-	96	3	66	165	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	37	75	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	131	68	66	96	-	361	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	56	52	53	13	250	-	30	-	98	128	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	22	-	28	50	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	44	80	111	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	77	97	78	-	345	-	36	-	45	81	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	9	17	30	23	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	41	42	29	-	171	-	71	6	20	97	41
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	12	1	122	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34	7
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	18	20	29	14	81	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	96	62	144	-	370	34	30	-	18	48	17
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	50	74	64	29	288	10	22	-	21	43	11
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	8	13	29	24	83	58	2	-	-	2	19
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	32	44	52	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	14	15	12	22	-	63	25	10	-	-	10	38
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	120	105	107	143	-	475	-	13	-	22	35	50
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	32	31	77	-	158	131	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	2	2	5	5	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	23	41	37	-	119	199	-	-	-	-	28
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	24	50	31	-	105	-	-	-	31	31	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	75	77	86	50	-	288	12	23	-	23	46	24
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	17	21	-	51	4	10	-	1	11	118
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	21	20	28	-	85	22	23	-	2	25	73
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	67	26	25	29	-	147	30	9	-	5	14	20
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	5	8	6	-	34	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	95	64	63	58	-	280	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	9	14	38	-	72	56	15	-	10	25	36
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	36	41	41	1	174	23	12	-	1	13	19
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	16	24	-	40	39	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	20	49	87	-	193	176	2	-	5	7	40
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	15	18	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	138	118	94	356	16	68	-	45	113	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	29	25	39	-	139	15	14	-	14	28	5
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	108	7	119	-	13	-	2	15	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	283	338	326	303	-	1250	52	96	-	83	179	48
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	44	19	6	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	70	55	44	82	-	251	26	21	-	8	29	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	60	42	98	-	276	10	14	-	5	19	25
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	44	31	55	-	159	33	20	-	-	20	12
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	104	51	41	38	2	236	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	15	18	41	5	83	110	46	-	31	77	60
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	4	30	54	-	88	-	9	-	-	9	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	33	29	47	5	153	-	21	-	37	58	5
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	18	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	2	12	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	108	43	46	83	-	280	16	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	40
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	24	3	16	16	-	59	-	19	-	36	55	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	117	133	212	305	-	767	-	101	-	95	196	8
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	-	2	2	-	6	-	1	-	4	5	6
				Mechanical Engineering	B	71	57	86	178	-	392	-	34	-	45	79	79
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	21	16	11	-	50	46	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	7	7	-	-	14	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	7	18	-	27	49	2	-	-	2	7
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	243	285	236	-	764	85	129	-	79	208	60
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	109	104	97	85	-	395	-	8	-	-	8	3
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	23	37	40	-	142	14	-	-	-	-	[illegible]
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	25	22	53	-	130	4	-	-	-	-	[illegible]
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	57	80	69	83	8	297	-	14	-	16	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Valparaiso University	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	32	38	-	82	1	-	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	28	35	[illegible]
				Mechanical Engineering	B	205	140	164	238	-	747	-	63	-	41	10[illegible]	[illegible]

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	48	47	73	-	240	-	36	-	77	113	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	122	76	65	132	-	395	18	18	-	14	32	12
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	50	56	69	-	227	19	16	-	9	25	33
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	13	28	51	-	121	111	8	-	8	16	34
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	76	38	66	98	-	278	-	28	-	15	43	1
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	66	40	42	46	-	194	81	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34	75
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	74	73	137	-	286	-	33	-	23	56	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	110	38	40	82	-	270	-	17	-	-	17	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	30	8	10	9	-	57	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	37	41	54	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	17	7
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	28	23	29	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	37	30	62	-	159	71	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	15	10	37	-	101	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	3
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	34	20	21	59	-	134	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	46	45	57	-	212	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	19	16	12	8	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	35	-	-	26	26	26
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	65	133	288	-	550	90	67	-	56	123	133
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	109	87	61	-	257	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	31	29	38	33	-	131	4	9	-	5	14	12
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	148	150	163	8	469	6	175	1	206	382	40
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	95	87	76	98	356	79	59	4	14	77	118
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	28	23	40	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	65	46	59	4	174	-	35	-	5	40	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	234	99	83	110	-	526	4	75	-	1	76	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	33	131	198	5	367	12	41	-	11	52	32
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	29	27	30	-	120	41	-	-	-	-	7
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	188	231	199	162	27	807	4	51	-	5	56	26
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	133	244	262	193	832	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	219	197	215	133	-	764	429	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	175	274	159	191	-	799	-	25	-	35	60	-
				Mechanics	N	1	1	2	4	-	8	-	16	-	17	33	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	4
				Mechanical Engineering	B	221	233	339	360	2	1155	58	38	-	11	49	31
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	33
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	37	38	38	38	-	151	58	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	25	35	34	-	134	15	13	-	-	13	14
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	28	34	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	72	260	234	-	566	38	123	-	112	235	124
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	43	49	52	-	185	112	2	-	-	2	100
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	29	38	63	-	184	162	83	-	28	111	89
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	22	10	9	10	-	51	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	57	60	66	85	-	268	84	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	13	7	7	14	-	41	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	11	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	62	107	234	413	-	816	-	111	-	105	216	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	23	30	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	75	49	75	115	-	314	41	6	-	2	8	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	16	14	18	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	169	98	115	123	-	505	70	7	-	5	12	52
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	2	4	9	-	15	4	4	-	8	12	68
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	73	137	291	-	505	72	22	-	15	37	66
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	45	54	-	103	-	111	-	25	136	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	135	73	72	104	14	398	-	10	-	4	14	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	14	22	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	59	67	76	134	-	336	-	24	-	8	32	14
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	8	10	12	-	31	16	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	34	35	53	-	159	159	19	-	-	19	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	57	51	79	-	250	18	24	-	9	33	4
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	16	23	29	-	82	24	16	-	-	16	13
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	141	55	107	158	-	461	166	102	2	23	127	117
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	34	47	-	81	-	-	-	77	77	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	27	57	20
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	162	151	131	-	444	12	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	3
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1	9	42	134
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	182	92	70	121	-	465	-	28	-	15	43	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	57	98	59	174	-	388	-	59	-	26	85	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	13	5	5	8	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	185	70	67	92	-	414	7	10	-	23	33	54
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	121	150	171	-	535	28	29	-	26	55	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	45	47	-	92	1	32	-	40	72	37
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	21	29	33	-	114	7	4	-	-	4	3
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	151	144	-	299	-	26	-	78	104	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	36	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	11	31	43	-	93	19	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	57	54	67	-	237	-	13	-	-	13	13
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	57	64	91	154	-	366	74	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	52	30	35	27	-	144	24	15	-	3	18	89
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	13	22	20	-	62	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	34	177	141	8	365	-	80	-	64	144	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	75	43	48	44	278	24	3	-	-	3	24
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	24	29	-	56	1	10	-	-	10	16
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	26	78	187	-	295	28	43	-	42	85	93
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	62	64	136	-	290	12	39	-	38	77	16
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	23	37	55	-	154	10	41	-	12	53	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	57	53	53	55	-	218	-	5	-	57	62	42
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	35	37	42	-	147	35	3	-	-	3	34
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	105	84	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	51	39	-	101	-	18	-	24	42	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	26	28	31	1	130	39	15	-	-	15	12
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	178	248	180	-	608	127	62	2	51	115	19
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	42	39	38	-	163	47	5	-	-	5	12
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	82	87	71	101	-	341	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	11	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	65	55	33	63	-	216	-	4	-	-	4	4
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	12	31	29
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	1	8	13	7	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	20	42
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	11	45	52	61	-	169	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	26	47	-	79	50	3	-	-	3	61
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	35	17	43	-	148	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	29	43	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	134	115	145	258	-	652	8	80	-	87	167	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	41	43	50	-	190	-	61	-	-	61	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	208	136	130	116	25	615	-	113	-	17	130	70
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	44	22	12	5	2	85	-	2	-	1	3	6
				Mechanical Engineering	B	82	81	100	85	71	419	-	31	-	54	85	92
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	97	93	76	58	-	324	12	12	-	3	15	104
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	48	59	65	1	190	37	25	-	-	25	29
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	23	42	64	-	135	25	4	-	-	4	12
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	49	60	114	-	287	-	87	2	35	124	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	8	6	4	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	37	50	78	-	218	34	53	-	9	62	32
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	29	29	38	-	117	19	8	-	1	9	11
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	171	188	81	95	-	535	-	54	-	36	90	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	26	38	64	-	150	99	9	-	-	9	23
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	10	26	18	-	69	5	4	-	-	4	2
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	35	32	37	2	138	1	5	-	-	5	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	77	78	78	-	233	2	6	22	32	60	17
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	124	79	107	127	437	25	39	-	32	71	107
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	18	20	32	-	113	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	6	6	8	7	-	27	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	28	23	32	18	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	24	28	21	-	97	57	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8	3
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	110	106	99	-	317	2	33	-	11	44	28
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	26	236	303	-	565	48	75	-	76	151	71
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	18	29	29	-	98	17	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	17	52	55	54	-	178	-	5	-	42	47	23
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	97	103	125	-	331	73	35	-	26	61	51
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	114	77	54	86	-	331	61	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	22	40	28	-	108	4	5	-	-	5	31
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	115	67	107	131	317	737	24	12	-	-	12	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	23	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	26	27	3
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	50	77	57	55	-	239	15	19	-	15	34	28
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	101	137	145	-	383	63	44	-	20	64	8
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	25	51	80	-	208	23	35	-	15	50	72
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	73	69	62	72	-	276	22	9	-	-	9	8
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	87	47	43	76	-	253	-	19	-	-	19	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	22	20	14	-	84	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	57	38	39	91	-	225	64	12	-	2	14	11
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	23	38	58	-	160	56	8	-	-	8	7
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	66	80	178	-	324	59	13	-	6	19	36
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	13
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	24	20	30	39	-	113	33	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	2	3	-	20	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	54	60	85	-	292	56	23	-	11	34	91
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	19	56
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	58	70	44	48	-	220	-	11	-	18	29	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	5	15	21	1	59	57	15	-	3	18	7
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	16	11	14	16	-	57	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	91	40	27	51	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	29	49	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	32	57	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	20	15	29	-	65	9	5	-	5	10	40
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	16	17	36	-	92	5	5	-	-	5	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	297	209	239	328	-	1073	-	118	-	71	189	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	126	72	69	102	3	372	58	17	-	4	21	13
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	43	42	66	-	201	127	37	-	35	72	53
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	31
				Mechanical Engineering	B	58	22	41	87	-	208	179	37	-	27	64	94
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	34	45	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	363	188	194	326	-	1071	83	112	-	72	184	38
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	94	60	60	118	-	332	-	42	-	-	42	12
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	8	39	-	47	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	137	92	108	209	-	546	26	41	-	16	57	6
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	53	53	119	2	290	162	31	-	23	54	35
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	69	42	25	90	-	226	39	13	-	1	14	8
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	12	16	24	-	82	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	43	35	38	-	171	7	3	-	2	5	12
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	77	53	51	136	-	317	67	18	-	25	43	74
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	19	72	9
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	55	34	41	-	130	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	44	30	38	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	249	258	237	-	750	8	82	-	33	115	12
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	17	19	29	-	78	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	49	19	18	29	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	37	160	236	35	469	77	78	-	36	114	28
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	17	17	30	12	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	240	24	114	114	-	492	43	22	-	17	39	6
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	28	16	41	-	127	1	-	-	-	-	3
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	68	57	70	-	196	2	49	-	16	65	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	81	81	91	93	-	346	-	37	-	9	46	33
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	92	73	44	89	-	298	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	34	40	45	77	-	196	6	23	-	40	63	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	96	127	165	266	-	654	51	52	-	68	120	11
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	24	87	-	112	44	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	3	51	76	102	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	30	30	51	2	152	8	11	-	4	15	5
SUBTOTAL: MEC						12757	12826	15818	21321	1249	63971	7630	6154	76	4435	10665	5687
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	5	2	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	2	4	6	12	-	24	-	13	-	12	25	-
				Hydrology	N	6	1	10	16	-	33	-	76	-	20	96	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	20	31	-
				Mining Engineering	B	4	3	-	12	-	19	-	6	-	12	18	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	4	1	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	21	13
				Geological Engineering	B	17	4	13	26	-	60	4	29	-	7	36	38
				Geophysical Engineering	B	7	7	7	17	-	38	4	38	-	24	62	30
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	17	52	30
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	13	8	5	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	14	13	16	14	-	57	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	10	11	10	16	-	47	4	14	-	8	22	9
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	7	2	3	13	-	25	-	11	-	-	11	-
				Mining Engineering	B	13	5	12	7	-	37	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	3	-	-	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	13
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	13	6	4	12	-	35	-	2	-	2	4	12
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	59	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	2	6	5	17	-	30	1	1	-	-	1	3
				Mining Engineering	B	5	3	1	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	8	-	15	23	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	13	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	8	-	-	8	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	7	7	23	-	37	6	11	-	2	13	5
				Mining Engineering	B	-	3	5	12	-	20	-	2	-	3	5	6
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	11	4	4	8	-	27	4	3	-	-	3	11
				Geophysical Engineering	B	7	3	2	5		17	1	3	-	-	3	6
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	8	8	3	5	1	25	-	6	-	-	6	-
				Mining Engineering	B	32	9	11	25	1	78	1	2	-	-	2	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	2	4	4	12	-	22	2	15	-	-	15	2
				Mining Engineering	B	4	3	3	4	-	14	1	7	-	-	7	1
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	5	3	4	9	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	2	4	5	11	-	22	2	4	-	-	4	1
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	1	3	3	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	16	7
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	13	2
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	2	-	40	42	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	7	1	1	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	28
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	18	3
				Mining Engineering	B	-	4	8	10	-	22	1	20	-	12	32	9
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	23
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	4	7	3	9	-	23	6	8	-	3	11	5
				Mining Engineering	B	3	5	6	8	-	22	3	4	-	-	4	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	11
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	1	10	12	5	-	28	1	17	-	8	25	2
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	8	1	4	5	-	18	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	5	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	2
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	1	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						227	165	202	380	3	977	55	434	2	337	773	292
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	34	12	7	12	-	65	-	15	-	22	37	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	4	7	8	-	31	-	13	-	38	51	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	26	33	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	36	13	18	17	-	84	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	34	15	24	73	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	40	1	18	59	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	30	30	21	13	-	94	5	18	-	22	40	7
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	7
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	41	19	18	24	-	102	-	15	-	33	48	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	15	12	20	-	47	4	6	-	22	28	4
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	16	15	12	16	-	59	-	12	-	8	20	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	18	12	6	11	-	47	3	10	-	2	12	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	23
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	8	6	9	10	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	7	11	8	2	28	-	27	5	116	148	4
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	9	12	14	-	47	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	13	3	2	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	7	8	17	-	32	2	33	-	53	86	5
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	11	9	3	8	-	31	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	17
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	6	11	9	-	26	4	3	-	1	4	5
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	8	12	8	12	-	40	-	11	-	21	32	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	8	10	10
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	4	20	14	-	39	-	13	-	-	13	5
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	9	29	18	-	56	5	24	-	15	39	3
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	23	33	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	50	17	16	16	20	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	11	31	12
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	22	20	11	18	-	71	-	7	-	9	16	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	5	33	45	-	83	11	21	-	16	37	14
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	22	14	5	6	-	47	6	7	-	10	17	27
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	33	20	25	22	-	100	-	57	-	33	90	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	7	6	8	-	21	-	6	-	6	12	2
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	6	23	8
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	27	25	24	24	-	100	4	13	-	41	54	3
SUBTOTAL: NUC						394	302	372	394	47	1509	56	475	6	605	1086	172
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	4	2	6	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	3	9	15	5	-	32	-	12	1	5	18	12
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	22	24	32	45	-	123	19	24	-	6	30	13
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	2	5	9	-	20	1	5	-	4	9	3
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	6	8	33	-	47	-	15	-	13	28	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	4	5	27	-	44	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	17
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	19	9	4	23	-	55	15	9	-	-	9	13
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	11	4	9	18	-	42	5	9	-	-	9	1
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	2	5	13	-	20	1	3	-	1	4	1
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	51	17	20	40	-	128	2	13	-	-	13	6
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	5	15	29	-	53	3	12	-	7	19	4
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	22	19	12	8	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	9	7	16	15	-	47	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	13	15	12	40	-	80	8	28	1	16	45	11
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	14	15	15	26	-	70	8	21	-	9	30	29
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	11	20	-	31	-	6	-	7	13	8
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	7	3	7	16	-	33	2	10	-	-	10	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	45	36	29	73	-	183	-	49	-	24	73	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	24	6	18	30	2	80	11	5	-	-	5	4
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	36
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	50	32	21	39	-	142	10	83	-	45	128	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	6	13	10	28	5	62	7	7	-	5	12	8
SUBTOTAL: PET						316	230	275	543	7	1371	94	335	2	142	479	171
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	16	18	27	50	-	111	-	36	-	30	66	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	2	2	-	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	5	44	106	28
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	35	71	9
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	33	51	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				GRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	1	11	15	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	13	23	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	11	37	120
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	2	8	7	9	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	9	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	57	54	46	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	2	6	8	7	-	23	1	11	-	7	18	29
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	32	41	38
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	4	4	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	1	19	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	40	57	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	11	8	-	19	-	9	-	18	27	16
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	4	114	92	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	47	70	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	19
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	18
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	3	41	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	19	6
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	1	44	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2	24	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	15	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	11	33	22
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	1	12	22	16	-	51	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39	104
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	36	27	25	49	-	137	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	19	27	41
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	2	35	28	43	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	11
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	53	300
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	49
				Systems Engineering	N	9	7	1	1	-	18	9	9	-	-	9	77
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	69	66	73	-	208	4	24	-	18	42	5
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	4
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	129
SUBTOTAL: SYS						75	257	438	442	3	1215	83	644	6	381	1031	1168
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	2	5	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	7	9	4	19	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	8	15	2	18	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	24	18	14	9	-	65	1	9	-	6	15	5
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	13	2	1	-	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	11	3	-	-	3	28
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	21	37	33	-	91	2	2	-	-	2	374
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	3	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	25	1	1	-	-	27	350	-	-	-	-	151
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	12	5	12	41	-	70	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	4	-	-	4	28
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	60
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	13	13	10	27	-	63	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	4	10	10	-	24	-	23	-	5	28	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	9	18	26	-	53	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	4	22	13	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	29	11	6	1	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	3	7	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	4	9	8	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	47	30	28	27	1	133	10	14	-	-	14	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	10	9	8	9	2	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	5	1	4	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	1	-	-	6	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	62
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	4	5	18	5	32	8	157	-	21	178	66
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	3
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
SUBTOTAL: OTH						197	172	210	295	11	885	501	282	-	38	320	795
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	246	46	-	-	-	292	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	50	13	-	-	-	63	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	70	7	-	-	-	77	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	65	21	-	-	-	86	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	41	8	-	-	-	49	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	36	4	-	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	200	41	-	-	-	241	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	199	21	-	-	-	220	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	34	4	-	-	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	38	12	-	-	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	105	18	-	-	-	123	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	4	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	8	3	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	75	19	5	-	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	135	52	36	11	8	242	171	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	92	8	5	1	-	106	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	12	5	5	6	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	119	78	20	74	-	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	45	21	23	11	-	100	31	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	38	9	15	3	-	65	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	21	21	9	3	-	54	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	80	40	7	-	-	127	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	542	218	90	22	-	872	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	390	226	190	67	-	873	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	12	8	3	3	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	119	10	1	-	-	130	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	84	11	1	-	-	96	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	56	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	21	8	2	3	-	34	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	2	1	2	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	43	15	6	4	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	7	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	12	7	2	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	19	16	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	71	21	15	7	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	85	19	11	-	-	115	27	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	19	14	3	3	-	39	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	480	43	2	-	-	525	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	8	14	4	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	7	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	33	14	3	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	33	14	5	14	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	110	7	-	-	-	117	55	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	93	36	-	-	-	129	95	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	55	43	42	26	-	166	123	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1661	572	62	-	-	2295	19	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	18	5	-	-	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	109	51	2	-	-	162	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	296	7	2	1	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	111	46	5	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	187	35	10	2	-	234	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	45	10	2	2	-	59	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	49	8	4	-	-	61	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	717	-	-	-	-	717	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	205	2	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	105	128	114	41	-	388	46	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	100	56	24	4	-	184	10	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	1258	-	-	-	-	1258	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	71	53	40	11	-	175	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	518	4	2	1	-	525	44	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	197	8	4	-	1	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	16	27	2	1	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	432	192	47	10	-	681	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	54	25	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	387	15	-	-	-	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	463	32	-	-	-	495	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	35	35	35	36	-	141	34	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	987	432	32	5	-	1456	29	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	69	36	5	-	-	110	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	106	33	10	2	-	151	97	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	50	36	15	3	-	104	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	33	5	9	3	-	50	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	36	9	2	2	-	49	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	238	210	51	7	-	506	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	97	47	13	6	-	163	26	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	870	244	25	7	-	1146	36	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	213	167	2	-	-	382	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	5	3	-	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	52	11	4	1	1	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	71	57	15	4	-	147	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	172	73	34	19	-	298	298	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	15	4	4	2	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	115	108	-	-	-	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	693	31	-	-	-	724	13	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	107	35	2	-	-	144	1	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	55	23	-	-	-	78	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	240	249	2	-	-	491	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	692	602	22	-	-	1316	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	23	10	4	1	-	38	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	810	524	34	-	-	1368	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	916	568	177	103	-	1764	171	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	41	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	38	21	8	-	-	67	2	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	261	148	39	-	-	448	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1314	601	17	2	-	1934	92	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	138	43	11	-	-	192	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	645	9	5	1	-	660	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	67	36	14	4	-	121	79	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	3	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1609	102	49	37	-	1797	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	58	16	1	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	165	60	24	5	-	254	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	31	5	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	655	108	46	19	4	832	195	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	122	45	40	25	-	232	130	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	135	56	-	-	-	191	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	86	35	40	10	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	14	5	1	-	-	20	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	22	6	2	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	318	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	731	19	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	21	2	-	1	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	42	2	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	406	34	13	1	-	454	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2584	1552	21	-	-	4157	36	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	26	14	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	98	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	366	-	-	-	-	366	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	10	8	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	32	11	-	-	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	153	106	65	-	-	324	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	60	31	1	-	-	92	6	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	1007	305	35	3	-	1350	44	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	244	95	28	2	-	369	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	21	1	1	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	1	-	-	-	13	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	24	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Undeclared Major	N	14	6	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	3	3	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	102	25	10	2	-	139	34	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	2	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	277	142	96	91	-	606	90	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	61	17	9	5	-	92	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	90	41	11	2	-	144	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	436	6	-	-	-	442	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1261	215	59	8	-	1543	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	32	11	-	-	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	7	2	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	908	596	229	42	19	1794	215	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	124	4	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	32	5	-	-	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	21	2	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	59	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	336	102	4	-	-	442	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	189	175	76	18	-	458	122	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	506	148	48	19	-	721	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	9	3	2	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						33839	11044	2363	840	34	48120	3008	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	5343	4003	3832	4647	173	17998	917	1686	35	900	2621	876
Agricultural Engineering	332	290	357	508	15	1502	75	406	8	367	781	132
Architectural Engineering	741	513	482	651	194	2581	177	84	4	1	89	23
Biomedical Engineering	848	800	815	938	4	3405	37	735	-	578	1313	359
Ceramic Engineering	213	284	390	406	16	1309	39	185	-	188	373	78
Chemical Engineering	4446	4018	4138	5098	396	18096	1243	2376	1	3028	5405	1169
Civil Engineering	6476	6085	8098	11219	742	32620	3587	4801	45	2603	7449	3645
Computer Engineering	4773	3841	4502	5901	338	19355	3597	4311	10	2303	6627	6304
Electrical Engineering	19324	19350	22970	32389	1816	95849	14491	12087	97	6949	19133	12827
Engineering Science	840	897	1124	1357	51	4269	369	717	4	1221	1942	1148
Environmental Engineering	110	103	149	239	43	644	52	712	2	302	1016	776
General Engineering	4108	2099	1833	2301	86	10427	1104	385	12	215	612	1582
Industrial Engineering	1737	2574	3970	5997	449	14727	1838	2893	24	984	3901	4660
Marine Engineering	519	596	551	551	-	2217	72	241	26	161	428	77
Materials Engineering	394	581	872	1197	78	3122	218	1306	24	1852	3182	840
Mechanical Engineering	12757	12826	15818	21321	1249	63971	7630	6154	76	4435	10665	5687
Mining Engineering	227	165	202	380	3	977	55	434	2	337	773	292
Nuclear Engineering	394	302	372	394	47	1509	56	475	6	605	1086	172
Petroleum Engineering	316	230	275	543	7	1371	94	335	2	142	479	171
Systems Engineering	75	257	438	442	3	1215	83	644	6	381	1031	1168
Other Engineering Programs	197	172	210	295	11	885	501	282	-	38	320	795
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	33839	11044	2363	840	34	48120	3008	-	-	-	-	-
Total	98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	4678	3660	3544	4190	173	16245	843	1585	25	850	2460	719
Agricultural Engineering	306	273	344	492	15	1430	73	406	8	367	781	132
Architectural Engineering	649	397	384	592	150	2172	113	84	4	1	89	23
Biomedical Engineering	604	575	621	711	3	2514	30	272	-	268	540	99
Ceramic Engineering	213	284	377	388	1	1263	39	185	-	188	373	78
Chemical Engineering	4291	3916	4060	5009	396	17672	1166	2235	1	2824	5060	1067
Civil Engineering	6114	5784	7800	10847	703	31248	3317	4515	44	2438	6997	3393
Computer Engineering	1759	1555	1882	2458	130	7784	1174	1246	1	673	1920	1344
Electrical Engineering	18700	18721	22396	31637	1773	93227	13864	11273	63	6499	17835	11760
Engineering Science	374	435	531	630	30	2000	252	196	-	340	536	445
Environmental Engineering	100	87	129	211	43	570	48	250	1	82	333	142
General Engineering	1580	1011	932	1295	34	4852	607	86	-	13	99	533
Industrial Engineering	1426	2196	3406	5120	414	12562	1257	2091	8	850	2949	2162
Marine Engineering	180	309	255	329	-	1073	72	204	26	126	356	43
Materials Engineering	325	495	684	1011	36	2551	185	725	21	1019	1765	417
Mechanical Engineering	12425	12550	15479	20843	1249	62546	7292	5867	75	4039	9981	5170
Mining Engineering	189	136	161	325	2	813	46	233	-	114	347	167
Nuclear Engineering	381	297	366	385	46	1475	56	396	6	503	905	125
Petroleum Engineering	290	209	257	529	7	1292	94	301	2	138	441	101
Systems Engineering	61	207	357	375	-	1000	73	194	-	166	360	239
Other Engineering Programs	56	52	46	103	-	257	20	32	-	11	43	5
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	54701	53149	64011	87480	5205	264546	30621	32376	285	21509	54170	28164

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

WOMEN

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	14	11	8	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	10	2	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	27	4	6	11	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	12	6	4	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	23	10	7	10	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	19	11	8	6	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	45	16	7	5	-	73	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	16	8	16	8	-	48	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	16	7	14	19	-	56	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	21	5	8	12	-	46	6	-	-	-	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	13	3	2	3	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	5
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	20	4	5	4	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	10	5	7	6	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	13	9	7	-	55	-	9	1	2	12	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	32	20	17	21	5	95	-	5	-	2	7	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	5	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	36	19	9	13	-	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	12	7	1	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	2	3	3	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	8	8	8	25	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	26	7	14	-	73	2	4	-	2	6	2
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	7	4	8	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	20	9	5	19	-	53	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	23	22	24	-	69	6	6	-	1	7	3
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	1	1	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	20	8	4	7	1	40	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	31	7	5	11	-	54	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	4	1	5	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	6	6	1	3	-	16	7	1	-	-	1	3
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	19	14	17	35	-	85	5	4	-	1	5	5
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	10	3	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	27	12	12	8	-	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	22	25	20	1	68	-	16	-	3	19	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	9	18	10	-	37	2	7	-	2	9	1
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	7	2	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	16	7	17	16	-	56	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	4	5	8	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	6	6	10	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Aerospace Engineering	B	2	4	3	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	12	5	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	6	-	10	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	12	4	2	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	4	3	2	-	9	2	4	-	2	6	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Astronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	53	15	15	14	-	97	2	2	-	1	3	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	6	3	3	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	4	7	5	2	24	-	12	-	2	14	5
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	7
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	6	3	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	5	2	5	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	12	12	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	4	1	1	-	16	-	1	-	1	2	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	71	23	18	23	-	135	-	4	-	2	6	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	2	1	3	-	16	14	1	-	1	2	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	29	18	15	17	-	79	4	6	-	1	7	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	7	8	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	29	20	5	-	55	1	2	-	-	2	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	2	8	8	4	22	3	9	-	5	14	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	6	-	8	1	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: AER						783	490	439	491	22	2225	113	136	2	41	179	61
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	-	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	3	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	5	10	5	-	20	1	5	-	4	9	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	4	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	4	4	2	-	15	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						37	25	47	44	1	154	4	33	-	25	58	7
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	20	10	9	26	-	65	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	7	5	9	10	2	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	9	4	3	5	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	22	13	12	8	14	69	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	8	6	7	8	3	32	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	6	3	5	5	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	16	8	3	7	-	34	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	10	16	10	13	-	49	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	12	16	8	2	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	13	22	14	51	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	17	10	2	3	-	32	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	8	4	3	5	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	25	11	10	10	-	56	6	2	-	-	2	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	7	5	3	3	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	5	6	2	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						160	115	107	138	37	557	53	5	-	-	5	1
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	16	10	8	12	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	8	10	6	10	-	34	-	2	-	6	8	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	1	5	8	15	-	29	-	8	-	10	18	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	1	1	9	8	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	11	6	11	-	36	-	1	-	7	8	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	5	5	2	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	9	5	10	12	-	36	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	3
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	19	19	12	9	-	59	-	12	-	6	18	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	13	2	10	12	-	37	-	2	-	2	4	5
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	26	15	16	11	-	68	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	16	4	6	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	21	5	16	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	23	15	12	14	-	64	-	5	-	7	12	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	30	35	27	19	-	111	1	12	-	2	14	1
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	3	-	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	8	4	4	10	-	26	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	4
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	14	10
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	7	4	2	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	1	4	2
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	8	12	12	-	32	-	10	-	2	12	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	15	12	7	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	5	15	18	-	38	-	2	-	8	10	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	12	13
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	16	7	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	2
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	9	4	6	10	-	29	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	1	4	5	-	11	-	1	-	10	11	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	16	8
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	2
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	15	15	6	10	-	46	-	5	-	20	25	1
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	2
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	30	17	12	9	-	68	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	19	19	18	20	-	76	-	5	-	2	7	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	3
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	1
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	15	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	-	2	13	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	10	9	7	10	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	3
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						304	277	247	297	2	1127	11	210	-	131	341	89
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	4	3	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	16	2	9	16	-	43	-	2	-	3	5	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	5	3	5	-	13	1	2	-	-	2	1
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	10	16	17	-	43	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	7	15	11
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	21	15	24	15	-	75	5	7	-	8	15	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	4	4	5	7	-	20	1	5	-	4	9	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	4	11	-	15	-	6	-	5	11	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	2	5	9	-	16	1	2	-	1	3	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	4	10	1	15	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						45	41	77	97	3	263	10	35	-	31	66	15
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	20	7	6	-	33	1	7	-	-	7	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	13	9	9	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	17	11	8	6	-	42	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	3	-	3	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	6	4	6	-	33	8	-	-	-	-	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	5	7	22	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	7	11	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	19	11	6	9	-	45	2	3	-	-	3	2
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	15	7	15	7	-	44	16	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	3	4	7	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	7	-	8	5	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	9	9	4
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	31	19	17	33	-	100	-	8	-	21	29	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	9	13	22	-	64	-	4	-	5	9	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	12	10	11	7	2	42	-	1	-	6	7	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	15	-	22	-	4	-	5	9	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	7	8	9	-	34	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	5	6	1	-	21	-	3	-	3	6	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	17	-	-	-	-	17	4	3	-	2	5	4
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	3	6	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	16	11	14	-	56	1	2	-	6	8	3
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	6	8	7	-	30	-	6	-	5	11	7
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	29	20	15	9	-	73	1	2	-	10	12	2
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	7	10	8	-	48	2	1	-	-	1	2
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	9	3	7	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	3	4	4	-	17	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	11	19	-	4	-	2	6	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	50	28	29	19	-	126	8	8	-	8	16	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	7	2	4	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	5	9	13	2	40	9	3	-	2	5	10
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	8	7	6	3	41	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	32	24	24	-	105	-	2	-	12	14	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	3	6	17	-	31	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	21	47	39	-	107	19	12	-	4	16	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	6	-	3	4	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	11	9	-	40	-	-	-	9	9	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	22	16	10	16	-	64	-	9	-	5	14	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	5	4	14	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	8	6	6	-	32	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	8	10	1	12	-	31	1	-	-	1	1	4
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	17	7	8	12	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	11	13	8	-	-	32	11	-	-	-	-	2
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	7	9	11	-	28	-	1	-	5	6	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	10	3	2	8	-	23	-	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	3	2	3	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	7	2	7	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	3	2	6	-	16	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	15	11	5	7	-	38	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Chemistry	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	10	11	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	2	7	-	19	-	-	-	6	6	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	8	10	26	-	53	4	3	-	1	4	5
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	26	26	16	4	72	1	10	-	31	41	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	13	25	9	55	-	2	-	1	3	7
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	6	5	-	16	-	9	-	4	13	5
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	7	9	5	-	33	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	7	5	5	14	-	31	1	29	-	-	29	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	8	6	-	16	2	4	-	10	14	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	10	5	7	-	32	1	5	-	-	5	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	36	74	17	19	-	146	-	5	-	2	7	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	21	17	18	19	-	75	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	3	4	4	4	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	4	1	3	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	18	25	-	51	3	2	-	8	10	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	4	6	9	-	31	19	4	-	1	5	8
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	29	40	61	-	152	-	4	-	20	24	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	8	16	-	44	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	3	3	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	19	4	9	8	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	10	8	31	-	49	15	1	-	-	1	2
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	7	9	-	18	-	7	-	2	9	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	23	12	9	6	1	51	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	8	3	4	2	-	17	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	4	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	9	10	10	7	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	5	5	10	-	24	8	5	-	-	5	2
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	10	10	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	10
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	16	10	8	-	34	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	7	7	-	29	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	5	5	-	18	-	6	-	-	6	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	14	7	7	4	-	32	2	-	-	5	5	3
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	9	8	25	-	56	3	7	-	3	10	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	6	4	4	-	19	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	9	13	-	22	-	-	-	12	12	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	8	3	5	-	25	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	-	6	-	16	2	2	-	-	2	4
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	12	12	-	26	-	5	-	4	9	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	3	9	13	-	28	2	-	-	1	1	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	9	4	7	-	28	-	-	-	2	2	10
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	22	15	3	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	18	31	18	-	67	9	9	-	1	10	2
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	5	-	12	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	4
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	17	6	9	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	15	1
				Polymer Science	N	2	-	2	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	14	14	19	-	73	2	2	-	2	4	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	6	4	2	-	21	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	18	11	2	9	1	41	9	2	-	-	2	1
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	24	9	8	10	68	-	3	-	3	6	1
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	22	14	19	8	-	63	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	3	3	-	-	3	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	9	7	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	8	5	7	-	32	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	7	10	7	-	40	5	2	-	-	2	4
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	9	2	7	-	24	-	3	-	-	3	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	17	2	5	-	36	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	4	6	5	-	29	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	8	15	-	29	-	1	-	14	15	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	13	19	12	19	63	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	12	7	2	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	8	18	-	34	-	5	-	3	8	8
				Chemistry	N	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	26	35	-	66	4	5	-	5	10	6
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	7	3	6	-	23	-	4	-	18	22	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	13	9	14	-	37	3	7	-	1	8	2
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	11	7	6	3	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	58	67	66	42	69	302	3	7	-	-	7	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	11	13	9	-	33	11	3	-	1	4	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	9	11	11	-	38	1	2	-	1	3	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	12	5	-	32	4	2	-	-	2	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	3	3	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	11	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	3	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	14	8	13	-	53	6	6	-	2	8	4
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	9	4	7	-	25	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	3	1	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	14	10	7	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	5	5	-	10	-	1	-	5	6	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	-	1	5	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	37	32	25	39	-	133	-	13	-	3	16	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	1	7	7	-	22	4	2	-	-	2	1
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	9	6	8	-	27	20	6	-	6	12	7
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	36	25	33	37	-	131	11	6	-	13	19	2
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	18	7	3	4	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	5	2	8	-	19	5	1	-	-	1	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	7	12	11	-	30	-	8	-	4	12	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	13	12	9	-	34	1	8	-	4	12	2
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	28	2	37	2	11	-	1	12	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	6	1	6	-	25	2	2	-	-	2	3
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	8	2	2	3	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	10	10	-	23	1	-	-	1	1	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	35	18	25	30	-	108	5	6	-	12	18	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						1354	1285	1262	1523	135	5559	355	423	-	426	849	208
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	11	11	15	-	37	1	6	-	-	6	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	6	3	5	-	20	-	-	-	1	1	2
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	4	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	6	3	-	2	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	7	8	5	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	4	2	1	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	3	4	5	9	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	6	3	-	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	8	8	8	15	-	39	-	10	-	3	13	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	2	1	-	10	2	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	28	14	28	14	-	84	25	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil Engineering	B	14	20	16	27	-	77	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	7	8	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	7	9	-	24	3	1	-	-	1	3
				Surveying Engineering	B	2	4	4	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	5	3	5	6	-	19	9	1	-	-	1	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	4	9	10	2	37	20	-	-	-	-	7
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	9	5	2	3	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	6	11	27	1	51	14	1	-	-	1	9
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	7	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	7	10	22	-	51	14	1	-	-	1	6
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	9	6	6	4	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	4
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	10	2	11	17	-	40	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	9	-	12	-	21	-	11	32	6
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	16	21	26	28	-	91	-	24	-	16	40	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	30	18	21	31	-	100	-	14	2	3	19	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	17	9	10	7	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	18	10	5	8	2	43	-	11	-	8	19	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	5	13	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	3	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	11	6	3	6	-	26	-	6	-	3	9	3
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	8	7	10	14	-	39	-	7	-	6	13	7
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	8	24	3
				Civil Engineering	B	6	4	3	6	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	3	4	11	10	-	-	-	-	6
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	8	4	12	-	32	-	4	-	1	5	4
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	3	6	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	14	11	7	16	-	48	2	6	-	-	6	5
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	1	5	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	7
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	2	-	7	2	3	-	1	4	11
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	6	4	4	-	31	7	2	-	-	2	4
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	2	3	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	11	7	9	14	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	4
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	8	-	12	11	-	-	1	1	-
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	8	15	15	39	-	2	-	4	6	1
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	4	5	1	-	13	5	4	-	1	5	-
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	6	-	2	8	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	20	26	24	24	-	94	6	6	-	3	9	6
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	12	12	22	-	68	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	1	6	-	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	1	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	4	1	1	9	2	-	-	1	1	3
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	6	4	-	1	17	-	7	-	8	15	2
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	3	8	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	2	5	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	3
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	14	23	31	-	83	-	7	-	6	13	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	1	12	-	19	-	1	-	1	2	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	15	17	27	-	59	4	15	-	7	22	6
				Construction Engineering	B	-	5	7	6	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	2	3	-	15	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	7	4	6	10	-	27	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Construction Engineering	B	2	3	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
				Civil Engineering	B	3	6	4	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	4	8	-	20	2	-	-	1	1	1
				Construction Science	M	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	5	12	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	17
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	8	3	4	6	-	21	-	4	-	2	6	1
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	2	4	4	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	7	15	-	26	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	1	9	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	14	7	6	7	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	6	2	6	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	8	5	5	4	-	22	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	2	1	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	4	1	-	8	1	-	-	4	4	2
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	M	10	7	2	-	3	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	7	7	24	-	46	6	8	-	1	9	21
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	12	9	4	-	25	-	20	-	22	42	5
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	5	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	7	5	8	26	3	7	-	-	7	31
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	4	2	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	M	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	2	10	-	16	-	14	-	-	14	14
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	16	14	8	17	-	55	-	12	-	-	12	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	8	10	1	25	-	4	-	3	7	3
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	7	10	7	-	37	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	4	2	2	1	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	9	18	-	35	-	3	-	1	4	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	19	11	23	17	-	70	1	3	-	-	3	3
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	12	14	-	27	1	1	-	-	1	3
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	5	1	-	-	1	10
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	13	19	-	36	-	10	-	6	16	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	2	6	-	18	2	-	-	1	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	1	12	-	18	3	2	-	-	2	2
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	12	31	-	48	3	5	-	-	5	6
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	1	6	7	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	11	-	1	12	3
				Construction Management	M	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	-	4	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	10	8	10	-	33	33	2	-	-	2	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	12	9	6	6	2	35	-	9	-	-	9	1
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	14	6	6	6	-	32	9	6	-	1	7	13
				Transportation Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	8	17	-	25	-	-	-	10	10	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7
				Civil Engineering	B	-	10	7	8	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	7
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	15	12	5	13	-	45	-	8	-	1	9	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	4	6	2	9	-	21	-	10	-	3	13	-
				Construction Engineering	M	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	23	10	9	14	-	56	2	1	-	3	4	13
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	16	10	10	-	44	3	5	-	2	7	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	4
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	4	5	7	-	22	1	1	-	-	1	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME							FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	T&R	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	6	10	-	17	-	6	-	4	10	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	6	5	8	-	27	-	2	-	-	2	6
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	4	3	4	-	16	5	-	-	1	1	7
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	-	9	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	10	4	1	19	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	2	4	-	3	7	6
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	3	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	7	7	2	-	23	4	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	10	10	-	21	-	6	-	4	10	2
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	15	22	28	-	65	9	16	-	-	16	2
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	4	4	5	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	2
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	6	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	4	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	4	10	17	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	9	22	-	41	1	11	-	1	12	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	2	2	-	9	-	6	-	-	6	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	2	5	3	18	9	4	-	1	5	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	10	6	2	4	34	-	-	-	1	1	3
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	6	3	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	3	-	9	4	1	-	-	1	1
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	5	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	2	10	-	20	-	11	-	3	14	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	4	3	-	12	2	1	-	1	2	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	11	4	9	-	36	-	11	-	4	15	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	2	5	1	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	4	9	-	19	16	-	-	-	-	6
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	4	1	1	14	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	5	-	5	14	-	7	-	3	10	1
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	9	3	6	13	31	1	1	-	1	2	8
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	4	5	4	4	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	7	7	-	18	-	4	-	-	4	4
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	12	19	-	33	2	3	-	2	5	4
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	9	7	7	-	24	1	4	-	1	5	6
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	20	13	4	6	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	39	37	26	33	163	4	2	-	-	2	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	11	7	6	5	1	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	4	10	4	2	-	20	2	4	-	-	4	2
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	14	11	-	31	2	5	-	-	5	2
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	3	1	4	-	16	5	4	-	-	4	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	6	3	4	-	21	2	5	-	-	5	2
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	4	3	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	3	3	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	-	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	4	8	-	18	1	-	-	1	1	2
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	5	3	5	-	25	1	-	-	1	1	5
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	3	9	4	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	8	-	-	1	1	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	13	5	3	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	24	20	20	49	-	113	-	20	-	2	22	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	4	5	-	15	-	3	-	-	3	2
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	3	-	7	18	1	-	-	1	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	3	4	-	17	12	4	-	-	4	9
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	11	7	8	26	-	52	6	20	-	6	26	5
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	19	9	10	6	-	44	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	8	7	8	5	-	28	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	1	3	5	-	15	9	2	-	-	2	3
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	7
				Civil Engineering	B	3	5	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	4	4	7	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	11	2	6	15	-	34	9	1	-	2	3	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	11	6	6	-	23	-	-	-	3	3	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	17	24	22	-	65	-	15	-	1	16	4
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	14	30	15	60	14	19	-	4	23	7
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	10	17	-	40	-	5	-	5	10	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	6	5	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	8	-	11	-	8	-	1	9	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	9	9	11	12	-	41	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	2	6	11	18	-	37	-	3	-	5	8	7
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	7	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	2	9	9	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	3	6	1	16	3	2	-	-	2	1
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	M	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						1090	1007	1157	1656	136	5046	512	653	2	244	899	462
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	5	3	12	-	20	4	11	-	-	11	-
				Computer Science	M	-	4	3	6	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	M	13	5	4	11	1	34	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	7	50	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	8	4	6	6	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	M	2	10	6	12	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	14	9	2	8	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	9	14	7	7	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	M	17	7	7	9	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	M	6	1	-	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	M	19	11	17	28	-	75	28	6	-	-	6	12
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	M	5	3	2	8	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	61	29	23	40	3	156	99	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	M	24	8	11	42	-	85	46	5	-	-	5	50
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	M	4	1	4	2	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	M	21	7	30	27	1	86	46	1	-	-	1	24
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	M	3	1	1	7	-	12	3	14	-	-	14	3
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	M	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	20	-	-	20	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	10	7	7	24	-	48	10	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66	34
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	5	4	6	-	17	-	18	-	1	19	90
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	M	-	-	9	4	-	13	-	29	-	17	46	25
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	20	28	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	6	5	9	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	11	20	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	12	10	15	12	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	13	21	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	14	5	18	13	3	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	11	22	-	33	-	8	-	9	17	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	8	4	7	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	17	7	8	12	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	6	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	4	35	1
				Computer Science	N	10	23	25	11	-	69	-	56	-	19	75	5
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	3	12	2	1	-	18	1	17	-	8	25	6
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	6	4	6	7	4	27	22	8	-	-	8	7
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	-	1	2	6	13	2	-	-	2	9
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	4	1	-	-	1	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	22	16	12	20	-	70	-	13	-	8	21	5
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	13
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	8
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	77	73
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	4	-	-	3	-	7	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	1	2	2	8	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	5	2	8	-	18	5	25	-	5	30	80
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	4
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	15	8	8	8	-	39	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	22	5	5	5	-	37	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	9
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	4	2	3	4	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	8	-	4	9	-	21	36	-	-	3	3	4
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	7	14	9	30	11	6	-	2	8	8
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	15	-	17	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	2	34	3	39	-	10	-	2	12	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	4	1	1	-	8	-	18	-	6	24	3
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	14	6	9	6	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	14	11	21	24	-	70	-	24	-	16	40	15
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	27	16	15	19	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	7	6	6	11	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	3	2	2	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	5	-	2	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	30
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	5	5	8	-	18	-	6	-	4	10	1
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	5	-	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	5	5	321
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	7	3	7	4	-	21	3	1	-	-	1	7
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	7
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	23	19	14	1	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	2	4	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	44	26	19	13	-	102	-	26	-	3	29	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	6	6	6	7	-	25	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	6	6	6	6	-	24	29	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	16
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	3	13	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	15	10
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	5
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	2	4	-	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	3	4	2	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	10	2	6	6	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	6	5	5	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	6	5	1	3	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	26	26
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	3	5	8	-	16	-	16	-	4	20	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	3	2	1	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	3	1	4	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	-	1	-	4	4	2	-	-	2	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	11	11	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	5	5	12	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	18	32	12	24	-	86	-	19	-	5	24	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	84	42	33	34	-	193	6	10	-	-	10	49
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	12	-	8	20	32
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	7	-	13	20	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	7
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	2	3	-	6	5	3	-	1	4	107
				Information Management	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	1	-	8	7	-	16	-	4	-	5	9	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	3	-	3	14	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	3	2	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	6	14	10	-	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	49	61	42	36	-	188	51	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	3
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	3
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	15	8	16	28	-	67	1	41	-	12	53	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	2	4	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	9	4	4	7	-	24	11	1	-	-	1	2
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	14	10	5	11	-	40	-	6	-	1	7	10
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	3	6	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	3	6	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	6	5	13	14	-	38	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	3	1	4	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	3	-	2	5	8
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	4	-	1	5	1
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	5
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	3	6	4	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	16	9	16	9	32	82	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	2	5	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	4	13	-	17	4	-	-	1	1	1
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	22	4	2	1	-	29	-	4	-	10	14	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	7	2	5	6	-	20	66	10	-	-	10	8
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	-	4	7	11	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	59	28	28	52	-	167	-	26	-	9	35	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	23	6	1	3	1	34	5	1	-	-	1	4
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	22	8	20	13	-	63	48	16	-	4	20	21
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	15	8	5	8	2	38	23	2	-	1	3	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	6	-	2	4	-	12	3	3	-	-	3	1
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	16
				Computer Science	N	24	19	23	28	-	94	61	9	-	-	9	41
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	22

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	5	4	-	4	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	11	9	11	-	31	1	12	-	5	17	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	4	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	4	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	8	6	5	6	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	4	-	6	2	4	-	-	4	16
				Pre-Computer Science	N	7	10	2	2	-	21	8	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						993	730	803	1081	73	3680	892	980	4	300	1284	1493
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	19	34	-	69	16	7	-	1	8	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	61	30	15	29	-	135	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	38	20	10	22	-	90	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	24
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	12	18	35	7	85	66	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	7	7	10	-	40	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	4	51	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	22	22	21	57	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	2	2	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	23	22	27	47	-	119	-	23	-	1	24	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	8	5	8	-	29	2	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	7	6	4	-	17	-	4	-	7	11	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	34	18	34	18	-	104	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	11	7	3	14	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	8	5	13	26	-	52	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	5	2	5	8	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	4	8	10	16	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	16
				Electrical Engineering	B	8	8	14	37	-	67	27	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	24	31	50	2	135	101	1	-	-	1	23
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	10
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	10	13	11	47	4	85	23	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	9	6	12	28	1	56	19	1	-	-	1	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	4	6	-	16	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	12
				Electrical Engineering	B	12	11	19	44	-	86	19	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	20	16	16	14	-	66	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	7
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	16	1	17	36	-	70	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	6	7	19	-	37	7	4	-	2	6	79
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	17	-	22	-	24	7	21	52	13
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	18	24	30	-	85	-	10	-	38	48	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	2	1	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	15	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	20	11	32	36	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	21	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	14	12	12	20	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	17	12	28	26	5	88	-	17	-	17	34	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	14	41	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	21	15	-	50	-	18	-	24	42	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	2	5	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	4	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	10	14	20	7	-	51	-	92	3	43	138	10
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	9	21	-	44	-	1	-	1	2	1
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	19	16	13	12	73	4	17	-	4	21	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	3	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	20
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	8	6	6	24	26	3	-	1	4	5
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	4	13	13	34	22	-	-	-	-	5
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	4	5	2	7	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	3	9	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	10	3	23	-	51	-	1	-	4	5	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	6	11	-	21	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	5	5	-	15	21	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	8	-	11	-	-	-	6	6	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	15	10	10	8	-	43	3	3	-	2	5	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	8	-	12	2	1	-	1	2	8
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	10	9	13	-	35	8	17	-	3	20	51
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	51	17	12	19	-	99	19	-	-	-	-	4
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	16	6	7	11	-	40	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	32	13	16	26	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	6	7	26	-	49	25	2	-	1	3	6
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	2	8	9	-	32	6	2	-	-	2	6
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	-	4	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	9	14	36	-	67	85	1	-	2	3	20
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	15	12	15	43	-	8	-	6	14	1
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	5	6	14	-	35	3	5	-	-	5	1
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	3	9	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	57	6	68	-	8	-	2	10	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	49	45	69	43	-	206	12	33	-	16	49	23
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	7	5	1	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	27	19	38	-	107	15	3	-	-	3	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	3	3	-	16	1	5	-	-	5	2
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	1	1	-	-	1	2
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	17	11	19	17	4	68	13	2	-	-	2	21
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	10	6	9	1	31	-	8	-	2	10	1
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	26	8	9	-	-	43	1	-	-	-	-	7
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	13	9	1	27	11	1	-	-	1	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	35	44	65	-	176	-	16	-	23	39	4
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	12	28	45	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	25
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	10	2	3	3	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	10	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	37	54	44	-	135	20	22	-	13	35	15
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	8	5	3	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	9	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	7	6	12	-	38	-	5	-	4	9	1
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	9	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	12	18	24	-	70	-	8	-	3	11	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	15	12	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	9	11	11	19	-	50	4	4	-	-	4	1
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	9	8	8	13	-	38	5	1	-	-	1	3
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	10	10	15	-	40	17	1	-	1	2	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	6	9	17	-	48	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	6	5	3	3	-	17	18	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	6
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	8	10	27	-	46	-	5	-	2	7	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	9	5	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	13	6	2	8	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	8	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	42	17	30	36	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	7	5	14	-	36	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	5	3	3	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	4	2	3	3	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	6	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	8	7	9	-	26	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	98
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	21	25	16	9	1	72	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	7	20	59	-	94	29	25	-	12	37	20
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	10	27	-	49	4	5	-	1	6	11
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	95	108	8
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	33	52	36	4	125	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	4	2	3	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	16	42	27	107	25	18	1	6	25	74
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	11	12	-	32	-	11	-	-	11	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	12	12	-	35	-	4	-	2	6	15
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	31	21	30	23	-	105	1	38	-	-	38	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	15
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	10	19	1	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	4	8	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	14	20	13	-	59	-	15	-	2	17	16
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	25	45	40	49	159	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	22	32	29	22	-	105	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	128	27	15	16	-	186	-	10	-	3	13	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	28	35	33	32	-	128	9	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	7	7	8	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	2	4	6	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	30	25	-	65	1	6	-	5	11	5
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	13	4
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	21	15	12	-	56	28	4	-	-	4	7
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	16	13	26	-	61	34	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	4	6	8	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	4	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	15	10	29	56	-	110	-	5	-	3	8	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	7	12	26	-	61	5	3	-	-	3	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	20	13	13	16	-	62	10	6	-	-	6	13
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	22	39	-	71	14	2	-	-	2	26
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	11	11	-	23	-	16	-	3	19	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	12	3	10	11	4	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	12	3	10	16	-	41	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	5	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	8	4	10	-	27	27	2	-	-	2	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	10	9	18	-	43	-	1	-	2	3	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	5	4	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	3
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	8	1	-	-	1	5
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	24	13	24	19	-	80	15	19	-	-	19	15
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	-	-	9	9	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	19
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	30	33	18	-	81	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	14	245
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	38	36	34	29	-	137	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	8	30	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	30	25	15	30	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	61	32	51	63	-	207	23	9	-	10	19	19
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	24	10	8	34	-	76	4	4	-	2	6	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	7	7	-	14	-	11	-	10	21	21
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	6	1	4	-	13	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	14	28	-	43	-	24	-	18	42	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	7	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	15	16	21	-	67	6	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	26	22	17	-	77	15	5	-	2	7	43

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	6	8	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	18	26	2	52	-	6	-	6	12	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	3	7	6	5	30	11	-	-	-	-	9
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	4	4	6	2	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	7	6	-	16	-	3	-	-	3	4
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	9	22	-	35	3	4	-	2	6	5
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	17	15	21	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	13	4
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	9	1	-	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	4	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	7	-	18	-	3	-	6	9	3
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	3	9	15	-	37	1	1	-	-	1	6
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	11	13	-	28	-	4	-	6	10	2
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	25	23	10	13	-	71	14	2	-	-	2	6
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	19	5
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	18	37	42	-	97	25	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	10	8	10	6	-	34	9	-	-	-	-	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	8	7	-	27	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	7	5	6	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	12	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	2	5	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	28	23	34	-	118	3	13	-	5	18	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	12	11	7	15	-	45	-	5	-	1	6	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	10	7	10	7	50	11	4	-	-	4	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	7	5	7	5	30	-	4	-	3	7	3
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	17	17	14	-	69	4	1	-	-	1	11
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	5	9	-	19	-	4	-	-	4	6
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	8	7	7	17	-	39	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	5	10	11	-	33	-	5	-	1	6	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	1	6	3	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE.	Electrical Engineering	B	7	6	10	18	-	41	5	2	-	1	3	4
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	4	6	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	7	1	13	-	35	-	8	-	5	13	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	6	8	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	7	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	9	7	1	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	16	7	10	-	33	1	4	-	15	19	4
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	27	17	20	26	90	5	5	-	1	6	26
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	1	4	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	3	1	3	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	7	9	7	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	9	13	-	28	-	4	-	2	6	9
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	32	27	-	61	2	6	-	5	11	2
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	11	9	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	7	8	-	25	-	2	-	7	9	4
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	15	15	21	-	51	6	6	-	1	7	13
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	17	14	20	12	-	63	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	5	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	5	3	5	-	15	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	24	25	27	44	150	1	4	-	-	4	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	2
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	14	8	7	-	32	1	3	-	2	5	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	19	41	-	70	3	9	-	2	11	3
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	9	16	34	-	71	4	4	-	2	6	4
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	7	9	-	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	8	8	-	27	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	4	1	11	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	15	12	12	23	-	62	13	2	-	-	2	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	15	15	18	-	79	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	9	18	19	-	46	6	2	-	1	3	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	4	7	2	3	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	14	11	11	-	55	8	7	-	2	9	11
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	15	10	22	-	55	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	57	24	31	29	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	16	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	7	15	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	12	7	-	23	4	-	-	4	4	14
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	4	3	7	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	54	35	37	42	-	168	-	12	-	9	21	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	15	1	5	7	-	28	3	4	-	3	7	1
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	11	8	22	-	43	52	8	-	4	12	15
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	9	20	-	43	26	11	-	4	15	18
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	60	28	31	42	-	161	11	27	-	5	32	12
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	3	1	-	4	5	1	-	-	1	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	62	21	14	27	-	124	-	7	-	-	7	3
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	8	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	14	4	7	5	-	30	2	1	-	1	2	1
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	7	17	1	35	16	2	-	1	3	5
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	3	2	6	-	22	4	2	-	-	2	2
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	8	10	12	-	35	2	-	-	1	1	7
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	17	10	12	29	-	68	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	13	11	7	33	-	64	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	14	11	15	-	40	-	7	-	1	8	2
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	40	30	31	-	101	2	16	-	5	21	4
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	8	5	-	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	14	2	6	11	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	28	44	8	85	26	15	-	7	22	9
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	7	8	8	-	49	9	6	-	1	7	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	4	5	9	-	22	2	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	4	13	-	22	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	23	23	29	35	-	110	-	4	-	1	5	8
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	13	10	10	11	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	15	27	15	-	68	5	7	-	5	12	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	13	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	4	3	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	8	16	1	35	1	2	-	-	2	3
UBTOTAL: ELC						2505	2280	2877	4075	279	12016	1638	1211	20	647	1878	1506
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	5	7	3	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	3	3	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	8	7	9	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	3	1	4	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	2	3	2	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	4	5	4	8	2	23	-	4	-	1	5	2
				Engineering Physics	N	4	2	2	2	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	1	1	3	6	8	-	-	-	-	2
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	2	10
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	1	2	5	3	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	2	4	-	2	6	2
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	7	7	2	3	-	19	-	8	-	20	28	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	M	13	8	11	10	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	10
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	4	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	1	3	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
				Mathematical Science	N	4	4	3	4	-	15	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	3	5	5	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	25
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	6	4	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	1
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	2	3	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	13	5	4	6	1	29	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	10	13	-	23	-	4	-	8	12	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	3	-	-	3	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	2	3	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	4	1	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	3	5	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	2	8	1
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	4	7	2	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	6	6	8	12	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	13	20	2	14	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	18	4
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	4	3	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	3	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	5	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	4	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	8	8	1
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	8	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	46
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	16	11	9	7	-	43	-	5	-	-	5	6
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	5
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	4	4	5	10	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	6	2	1	7	-	16	9	1	-	-	1	3
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	8	9	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	5	6	5	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	6	7	13	4	-	30	1	1	-	-	1	2
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	6	-	2	8	1
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	5	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	14	2
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	1	8	6	5	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						171	200	184	231	12	798	49	119	3	121	243	190
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	5	5	4	7	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	6	7	9	22	3	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	10
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	2	4	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	10	4	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	20	3
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	15
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	4	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14	3
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	4
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	2	3	5	11	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	1	2	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	13	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	5	7	4	5	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	12
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	1	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	7
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	2
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8	7
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	14
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	26
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	-	1	6	2
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	9
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	4
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	6
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	4
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						26	32	41	77	10	186	17	194	-	72	266	199
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	11	7	2	4	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	5	7	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	6	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	13	3	1	-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	16
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	34	26	36	87	-	183	49	5	-	-	5	80
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	18	17	12	7	-	54	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	4	3	3	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	15	6	5	5	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	4	10	-	14	-	7	-	-	7	4
				General Engineering	N	-	-	4	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	4	6	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	6	5	4	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	5	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	22	14	6	22	-	64	14	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				General Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	20	27	32	46	1	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	7	4	3	5	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	39	22	26	43	-	130	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	18	1	2	1	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	1	1	2	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	19	-	-	19	9
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	6	2	9	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	5	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	11	4	6	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	5	40	25	26	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	57	10	4	1	-	72	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	3	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	4	3	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	51	57	35	40	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	2	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				General Engineering	N	11	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	17	5	2	3	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	13	5	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	4	-	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	5	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	5	4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	10	6	1	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	10	6	9	4	-	29	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	83	14	3	-	-	100	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	42	38	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	29	4	1	1	-	35	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	57	1	-	-	-	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	17
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5
SUBTOTAL: GNL						658	368	270	374	10	1680	155	65	3	19	87	190
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	12	21	11	-	44	11	7	-	2	9	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	5	13	9	23	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	16
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	4	2	3	6	1	16	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	1	30	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	5	4	9	30	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	6	1	10	9	-	26	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	10	12	10	21	-	53	1	1	-	-	1	2
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	15	8	15	7	-	45	15	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	11	10	11	32	-	64	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	1	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	1	5	6	17	1	30	37	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	2	5	3	16	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	31
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	14	-	17	-	5	1	4	10	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	12	7	22	22	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	15	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	7	6	12	9	-	34	-	12	-	3	15	7
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	4	-	2	2	-	8	5	4	-	-	4	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	17	45
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	6	6	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	6	4	4	11	-	25	9	5	-	4	9	14
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	15	19	15	51	9	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	2	2	4	-	11	2	3	-	-	3	6
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	55	83	72	116	-	326	14	20	-	14	34	10
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	1	1	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	2	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	8	5	1	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
				Industrial Engineering	B	5	23	25	22	9	84	-	3	-	1	4	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	5	-	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	9	11	18	22	-	60	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	1	5	7	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	3	1	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering ( )	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	31	47	96	-	174	10	15	-	8	23	2
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	25	25	31	56	-	137	-	7	-	2	9	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	8	7	13	6	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	10	19	13	22	-	64	1	3	-	2	5	1
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	-	2	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	14
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Industrial Engineering	M	7	4	2	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	10
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	9	7	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	6	8	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	12	6	2	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	3	6	14	-	23	3	3	-	7	10	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	5	9	12	29	-	35	-	2	37	72
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	5	9	36	-	50	-	5	-	1	6	16
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	4	7	10	13	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	9
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	11	22	37	32	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	8	19	11	4	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	33	40	49	-	122	2	14	-	15	29	5
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	4	14	-	20	12	5	-	-	5	16
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	12
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	6	3	-	13	10	5	-	2	7	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	5	4	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	6	8	18	-	36	4	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	5	10	-	20	5	4	-	-	4	8
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	6	16	25	-	47	7	6	-	4	10	18
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	12
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	10	5	6	5	1	27	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	6	7	-	18	-	5	-	1	6	5
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	1	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	17
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	4	6	9	10	-	29	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	9	19	16	-	47	-	2	-	-	2	4
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	10	9	4	8	-	31	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	13	7	2	22	-	2	-	-	2	5
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	3	2	3	5	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	2	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	6
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	4	11	11	-	26	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	9	10	9	12	2	42	4	-	-	-	-	6
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	12	29	-	45	1	8	2	13	23	13
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	7	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	22	11	7	8	-	48	7	2	-	-	2	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	18	42	67	-	127	27	9	-	1	10	1
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	7	2	10	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	11	7	4	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	8
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	1	3	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	19	6	22	45	-	92	-	11	-	4	15	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	4	3	8	11	-	26	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	4	4	6	7	25	-	4	-	-	4	6
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	18
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	18
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	3	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	4	3	3	13	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	1	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	9	10	17	15	-	51	-	7	-	4	11	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	10	3	8	-	24	2	2	-	1	3	8
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	15	4	19	-	45	-	3	-	1	4	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	12	12	22	-	46	-	2	-	4	6	6
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	35	38	-	75	10	6	-	3	9	13
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	20	11	16	-	48	3	3	-	5	8	11
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	48	29	46	52	84	259	7	6	-	-	6	1
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	19	18	-	41	7	-	-	1	1	4
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	8	16	-	28	2	3	-	-	3	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	3	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	5	12	25	-	49	13	7	-	-	7	30
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	1	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	15
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	18	18	32	49	-	117	-	17	-	14	31	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	4	5	9	-	20	2	2	-	1	3	2
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	3	5	-	12	5	2	-	2	4	15
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	9	10	-	21	16	6	-	-	6	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	8	7	5	16	-	36	-	5	-	-	5	2
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	5	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	24	24	45	-	93	3	22	-	10	32	8
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	6	12	3	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	9	10	11	-	30	-	4	-	1	5	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	3	3	5	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
				Industrial Engineering	N	2	1	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	5	23	40	-	71	8	14	-	3	17	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	1	3	8	12	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						499	757	1103	1678	174	4211	366	524	3	161	688	834
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	3	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	4	2	3	8	-	17	13	6	-	1	7	2
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	6	2	1	4	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	4	1	1	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	7	6	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	3	7	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	6	8	4	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	4	4	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	6	4	3	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	6	5	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	3	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	1	4	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	2	6	1	-	-	9	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						40	54	38	44	-	176	17	24	1	14	39	3
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	8	-	1	9	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	1	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	6	-	6	12	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	3	3	3	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	3	5	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	-	32	34	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	30	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	5	4	8	11	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	9	3	3	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	3	1	10	-	16	2	3	-	-	3	5
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	1
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	19	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	8	7	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	1	2	2	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	2	3	2	6	-	13	-	11	-	15	26	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	4	3	-	9	-	6	-	10	16	2
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	9	2	9	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	13	13	5
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	8
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	23	21	20	3	67	1	22	-	28	50	4
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	2
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	3	10	7	-	20	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	8	7	11	1	38	3	1	-	-	1	6
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	3	7	6	-	16	1	3	-	2	5	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	3	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	5	9	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	2	-	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	24	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	2	7	10	1	20	-	15	-	12	27	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	1
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	3	4	8	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	13	5
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	1	3	2	4	-	10	1	6	-	4	10	11
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	4	-	6	10	-
				Welding Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	12	4	3	2	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	10
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	8	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	5	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	3	3	13	-	19	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	5	5	4	2	16	5	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	6
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	5	4	4	-	13	-	5	-	2	7	3
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	5	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	5	4	3	-	15	-	1	-	14	15	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	6	3	2	-	12	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	4
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	3	9	5	6	-	23	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	1	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	1	1	4
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	3	4	7	7	-	21	2	5	-	-	5	1
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	4
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	14	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	1	-	3	4	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						85	138	184	263	16	686	48	257	-	274	531	168
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	15	11	-	35	3	2	-	1	3	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	15	14	17	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	9	5	-	26	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	8	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	11	2	4	8	1	26	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	5	2	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	14	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	12	11	12	19	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	1	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	10	9	20	-	42	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	6	1	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	2	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	10	5	-	32	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	5	12	37	-	75	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	3	3	1	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	-	5	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	6	-	12	5	1	-	-	1	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	10	16	2	44	25	1	-	-	1	18
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	1	6	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	4	16	2	27	10	-	-	-	-	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	4	-	-	8	8	3	-	-	3	1
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	4	15	-	29	8	2	-	-	2	9
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	10	8	8	7	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	4	-	5	7	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	3	4	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	10
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	6	18	-	24	-	18	2	10	30	15

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	10	21	26	-	67	-	20	-	15	35	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	9	8	18	-	45	-	19	-	5	24	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	12	10	17	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	10	10	11	2	40	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	9	16	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	5	11	10	-	38	-	3	-	3	6	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	2	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	5	4	-	18	-	9	1	3	13	5
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	15	10	22	-	57	-	2	-	1	3	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	5	8	6	4	27	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	6	4	14	14	-	-	-	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	3	4	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	2	2	4	-	10	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	3	11	25	-	47	-	1	-	1	2	5
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	3	8	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	15	2	-	-	2	2
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	6	3	-	14	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	14	11	2	-	39	1	3	-	1	4	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	12
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	4	3	-	13	4	3	-	-	3	7
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	7	7	7	-	42	7	1	-	-	1	3
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	2	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	6	5	9	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	8	-	13	11	1	-	-	1	4
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	5	4	-	20	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	7	12	-	25	12	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	14	14	18	46	2	5	-	2	7	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	-	5	-	10	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	1	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	32	38	34	-	137	6	13	-	5	18	7
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	10	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	9	15	-	41	8	2	-	1	3	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	4	3	8	-	22	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	3	5	-	12	5	2	-	-	2	2
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	8	6	2	2	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	1	7	7	4	-	1	5	6
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	-	11	3	22	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	10	7	2	8	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	12	17	28	39	-	96	-	11	-	10	21	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	10	13	-	30	-	2	-	3	5	9
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	32	52	28	-	112	12	12	-	2	14	6
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	3	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	6	6	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	11	8	12	2	43	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	5	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	10	10	12	10	-	42	-	3	-	1	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	4	3	8	-	21	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	7	7	9	-	28	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	3	9	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	6	-	10	11	1	-	-	1	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	7	7	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	10	4	5	8	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	8	3	-	15	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	-	1	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	4	17	4	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	1	4	13	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	9	13	48	-	78	17	6	-	3	9	11
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	3	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	6	5	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	3
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	39	47	44	1	131	1	31	-	24	55	8
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	6	9	9	36	3	8	-	3	11	25
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	3	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	10	10	-	30	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	27	13	10	11	-	61	2	6	-	-	6	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	20	33	3	63	2	3	-	-	3	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	29	37	28	4	124	2	3	-	-	3	3
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	25	36	43	41	145	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	31	15	21	-	90	46	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	46	39	36	-	147	-	2	-	4	6	-
				Mechanics	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	39	28	48	67	1	183	9	2	-	-	2	1
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	6	7	7	-	26	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	6	3	6	-	23	1	1	-	-	1	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	38	38	-	92	4	7	-	3	10	14
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	7	7	11	-	29	16	-	-	-	-	15
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	3	10	-	26	18	5	-	3	8	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	6	3	7	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	9	27	66	-	107	-	16	-	8	24	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	3	4	-	16	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	12	8	10	-	47	6	2	-	-	2	2
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	21	39	-	67	4	-	-	-	-	3
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	6	-	11	-	13	-	2	15	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	6	4	8	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	5	12	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	1	6	-	17	17	3	-	-	3	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	12	5	9	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	3	5	14	-	35	9	4	-	1	5	4
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	8	8	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	14	22	11	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	9
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	9	7	17	-	60	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	10	9	12	28	-	59	-	7	-	4	11	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	10	3	7	-	35	2	2	-	2	4	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	16	16	21	-	59	1	4	-	4	8	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	10	5	-	15	-	6	-	5	11	1
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	5	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	21	24	-	46	-	3	-	5	8	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	8	10	8	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	2
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	27	19	1	49	-	13	-	1	14	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	3	2	2	18	2	-	-	-	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	10	21	-	34	1	4	-	2	6	5
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	7	15	-	33	1	4	-	5	9	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	6	10	-	18	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	7	4	9	-	31	-	1	-	9	10	7
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	7	8	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	8
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	8	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	4	5	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	7	12	11	1	38	7	2	-	-	2	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	20	18	19	-	57	12	6	-	1	7	2
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	5	2	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	1	9	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	2	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	4
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	7	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	5
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	-	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	21	9	14	27	-	71	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	5	-	13	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	9	10	9	3	41	9	7	-	1	8	5
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	9	11	4	11	44	-	2	-	1	3	6
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	12	15	10	-	53	2	2	-	-	2	8
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	5	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	7	3	-	18	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	7	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	2
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	5	1	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	13	7	11	-	46	-	3	-	2	5	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	3	3	6	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	13	5	10	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	5	6	9	31	3	4	-	1	5	7
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	3	3	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	3	3	4	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	20	19	18	-	58	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	23	35	-	59	4	2	-	3	5	5
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	1	10	5	12	-	28	-	-	-	2	2	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	15	15	-	40	8	3	-	3	6	6
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	11	13	8	-	48	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	3
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	19	15	16	35	100	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	8	11	6	-	34	4	1	-	-	1	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	10	22	-	36	8	2	-	1	3	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	6	10	-	25	-	4	-	2	6	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	8	8	3	-	27	2	2	-	-	2	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	5	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	4	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	7	7	-	26	6	1	-	-	1	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	6	18	-	36	8	1	-	-	1	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	4	26	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	8	1	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	1	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	4	7	8	-	33	7	-	-	1	1	9
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	6
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	9	9	-	29	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	6	11	12	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci.	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	7	3	2	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	22	27	24	-	96	-	10	-	2	12	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	2	7	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	3	8	-	15	13	-	-	2	2	6
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	4	12	-	22	16	1	-	-	1	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	38	11	21	41	-	111	11	6	-	7	13	5
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	11	4	11	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	6	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	3	4	7	-	21	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	2	2	7	-	17	14	3	-	1	4	2
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	7	1	8	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	6	6	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	8	11	29	-	62	21	8	-	-	8	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	4	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	37	37	33	-	108	1	8	-	3	11	1
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	1	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	21	29	4	58	5	6	-	2	8	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	-	8	8	-	36	6	3	-	2	5	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	8	-	16	1	4	-	-	4	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	14	16	16	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	7	5	9	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	6	9	11	-	28	-	-	-	3	3	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	11	8	23	-	49	3	1	-	2	3	2
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	6	4	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	1
SUBTOTAL: MEC						1363	1408	1812	2449	171	7203	739	539	3	286	828	521
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	15	-	3	18	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	6
				Geological Engineering	B	6	2	2	6	-	16	-	13	-	5	18	21
				Geophysical Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	2	3	-	5	8	2
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	2
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	4	1	3	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	4	5	4	5	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	4	-	1	5	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	6	-	2	5	-	13	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Mining Engineering	B	3	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	3	3	5	-	11	1	1	-	-	1	2
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	3	1	1	4	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Geophysical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	5	2	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	2	-	-	2	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	5	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						58	32	42	74	-	206	13	73	-	53	126	49
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	4	-	3	-	12	-	3	-	1	4	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	8	11	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	2	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	7	-	1	8	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	2	6	2	-	13	5	1	-	1	2	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	3	3	3	-	14	-	1	-	4	5	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	2	1	-	2	3	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	3	1	4	-	11	1	2	-	-	2	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	4	3	3	-	10	-	2	-	11	13	1
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	-	3	7	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	1	1	1
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	3	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	7	1	-	9	1	1	-	1	2	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	7	1	3	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	6	2	1	2	-	11	-	1	-	1	2	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	5	4	2	-	16	-	10	-	1	11	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	3	5	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						55	39	58	47	8	207	15	51	-	51	102	16
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	6	5	3	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	1
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	3
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	2	1	4	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	6	3	-	1	-	10	2	1	-	1	2	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	7	3	11	-	29	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	7	2	-	1	1	11	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	9	5	2	5	-	21	2	2	-	2	4	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						48	32	25	50	1	156	14	16	-	5	21	12
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	5	6	11	11	-	33	-	9	-	4	13	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	10	9
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	14	4
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	13	40
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	3	5	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	9
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	6
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	4	3
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	1	43	25	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	18	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Systems Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	10
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	2	3	1	5	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	3
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	8	8	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28	129
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	20
				Systems Engineering	N	2	1	-	1	-	4	4	1	-	-	1	17
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	23	20	22	-	65	1	13	-	4	17	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
SUBTOTAL: SYS						12	57	108	96	1	274	13	141	1	51	193	365
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	3	3	2	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	2	6	-	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	9	8	7	3	-	27	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	6	11	9	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	47
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	89	-	-	-	-	46
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	-	1	1	8	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	8
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	1	-	3	5	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	8	3	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Caroline	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	2	5	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	10	5	8	10	1	34	1	2	-	-	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	6	5	2	3	1	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	2	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	21
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	1	5	2	8	3	54	-	5	59	18
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						48		48		6		121		-		90	
							43		74		219		82		8		156
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	31	2	-	-	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	26	3	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	9	1	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	11	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	29	9	-	-	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	38	7	-	-	-	45	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	13	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	12	4	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	10	1	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	3	-	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	18	6	4	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	22	12	6	1	1	42	28	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	33	1	1	-	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	29	13	5	15	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	3	1	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	2	2	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	7	7	2	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	21	10	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	171	62	22	9	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	73	44	30	5	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	25	-	-	-	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	13	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	1	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	5	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	4	3	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	7	16	15	5	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	21	2	4	-	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	105	7	-	-	-	112	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	4	7	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	4	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	1	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	29	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	4	5	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	7	7	9	3	-	26	18	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	400	120	17	-	-	537	9	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	15	12	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	52	2	-	1	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	20	5	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	38	8	1	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	11	1	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	94	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	56	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	13	18	24	9	-	64	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	23	14	6	-	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	17	14	8	2	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	74	2	-	-	-	76	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	27	3	2	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	3	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	74	36	7	-	-	117	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	8	7	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	64	2	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	101	9	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	12	12	12	11	-	47	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	236	102	5	1	-	344	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	18	6	2	-	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	31	5	2	1	-	39	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	54	55	19	2	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	19	9	5	2	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	145	48	9	-	-	202	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	50	39	1	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	10	3	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	12	6	2	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	30	11	7	3	-	51	37	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	33	30	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	123	3	-	-	-	126	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	21	9	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	33	44	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	169	128	6	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	126	78	3	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	105	93	30	15	-	243	14	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	65	30	6	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	242	123	2	-	-	367	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	23	9	1	-	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	7	3	-	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	76	52	9	9	-	146	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	2	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	16	5	1	-	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	58	22	5	-	-	85	20	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	15	6	2	5	-	28	25	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	24	4	-	-	-	28	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	21	10	4	2	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	4	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	44	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	116	1	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	70	10	5	1	-	86	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	336	221	1	-	-	558	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	65	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	5	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	189	55	12	1	-	257	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	42	23	5	-	-	70	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	4	2	-	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	30	15	11	10	-	66	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	2	1	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	10	3	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	110	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	241	33	7	1	-	282	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	167	124	51	12	5	359	48	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	67	14	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	24	21	8	8	-	61	17	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	38	18	3	2	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						5503	2055	427	152	6	8143	461	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	783	490	439	491	22	2225	113	136	2	41	179	61
Agricultural Engineering	37	25	47	44	1	154	4	33	-	25	58	7
Architectural Engineering	160	115	107	138	37	557	53	5	-	-	5	1
Biomedical Engineering	304	277	247	297	2	1127	11	210	-	131	341	89
Ceramic Engineering	45	41	77	97	3	263	10	35	-	31	66	15
Chemical Engineering	1354	1285	1262	1523	135	5559	355	423	-	426	849	208
Civil Engineering	1090	1007	1157	1656	136	5046	512	653	2	244	899	462
Computer Engineering	993	730	803	1081	73	3680	892	980	4	300	1284	1493
Electrical Engineering	2505	2280	2877	4075	279	12016	1638	1211	20	647	1878	1506
Engineering Science	171	200	184	231	12	798	49	119	3	121	243	190
Environmental Engineering	26	32	41	77	10	186	17	194	-	72	266	199
General Engineering	658	368	270	374	10	1680	155	65	3	19	87	190
Industrial Engineering	499	757	1103	1678	174	4211	366	524	3	161	688	834
Marine Engineering	40	54	38	44	-	176	17	24	1	14	39	3
Materials Engineering	85	138	184	263	16	686	48	257	-	274	531	168
Mechanical Engineering	1363	1408	1812	2449	171	7203	739	539	3	286	828	521
Mining Engineering	58	32	42	74	-	206	13	73	-	53	126	49
Nuclear Engineering	55	39	58	47	8	207	15	51	-	51	102	16
Petroleum Engineering	48	32	25	50	1	156	14	16	-	5	21	12
Systems Engineering	12	57	108	96	1	274	13	141	1	51	193	365
Other Engineering Programs	48	43	48	74	6	219	121	82	-	8	90	156
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	5503	2055	427	152	6	8143	461	-	-	-	-	-
Total	15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	672	445	409	452	22	2000	111	125	1	36	162	50
Agricultural Engineering	34	25	46	43	1	149	4	33	-	25	58	7
Architectural Engineering	146	96	83	120	33	478	33	5	-	-	5	1
Biomedical Engineering	208	208	182	222	1	821	8	72	-	53	125	24
Ceramic Engineering	45	41	73	94	1	254	10	35	-	31	66	15
Chemical Engineering	1307	1251	1236	1494	135	5423	334	398	-	389	787	191
Civil Engineering	1035	969	1129	1621	130	4884	481	615	2	229	846	433
Computer Engineering	293	230	264	368	27	1182	268	221	-	67	308	272
Electrical Engineering	2423	2183	2805	3994	276	11681	1583	1125	13	610	1748	1394
Engineering Science	72	89	85	99	4	349	23	31	-	28	59	63
Environmental Engineering	22	29	38	65	10	164	15	64	-	24	88	25
General Engineering	262	167	138	228	9	804	84	11	-	2	13	83
Industrial Engineering	419	675	994	1512	168	3768	308	398	3	150	551	445
Marine Engineering	27	36	25	30	-	118	17	18	1	9	28	3
Materials Engineering	73	114	144	214	9	554	40	139	-	150	289	83
Mechanical Engineering	1323	1377	1789	2413	17[illegible]	7073	720	515	3	252	770	461
Mining Engineering	48	25	29	53	-	155	8	37	-	14	51	31
Nuclear Engineering	52	39	56	46	7	200	15	44	-	41	85	12
Petroleum Engineering	47	30	24	48	1	150	14	14	-	5	19	5
Systems Engineering	9	46	94	82	-	231	7	43	-	23	66	30
Other Engineering Programs	16	19	13	30	-	78	4	6	-	1	7	2
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	8533	8094	9656	13228	1005	40516	4087	3949	23	2159	6131	3630

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

BLACKS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aviation Management	N	-	6	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	81	24	18	41	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	17	6	-	2	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	-	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	2	7	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	4	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	5	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	13	1	1	3	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	3	2	2	-	11	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	10	4	2	1	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	5	1	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	6	3	5	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	7	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	9	5	3	1	18	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
			-	Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	5	3	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aerospace Engineering	B	6	2	1	3	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	13	3	1	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	-	1	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	5	1	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						252	132	92	113	4	593	19	9	-	7	16	13
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	2	1	1	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	6	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	40	13	16	18	-	87	20	1	-	-	1	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	50	24	8	10	-	92	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	51	18	19	19	26	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	4	-	5	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S DEGR	NGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						163	62	55	58	27	365	38	2	-	-	2	2
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	1	4	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	3	7	1	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	5	1	2	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	2	1	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	5	4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						36	30	25	30	1	122	4	15	-	4	19	6
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	1	1	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	[illegible]shington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						7	5	13	15	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	23	19	14	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	13	5	4	3	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	1	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	2	3	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	7	5	3	-	22	1	-	-	2	2	3
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	11	16	12	-	64	11	2	-	-	2	1
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	11	8	6	4	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	22	10	10	7	-	49	1	3	-	4	7	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	1	6	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	3	1	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	4	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	7	3	-	13	1	-	-	1	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	6	2	2	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	4	5	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	4	1	3	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	2	3	-	10	1	1	-	1	2	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	4	7	1	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	4	4	2	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	3	7	10	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	5	1	-	1	2	3
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	7	9	7	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	33	16	6	1	-	56	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	9	9	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	2	1	4	-	20	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	4	2	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	5	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	5	2	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	2	4	6	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	2	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	7	4	2	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	1	2	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	28	14	13	9	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	6	4	6	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	5	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	5	4	6	-	23	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	4	-	2	6	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	6	-	8	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						369	254	231	226	11	1091	87	31	-	25	56	26
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	6	3	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	5	-	-	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	-	5	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	7	2	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	3
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	2	5	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	2	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	2	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	3	1	-	10	-	4	-	2	6	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	4	2	2	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	9	2	3	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	32	9	12	7	-	60	12	3	-	-	3	7
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	15	4	6	9	-	34	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	22	10	10	5	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	5	1	-	-	1	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	5	1	7	13	-	2	-	1	3	1
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	1
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	7	-	10	11	-	28	5	6	-	1	7	3
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	1	1	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	46	21	16	18	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	29	26	3	1	6	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	1	3	6	-	15	2	1	-	-	1	4
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	12	3	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	2	2	-	9	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	1	1	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	8	3	4	4	-	19	6	2	-	-	2	1
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	50	14	28	24	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				GRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	3
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	3	9	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	10	7	1	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	7	6	-	19	2	4	-	-	4	3
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	2	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	2	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	-	3	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	11	5	6	14	-	36	1	1	-	-	1	2
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	3	2	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	29	13	8	13	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	3	4	-	15	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	5	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						436	260	257	289	17	1259	158	58	-	10	68	79
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	14	5	2	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	11	1	1	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	2	1	2	3	-	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	26	4	3	7	-	40	23	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	2	6	5	1	-	14	14	1	-	-	1	1
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	1	8	6	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	3	-	2	5	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	4	1	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	5	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	5	7	2	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Computer Science	N	1	6	3	-	-	10	-	2	-	1	3	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	7	2	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	18
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	14
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	38	20	14	15	-	87	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	67	13	16	16	-	112	113	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	10	-	3	1	-	14	6	-	-	2	2	2
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	2	3	1	6	2	1	-	-	1	1
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	1	1	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	14	5	2	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	10	3	1	4	-	18	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	2	9	3	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	3	2	3	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	7	5	3	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	46	19	5	5	-	75	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	2	2	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	15	6	4	4	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	3	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	49	38	25	20	-	132	15	4	-	-	4	11
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	3	14
				Information Management	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	7	2	1	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	6	13	4	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	30	30	30	21	-	111	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	18	7	4	7	-	36	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	7	1	-	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	11	1	-	4	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	2	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	1	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	5	2	4	3	-	14	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	16	10	-	4	-	30	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	5	1	2	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	2	3	3	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Computer Science	N	13	5	1	2	-	21	3	1	-	-	1	5
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	22

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	6	3	1	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
				Pre-Computer Science	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						535	272	238	218	5	1268	281	98	-	22	120	157
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	5	6	-	15	4	1	-	-	1	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	182	90	58	87	-	417	-	13	-	-	13	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	59	19	14	17	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	4	3	7	1	21	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	6	4	5	-	23	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	5	12	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	4	4	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	2	4	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	1	1	2	5	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	13	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	7	7	17	1	51	39	2	-	-	2	5
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	6	9	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	3	1	3	10	-	17	7	1	-	-	1	3
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	4	7	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	6	5	5	4	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	7	-	2	9	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	4	-	8	12	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	11	3	7	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	4	-	10	-	3	-	2	5	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	3	-	7	-	5	-	3	8	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	14	15	15	5	-	49	1	2	-	3	5	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	24
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	95	55	35	51	-	236	58	1	-	2	3	16
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	42	17	19	28	-	106	105	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	69	60	26	27	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	4	6	-	16	12	-	-	2	2	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	4	1	-	-	1	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	-	10	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	10	-	1	11	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	2	5	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	46	24	51	27	-	148	18	15	-	10	25	2
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	1	10	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	11	11	9	-	49	9	-	-	-	-	7
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	9	5	11	1	36	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	19	23	8	6	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	4	7	1	16	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	15	12	2	-	64	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	21	7	8	7	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	2	2	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	11	16	-	43	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	-	3	5	-	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	5	2	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	1	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	7	2	5	2	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	7	13	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	3	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	5	1	2	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	128	78	63	90	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	12	3	11	-	52	18	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	17	6	1	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	7	2	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	4	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	10
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	92	78	40	28	20	258	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	3	17	-	21	7	2	-	1	3	5
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	-
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	14	14	7	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	6	12	15	55	2	1	-	-	1	5
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	5	1	1	-	9	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	13	10	11	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	9	11	3	-	44	27	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	61	26	8	5	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	3	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	3	4	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	3
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	6	5	-	12	1	4	-	1	5	-
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	20	26	14	13	-	73	21	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	1	2	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	4	4	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	10	19	28	-	85	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	24	8	1	6	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	10	10	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	5	-	1	6	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	2	2	-	8	6	2	-	-	2	3
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	34	15	28	21	-	98	32	2	-	-	2	7
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	13	5	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	50
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	-	2	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	179	68	66	86	-	399	68	-	-	4	4	3
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	5
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	6	-	6	12	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	5	7	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	5	12	11	-	40	11	2	-	1	3	14

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	17	39	49	-	108	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	10	2	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	3	3	2	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	6	4	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	6	2	-	2	2	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	8	9	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	89	58	44	30	-	221	64	9	-	-	9	5
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	19	37	21	-	77	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	-	3	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	9	5	4	-	45	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	17	10	4	10	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	15	7	5	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	6	1	2	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	8	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	6	1	3	6	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	8	3	4	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	14	7	5	37	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	6	8	-	15	1	1	-	1	2	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	5	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	6	2	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	1	1	-	-	1	3
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng Sci)	B	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	10	10	-	26	4	2	-	-	2	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	6	14	30	-	64	1	2	-	-	2	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	9	3	2	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	22	18	16	20	-	76	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	105	41	40	43	-	229	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	8	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SEG	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	5	4	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	9	5	12	-	45	8	2	-	-	2	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	6	8	-	28	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	155	74	74	96	-	399	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		St Marys University	RES	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	25	14	12	5	-	56	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	-	1	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	5	5	6	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	5	5	-	16	15	-	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	13	7	6	-	61	4	2	-	-	2	3
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	6	6	5	-	28	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	9	4	8	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	5	7	-	23	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	8	5	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	6	11	-	17	3	2	-	-	2	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	2	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELC						2252	1422	1279	1492	71	6516	862	181	2	80	263	264
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	M	5	1	2	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	3	5	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	3	2	8	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	2	2	1	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	2	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						17	22	33	38	2	112	21	10	-	7	17	38
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						1	1	-	1	1	4	-	8	-	3	11	11
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	8	6	1	4	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	9	21	18	11	-	59	18	1	-	-	1	2
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	1	3	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	3	5	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	5	2	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	9	11	18	14	2	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	5	3	-	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	27	4	4	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	4	11	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	2	17	5	7	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	5	2	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	8	13	2	7	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	7	1	-	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	41	12	11	6	-	70	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	30	5	1	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	13	8	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	13	2	2	3	-	20	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						210	122	90	82	2	506	76	13	-	3	16	17
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	9	1	16	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	3	7	5	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	4	1	6	5	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	1	-	3	5	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	6	1	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	1	2	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	35
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	4	6	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	16	17	22	33	-	88	2	5	-	3	8	2
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	5	5	16	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	3	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	3	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	2	2	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	9	20	-	29	1	2	-	-	2	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	7	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	23	12	3	2	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	7	14	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	4	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	2	10	5	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	2	6	19	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	2	1	5	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	4	4	2	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	1	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	19	14	15	-	82	21	2	-	-	2	3
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	6	14	14	-	34	10	-	-	-	-	2
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	29	17	10	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	4	2	1	5	-	12	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	2	1	3	7	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	-	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	8	2	4	-	14	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	6	6	-	12	1	1	-	-	1	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	4	9	-	15	3	1	-	-	1	5
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	4	2	-	1	-	7	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	3	4	7	4	-	18	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	13	4
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						176	178	227	300	15	896	113	70	-	12	82	136
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	1	3	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	2	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						7	12	9	7	-	35	2	2	-	-	2	-
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	M	-	-	2	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						14	9	29	27	1	80	5	12	-	8	20	3
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	48	33	45	-	211	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	9	6	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	7	1	-	-	1	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	4	6	-	14	9	-	-	-	-	5
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	1	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	1
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	4	3	3	1	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	5	1	1	7	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	3	8	-	20	-	6	-	2	8	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	3	3	-	12	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	10	11	2	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	20	22	22	-	119	26	3	-	-	3	12
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	3	5	4	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	21	7	4	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	8	2	3	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	18	22	4	-	64	1	7	-	-	7	4
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	5	3	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	11	4	1	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	14	8	8	6	-	36	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	6	4	2	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	4	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				GRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	5	2	-	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	7	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	33	37	44	-	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	2	2	6	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	11	18	-	37	2	1	-	-	1	2
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	7	5	2	26	1	6	-	3	9	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	3	9	3	1	-	-	1	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	13	10	8	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	11	6	7	-	35	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	18	11	4	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	1	2	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	7	5	-	14	4	3	-	-	3	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	12	10	4	-	36	9	3	-	2	5	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	5	1	9	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	12	9	8	-	49	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	3	1	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	5	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	2	5	8	-	31	13	1	-	-	1	1
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	22	17	24	-	125	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	4	4	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	9	5	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	4	15	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	9	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	21	22	26	1	102	24	3	-	-	3	3
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	18	8	-	36	12	-	-	-	-	1
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	3	6	-	21	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	3	4	1	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	2	3	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	6
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	1	4	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	6	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	5	2	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	1	3	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	2	3	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	9	5	12	-	38	9	1	-	-	1	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	17	23	38	-	106	18	2	-	-	2	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	7	3	3	-	25	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	4	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	2	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	28	26	44	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	4	3	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	5	-	8	6	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	4	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	29	12	12	10	-	63	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	4	9	-	19	6	8	-	-	8	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	6	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	-	5	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						942	590	594	694	28	2848	327	96	1	21	118	85
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						5	1	2	4	-	12	-	3	-	2	5	3
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	-	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						3	4	3	7	-	17	3	3	-	-	3	-
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	7
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	4	5	3	-	12	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUBTOTAL: SYS						6	11	20	19	-	56	1	20	-	4	24	33
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	5
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						7	5	7	7	-	26	12	4	-	1	5	23
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	16	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	8	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	18	1	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	9	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	11	2	1	1	32	25	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	2	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	10	2	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	19	10	4	3	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	3	3	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	11	1	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	31	5	-	-	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	3	4	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	70	39	8	-	-	117	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	74	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	18	1	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	16	6	10	6	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	6	2	5	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	43	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	6	2	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	28	1	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	53	4	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	4	4	3	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	63	32	4	2	-	101	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	13	15	4	2	-	34	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	5	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	37	10	1	-	-	48	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	12	10	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	10	4	3	-	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	65	1	-	-	-	66	5	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	11	4	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	38	22	7	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	34	17	2	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	40	12	6	2	-	60	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	16	5	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	181	82	2	-	-	265	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	12	5	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	15	3	4	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	25	3	2	1	-	31	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	2	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	37	7	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	69	36	1	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	37	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	79	35	6	-	-	120	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	54	18	10	1	-	83	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	10	5	4	4	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	52	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	46	16	7	2	-	71	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	12	12	11	3	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	5	2	2	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						1621	511	135	49	1	2317	166	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	252	132	92	113	4	593	19	9	-	7	16	13
Agricultural Engineering	5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
Architectural Engineering	163	62	55	58	27	365	38	2	-	-	2	2
Biomedical Engineering	36	30	25	30	1	122	4	15	-	4	19	6
Ceramic Engineering	7	5	13	15	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
Chemical Engineering	369	254	231	226	11	1091	87	31	-	25	56	26
Civil Engineering	436	260	257	289	17	1259	158	58	-	10	68	79
Computer Engineering	535	272	238	218	5	1268	281	98	-	22	120	157
Electrical Engineering	2252	1422	1279	1492	71	6516	862	181	2	80	263	264
Engineering Science	17	22	33	38	2	112	21	10	-	7	17	38
Environmental Engineering	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	8	-	3	11	11
General Engineering	210	122	90	82	2	506	76	13	-	3	16	17
Industrial Engineering	176	178	227	300	15	896	113	70	-	12	82	136
Marine Engineering	7	12	9	7	-	35	2	2	-	-	2	-
Materials Engineering	14	9	29	27	1	80	5	12	-	8	20	3
Mechanical Engineering	942	590	594	694	28	2848	327	96	1	21	118	85
Mining Engineering	5	1	2	4	-	12	-	3	-	2	5	3
Nuclear Engineering	11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
Petroleum Engineering	3	4	3	7	-	17	3	3	-	-	3	-
Systems Engineering	6	11	20	19	-	56	1	20	-	4	24	33
Other Engineering Programs	7	5	7	7	-	26	12	4	-	1	5	23
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	1621	511	135	49	1	2317	166	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	151	102	69	67	4	393	17	8	-	7	15	12
Agricultural Engineering	5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
Architectural Engineering	111	42	33	38	1	225	35	2	-	-	2	2
Biomedical Engineering	25	19	19	30	1	94	2	4	-	3	7	-
Ceramic Engineering	7	5	13	13	-	38	-	2	-	1	3	-
Chemical Engineering	307	223	212	212	11	965	79	30	-	25	55	23
Civil Engineering	388	225	250	282	11	1156	146	56	-	10	66	76
Computer Engineering	142	61	71	64	3	341	57	12	-	5	17	29
Electrical Engineering	2119	1312	1223	1451	51	6156	813	166	-	77	243	234
Engineering Science	12	13	19	25	1	70	15	4	-	1	5	15
Environmental Engineering	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	2	-	1	3	1
General Engineering	47	48	24	29	-	148	25	2	-	-	2	2
Industrial Engineering	109	133	200	279	15	736	91	47	-	8	55	58
Marine Engineering	4	7	4	2	-	17	2	2	-	-	2	-
Materials Engineering	13	9	24	24	-	70	5	7	-	5	12	2
Mechanical Engineering	928	583	589	690	28	2818	308	93	1	21	115	83
Mining Engineering	4	1	1	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	2
Nuclear Engineering	11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
Petroleum Engineering	3	4	3	6	-	16	3	3	-	-	3	-
Systems Engineering	3	7	15	13	-	38	1	6	-	2	8	7
Other Engineering Programs	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4390	2804	2789	3257	128	13368	1602	458	1	171	630	549

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

HISPANICS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	14	7	5	7	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	23	5	1	3	-	32	-	-	-	1	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	4	4	12	-	34	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	7	5	8	14	-	34	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	4	3	3	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	3	3	12	-	32	6	-	-	-	-	3
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	9	-	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	11	6	12	6	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	10	7	4	6	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	4	3	4	-	21	-	2	-	-	2	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	12	7	5	6	1	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	10	4	2	13	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	5	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	1	1	2	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	3	1	3	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	12	2	5	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	8	5	4	1	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	4	4	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	3	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	3	4	3	-	15	3	3	-	-	3	1
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	11	3	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	3	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	14	6	5	-	25	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aerospace Engineering	B	15	10	3	2	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	4	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	7	5	3	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	42	6	12	13	-	73	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	2	-	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	38	21	13	15	-	87	2	6	-	-	6	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						322	181	142	170	4	819	48	27	1	8	36	15
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	1	1	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	10	5	5	14	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	7	4	2	1	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	14	7	5	5	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						37	25	19	22	2	105	11	2	-	-	2	-
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	5	3	2	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	4	3	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	5	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	3	1	-	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	4	2	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	10	2	7	3	-	22	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						35	28	32	40	-	135	1	12	-	4	16	7
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
						5	5	9	6	-	25	2	3	-	1	4	2
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	6	1	7	-	-	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	4	4	1	19	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	6	3	-	14	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	8	-	12	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	4	10	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	4	2	1	4	-	11	1	-	-	1	1	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	3	3	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	4	4	-	14	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	4	3	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	3	1	-	-	1	2
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	4	3	8	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	1	1	4	-	13	-	5	-	1	6	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	9	7	11	4	-	31	2	1	-	1	2	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	1
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR.	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	1	-	4	5	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	107	173	150	95	168	693	-	20	-	-	20	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	7	8	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	18	5	6	7	-	36	-	5	-	1	6	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	2	-	6	5	-	-	1	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	12	11	12	-	52	6	1	-	-	1	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	-	6	7	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						241	259	269	238	177	1184	41	60	-	50	110	27
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	12	4	4	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	24	12	13	28	-	77	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	5	7	9	17	-	38	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	9	4	7	13	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	6	3	6	8	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	4	4	10	-	23	15	1	-	-	1	2
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	13	2	6	6	2	29	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	4	2	11	2	26	3	1	-	-	1	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	5	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	11	3	13	24	-	51	8	-	-	-	-	2
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	3	2	2	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	3	2	8	7	-	20	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	8	8	7	-	29	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	5	4	5	-	21	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	7	3	5	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	10	7	3	5	1	26	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	1	3	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	1	5	-	12	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	18	-	24	31	2	-	-	2	14
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	6	9	19	-	1	-	1	2	2
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	5	4	5	-	17	4	2	-	-	2	2
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	4	4	4	3	-	15	3	4	-	-	4	12
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	5	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	1	10	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	2	1	-	8	-	2	-	1	3	2
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	13	6	4	6	-	29	10	-	-	-	-	5
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	36	19	15	11	-	81	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	10	5	2	10	-	27	-	8	-	3	11	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	40	10	26	19	-	95	-	1	-	1	2	19
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1980:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	4	4
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	8	4	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	3	1
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	106	150	158	127	188	729	-	13	-	-	13	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	51	49	45	19	15	179	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga-	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	17	8	5	16	-	46	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	11	13	16	16	-	56	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	3	4	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	4	-	7	7	-	-	1	1	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	3	1	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	18	8	7	18	-	51	7	4	-	1	5	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	46	36	20	25	-	127	-	5	-	-	5	2
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL· CVL						573	461	528	593	222	2377	195	94	1	21	116	100
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	3	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	14	4	1	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	3	1	1	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	5	3	3	5	-	16	5	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	14	6	1	10	-	31	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	9	7	7	4	-	27	14	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	10	2	2	6	1	21	8	1	-	-	1	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	7	1	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				GRADUATE STUDENTS: PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	1	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	1	6	4	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	1	2	6	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	5	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Computer Science	N	1	2	3	-	-	6	-	4	-	2	6	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	1	2	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science-Industrial [illegible]lic	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software S[illegible]ms	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	6	1	1	1	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	9	-	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	6	1	4	5	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	2
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	3	6	5	14	3	-	-	2	2	2
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	3	3	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	7	1	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	9	3	9	8	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	8	9	5	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	11	20	2	9	-	42	-	6	-	1	7	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	93	36	34	33	-	196	11	2	-	-	2	4
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	6
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	1
				Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	46	27	48	43	118	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	-
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	7	2	3	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	33	6	7	12	-	58	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	16	-	-	3	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	8	1	7	5	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer Science	N	2	5	1	3	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						382	191	211	246	125	1155	133	66	-	27	93	59
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	8	10	24	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	-	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	18	16	17	26	-	77	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	16	9	11	25	-	61	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	9	6	9	13	-	37	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	4	5	7	24	-	40	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	6	6	4	4	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	11	9	16	32	-	68	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
				Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	8	19	-	36	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	12	24	23	-	91	43	1	-	-	1	5
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	21	6	7	24	2	60	44	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	15	3	10	12	1	41	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	6	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	16	29	-	56	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	8	7	7	5	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	7	1	6	6	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	3	5	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	8
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	4	2	4	10	4
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	12	9	4	-	34	-	2	-	6	8	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	12	15	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	-	4	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	24	12	11	17	4	68	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	2	6	12	-	30	-	3	-	2	5	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	9	12	-	34	-	16	-	8	24	2
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	1	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	3	4	3	1	24	1	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	1	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	1	2
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	4	2	2	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	9	5	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	10	18	-	35	18	-	-	-	-	4
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	4	2	8	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	3
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	17	44	-	61	81	4	-	-	4	12
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	5	8	12	-	34	16	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	16	18	12	48	-	6	-	-	6	1
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	9	12	19	-	55	5	2	-	-	2	4
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	1	1	28	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	7	24	-	32	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	10	12	11	13	-	46	-	14	-	5	19	2
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	5	4	8	2	29	7	-	-	-	-	11
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	13	9	7	-	45	-	4	-	3	7	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	6	20	26	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	1	1	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	6	2	-	15	-	6	-	2	8	1
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	1	-	6	-	13	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	2	2	6	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	6	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	1
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10	-
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	7	8	12	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	-	-	1	1	5
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	5	7	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	2	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	3	2	1	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	1	2	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	20	26	14	13	-	73	20	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	2	5	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	27	21	19	26	-	93	22	3	-	1	4	11
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	8	5	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	32
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	95	69	47	50	-	261	-	11	-	1	12	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	3	20	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	55	58	17	43	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	138	44	38	44	-	264	68	1	-	4	5	5
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	7	9	-	16	-	8	-	2	10	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	10	11	13	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	7	6	-	27	12	14	-	4	18	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	9	14	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	1	1	8	5	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	2
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	6	1	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	-	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	10	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	1	2	-	13	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	1	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	118	74	118	125	262	697	-	22	-	-	22	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	4	4	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	4
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	24	19	13	43	-	99	3	5	-	-	5	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	58	28	20	30	-	136	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	20	4	3	1	-	28	5	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	10	6	7	-	28	30	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	3	-	-	13	18	1	-	-	1	5
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	59	32	22	23	-	136	12	7	-	2	9	3
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	194	86	51	97	-	428	-	10	-	-	10	3
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	25	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	7	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	5	1	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	1	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	-	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	9	8	-	21	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELC						1350	897	954	1436	292	4929	651	235	2	77	314	236
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	7	1	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	1	2	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundemental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						28	17	17	23	1	86	7	12	-	10	22	18
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						4	1	3	3	1	12	-	11	-	4	15	17
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	10	-	3	1	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	21	48	33	26	-	128	56	-	-	-	-	2
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	6	3	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	6	4	2	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	4	5	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	10	4	6	7	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	15	16	-	31	51	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	7	12	18	14	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	4	2	1	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	5	5	2	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	1	7	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	19	34	15	14	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	22	10	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	6	2	-	2	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						150	141	109	106	-	506	136	5	2	1	8	13
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	9	5	6	10	-	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	4	3	1	2	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	9	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	-	7	12	15	-	34	38	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	1	3	2	9	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	4	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	8	12	-	20	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	9	5	7	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	4	2	2	-	10	1	2	-	-	2	4
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	12	11	14	9	-	46	-	9	-	4	13	2
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	6	1	6	4	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	10	2	4	8	-	24	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
IMM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	6	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	84	57	87	102	204	534	-	15	-	-	15	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	11	9	9	16	-	45	-	5	-	3	8	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	21	13	13	26	-	73	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	MB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						198	158	250	328	215	1149	94	61	-	13	74	68
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	9	14	12	5	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	3	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						19	31	21	16	-	87	5	2	-	1	3	-
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	3	2	3	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	14	3
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	5	5	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	2	1	3	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	3	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	17	11	14	-	47	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						22	29	31	37	2	121	4	14	-	26	40	10
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	4	6	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	10	11	16	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	5	5	24	-	47	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	8	13	26	-	55	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	-	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	5	7	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	5	11	-	21	11	1	-	-	1	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	7	10	17	1	47	18	-	-	-	-	7
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	3	5	6	-	18	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	9	1	18	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	6	4	13	-	33	7	-	-	-	-	3
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	4	4	4	2	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	5	1	-	5	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	3	-	8	-	6	-	1	7	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	5	12	7	-	36	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	8	7	10	-	37	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	1	6	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	6	4	5	1	26	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	9	9	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	5	4	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	7	1	-	14	-	2	-	-	2	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	2	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	1	3	1	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	4
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	4	3	2	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	6	1	-	-	1	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	6	12	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	4	4	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	11	9	13	33	2	1	-	1	2	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	7	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	7	2	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	12	6	10	-	36	-	2	-	1	3	1
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	7	1	1	4	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	1	6	3	1	-	-	1	1
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	3	4	-	20	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	7	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	1	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	2	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	3	5	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	14	-	20	4	1	-	-	1	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	8	8	-	32	1	5	-	-	5	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	2	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	2	-	1	3	2
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	1	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-		-	1
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	7	16	18	-	63	12	-	-	-	-	2
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	7	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						-----------FULL TIME----------						PART	------FULL TIME-----				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	20	18	23	-	115	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	17	23	13	41	-	94	-	5	-	2	7	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	15	12	17	-	87	-	-	-	1	1	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	10	5	-	15	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	5	3	-	18	-	4	-	-	4	1
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	4	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	4	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	6	6	-	13	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	2	4	-	10	1	-	-	1	1	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	1	3	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	114	64	106	129	312	725	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	6	6	13	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	18	15	16	-	84	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	3	2	5	-	23	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	3	6	-	16	4	-	-	1	1	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	2	1	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	35	19	18	33	-	105	5	1	-	2	3	2
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	37	24	59	-	176	-	5	-	-	5	4
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	2	1	-	1	2	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						703	481	568	826	345	2923	241	105	-	38	143	94
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						3	1	3	5	-	12	-	3	-	4	7	1
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	2	1	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	5	1
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	1	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	2	2	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	7	1	3	4	-	15	-	6	-	1	7	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						20	11	15	19	3	68	1	12	-	13	25	3
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	3	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	4	-	-	4	-	8	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	5	3	6	-	18	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	5	5	1	4	-	15	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						21	11	9	23	-	64	1	5	-	3	8	1
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	4	2	1	3	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: SYS						6	8	8	14	-	36	1	9	-	5	14	15
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						6	5	1	9	-	21	9	6	-	1	7	11
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	9	5	1	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	2	3	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	4	5	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	8	5	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	59	20	6	3	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	37	7	13	6	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	7	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	8	1	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	12	1	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	5	3	1	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	37	21	1	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	4	-	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	6	2	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	9	8	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	31	11	1	-	-	43	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	11	2	3	-	-	16	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	2	-	-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	11	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	38	32	3	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	44	23	2	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	25	8	5	5	-	43	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	2	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	36	13	1	-	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	7	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	3	1	1	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	66	33	23	22	-	144	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	10	10	6	1	1	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						741	275	108	57	1	1182	90	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	322	181	142	170	4	819	48	27	1	8	36	15
Agricultural Engineering	6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
Architectural Engineering	37	25	19	22	2	105	11	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	35	28	32	40	-	135	1	12	-	4	16	7
Ceramic Engineering	5	5	9	6	-	25	2	3	-	1	4	2
Chemical Engineering	241	259	269	238	177	1184	41	60	-	50	110	27
Civil Engineering	573	461	528	593	222	2377	195	94	1	21	116	100
Computer Engineering	382	191	211	246	125	1155	133	66	-	27	93	59
Electrical Engineering	1350	897	954	1436	292	4929	651	235	2	77	314	236
Engineering Science	28	17	17	23	1	86	7	12	-	10	22	18
Environmental Engineering	4	1	3	3	1	12	-	11	-	4	15	17
General Engineering	150	141	109	106	-	506	136	5	2	1	8	13
Industrial Engineering	198	158	250	328	215	1149	94	61	-	13	74	68
Marine Engineering	19	31	21	16	-	87	5	2	-	1	3	-
Materials Engineering	22	29	31	37	2	121	4	14	-	26	40	10
Mechanical Engineering	703	481	568	826	345	2923	241	105	-	38	143	94
Mining Engineering	3	1	3	5	-	12	-	3	-	4	7	1
Nuclear Engineering	20	11	15	19	3	68	1	12	-	13	25	3
Petroleum Engineering	21	11	9	23	-	64	1	5	-	3	8	1
Systems Engineering	6	8	8	14	-	36	1	9	-	5	14	15
Other Engineering Programs	6	5	1	9	-	21	9	6	-	1	7	11
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	741	275	108	57	1	1182	90	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	275	158	120	153	4	710	47	25	1	8	34	13
Agricultural Engineering	6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
Architectural Engineering	35	23	19	22	1	100	8	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	24	19	22	29	-	94	1	6	-	3	9	2
Ceramic Engineering	5	5	8	4	-	22	2	3	-	1	4	2
Chemical Engineering	240	259	269	238	177	1183	41	56	-	49	105	26
Civil Engineering	511	407	471	564	205	2158	185	94	1	18	113	95
Computer Engineering	105	48	64	83	6	306	47	13	-	13	26	11
Electrical Engineering	1336	878	943	1430	292	4879	623	223	2	72	297	213
Engineering Science	8	8	9	13	-	38	4	4	-	3	7	5
Environmental Engineering	2	1	2	1	1	7	-	3	-	-	3	6
General Engineering	74	102	63	57	-	296	65	-	-	-	-	2
Industrial Engineering	192	148	228	307	213	1088	55	53	-	12	65	49
Marine Engineering	7	14	7	8	-	36	5	2	-	-	2	-
Materials Engineering	17	27	21	31	1	97	4	6	-	7	13	5
Mechanical Engineering	691	473	560	820	345	2889	228	100	-	35	135	89
Mining Engineering	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	-
Nuclear Engineering	20	10	14	18	3	65	1	11	-	12	23	2
Petroleum Engineering	21	11	7	23	-	62	1	5	-	3	8	-
Systems Engineering	5	6	5	10	-	26	-	3	-	2	5	6
Other Engineering Programs	2	5	1	7	-	15	-	2	-	1	3	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3576	2608	2843	3832	1249	14108	1319	616	4	242	862	526

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS;							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	9	5	3	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	1	3	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	4	6	1	-	22	-	-	-	1	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	27	14	15	17	-	73	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	7	6	8	14	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	20	3	5	2	-	30	5	9	-	-	9	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	8	5	7	-	33	3	-	-	-	-	8
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	38	12	8	9	-	67	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	13	5
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	20	6	16	21	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	26	20	21	21	5	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	21	26	18	14	-	79	-	15	2	3	20	2
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	10	12	10	6	1	39	-	1	-	1	2	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	12	2	2	4	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	-	3	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	1	10	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	3	10	7	-	33	1	14	-	34	48	5
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	20	4	5	13	-	42	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	3	4	4	-	11	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RF	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	4	2	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	4	1	1	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	3	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	3	4	1	2	-	10	7	1	-	-	1	6
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	11	16	28	-	66	5	2	-	3	5	4
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	4	3	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	6	7	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	9	15	12	1	37	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	9	6	11	-	26	-	8	-	3	11	1
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	6	8	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Aerospace Engineering	B	8	8	6	4	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	2	2	5	-	10	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	10	6	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	12	3	3	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	3	2	2	-	10	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	5	6	5	-	30	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	2	7	14	-	28	13	1	-	-	1	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	9	4	9	-	35	-	3	-	4	7	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	6	6	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	6	7	6	-	19	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	1	12	8	2	23	3	7	-	2	9	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						375	257	283	303	10	1228	67	100	4	72	176	44
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						11	5	6	11	1	34	1	3	-	2	5	3
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	6	3	3	8	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	7	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	2	5	1	6	-	14	13	1	-	-	1	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						16	22	17	25	4	84	17	2	-	-	2	-
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	3	3	2	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	8	12	10	18	-	48	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	2	2	8	10	-	22	-	2	-	5	7	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	3	5	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	9	12	9	10	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	6	7	4	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	22	13	14	7	-	56	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	3	3	1	2	-	9	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	4	3	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	6	7	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	16	12	15	14	-	57	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	9	27	7	9	-	52	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	3	9	-	12	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	3	1	5	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	3	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	21	15
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	3	4	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	3
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	7	8	5	3	-	23	-	1	-	5	6	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	3	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	8	4	11	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						100	135	117	141	-	493	2	53	-	39	92	37
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	4	5	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						-----------FULL TIME----------						PART	------FULL TIME-----				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	3	6	6	-	18	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	5	3
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	8	8	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						6	17	22	22	1	68	1	6	-	8	14	5
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	40	13	17	12	-	82	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	3	7	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	6	-	9	18	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	7	15	16	-	49	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	14	10	11	8	1	44	-	1	-	8	9	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	4	6	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	4	2	6	-	24	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	2	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	5	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	3	-	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	3	1	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	1
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	2	5	-	6	-	5	11	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	7	14	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	3	7	6	3	-	19	2	4	-	7	11	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	1	4	1	9	-	1	-	1	2	7
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	2	2	1	13	-	7	-	5	12	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	7	7	13	-	45	-	-	-	5	5	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	3	1	-	7	2	2	-	9	11	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	1	5	-	14	6	-	-	1	1	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	5	7	-	18	1	2	-	1	3	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	1	3	3	2	-	9	-	18	-	-	18	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	4	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	2	1	-	2	3	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	4
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	10	3	19	-	40	-	-	-	5	5	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	2	1	-	9	2	3	-	3	6	3
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	7	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	16	10	3	5	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	8	4	9	-	34	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	4	-	11	-	-	-	6	6	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	1	1	-	10	2	4	-	4	8	3
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	-	4	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	1
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	4	4	1	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	4	5	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	5
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	6	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	5	8	-	18	9	-	-	-	-	5
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	11	6	14	-	47	2	3	-	-	3	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	9	13	1	24	1	2	-	1	3	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	-	5	-	10	-	4	-	7	11	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						271	224	227	300	15	1037	78	121	-	153	274	82
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	73	40	35	30	-	178	39	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	4	5	7	12	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	5	9	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	3
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	7	4	7	9	-	27	13	2	-	-	2	8
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	6	6	11	2	40	20	-	-	-	-	18
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	21	7	6	9	-	43	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	9	4	12	22	1	48	6	1	-	-	1	11
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	2	1	2	3	-	8	2	7	-	-	7	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	6	12	18	-	48	7	-	-	-	-	2
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	14	10	10	6	-	40	5	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	5
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	21	8	30	44	-	103	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	1	7	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	26	40	34	-	133	-	18	-	9	27	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	12	30	31	-	95	-	-	2	2	4	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	22	21	23	14	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	25	17	11	8	1	62	-	3	-	13	16	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	3	2	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	11	9	6	3	-	29	-	5	-	2	7	2
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	5	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	1	2	9	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	1	7	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	2	7	-	12	3	12	-	14	26	11
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	32	40	79	-	200	14	1	-	-	1	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	9
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	6	5	-	16	-	3	-	7	10	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	7	2	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	5	4	6	-	18	3	4	-	-	4	10
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	2	1	-	7	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	4	-	2	-	9	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	8	-	10	2	2	-	1	3	4
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	2	2	-	7	9	29
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Civil Engineering	B	-	2	5	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	12	10	2	12	-	36	-	1	-	2	3	20
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	2	-	-	2	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	5	3	3	-	19	-	3	-	-	3	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	1	5	5	-	17	3	1	-	-	1	5
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	8	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	1	5	-	-	5	2
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	2	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	12	25	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	7	3	1	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	4	7	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	1	2	1	8	-	1	-	-	1	9
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	5
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	3	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	9	4	12	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	3	2	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	-	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	1	-	5	8	6	-	3	9	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	5	8	-	19	4	2	-	3	5	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	3	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	11	26	1	43	9	6	-	4	10	3
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	3	3	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	4	12	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	-	5	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						476	373	484	652	13	1998	226	183	2	105	290	263
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	5	17	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	5	7	3	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	2	2	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	6	3	3	3	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	16	8	10	17	-	51	14	7	-	-	7	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	3	1	2	3	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	65	44	56	54	1	220	130	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	15	27	21	20	-	83	31	5	-	-	5	50
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	2	7	2	1	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	17	7	29	31	-	84	36	2	-	-	2	14
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	3	1	2	3	-	9	-	5	-	-	5	2
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	2	2	1	2	-	7	3	68	-	-	68	3
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	23	12	41	61	-	137	38	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	49	33
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	5	4	9	-	20	2	8	-	-	8	144
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	17	-	6	23	10
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	16	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	30	17	22	27	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	26	25	17	27	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	45	51	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	26	16	36	37	9	124	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	3	7	20	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	4	14	32	-	50	-	5	-	5	10	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	5	3	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	19	7	11	5	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	6	53	2
				Computer Science	N	17	12	31	13	-	73	-	49	-	16	65	3
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	1	1	4	-	2	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	8	9	5	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	14
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	5	1	1	1	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	3	3	2	1	-	9	3	1	-	-	1	3
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	1	4	3	8	4	-	-	1	1	2
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	4	1	5	-	12	-	5	-	2	7	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	8	10	22	21	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	14	9	20	11	-	54	-	3	-	22	25	9
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	3	5	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	11
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	60
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	3	4	6	4	-	17	1	1	-	-	1	4
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	15	20	18	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	5	5	3	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	14
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	5	11	10	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	4
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	11
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	70	40	29	38	-	177	-	13	-	-	13	32
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	10	7	-	17	-	3	-	2	5	15
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	3	7	3	-	13	-	6	-	2	8	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	8	13	9	5	-	35	14	3	-	9	12	38
				Information Management	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	1	-	3	3	-	7	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	8	7	2	1	1	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	4	9	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	10	4	11	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	3	6	4	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	3	5	5	-	15	-	6	-	4	10	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	1	3	2	2	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	3
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	3	4	2	3	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	8	5	7	4	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	2	1	6	13	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	9	4	13	14	-	40	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	4	1
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	2
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	10	8	5	3	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	2	9	1	-	-	1	1
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	6	6	3	7	-	22	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systeus Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	13	17	17	-	64	33	4	-	1	5	10
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	3	3	3	3	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	17
				Computer Science	N	11	14	15	26	-	66	31	4	-	-	4	17
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	2	3	4	-	9	1	3	-	1	4	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	2	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	2
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	4	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						555	469	641	722	25	2412	454	443	-	173	616	593
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	3	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	15
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	6	8	3	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	3	5	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	2
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	6	32	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	18	18	24	52	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	14	8	13	13	-	48	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	8	19	-	40	5	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	13	16	18	-	47	-	5	-	4	9	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	77	33	97	214	-	421	91	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	12	8	12	17	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	9	12	18	57	-	96	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	3	1	3	19	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	25	23	37	77	-	162	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	53
				Electrical Engineering	B	38	36	63	165	-	302	148	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	73	136	155	8	475	290	8	-	-	8	104
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	41
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	25	28	50	164	7	274	132	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	25	10	60	96	5	196	42	1	-	-	1	14
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	7	12	-	29	3	3	-	-	3	6
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	3	4	4	-	-	11	4	37	-	-	37	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	25
				Electrical Engineering	B	17	28	41	87	-	173	38	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	43	35	35	28	-	141	24	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66	40
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	69	23	88	155	-	335	91	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	16	19	22	-	69	7	6	-	1	7	214
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	5	19	-	26	-	28	6	34	68	26
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	40	94	118	-	302	-	7	-	59	66	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	8	5	12	11	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	6	3	1	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	56	48	75	90	-	269	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	22	52	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	60	49	60	59	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	49	54	77	82	20	282	-	11	-	46	57	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	10	36	101	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	18	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	24	37	46	-	134	-	17	-	12	29	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	5	5	5	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	10	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	39	41	45	34	-	159	-	122	2	57	181	14
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	16	20	8	3	53	2	2	-	3	5	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	3	4	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	8	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	11	18	13	47	15	1	-	-	1	7
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	3	3	17	-	27	8	-	-	-	-	5
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	15	16	23	-	62	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	6	7	7	6	-	26	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	2	4	-	13	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	11	8	8	4	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	7	20	-	33	15	1	-	-	1	3
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	2	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	2
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	8	-	10	11	-	-	-	-	4
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	3	16	35	-	63	30	2	-	1	3	12
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	9	22	13	44	-	6	-	6	12	-
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	5	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	17	32	1	50	-	18	-	5	23	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	42	46	49	47	-	184	11	39	-	67	106	27
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	103	98	158	-	455	72	10	-	-	10	10
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	2	1	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	35	50	47	4	171	25	4	-	1	5	59
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	16	8	7	1	44	-	9	-	2	11	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	4	6	14	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	4
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	4	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	54	77	121	-	301	-	31	-	43	74	10
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	M	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	18	15	21	-	54	6	19	-	6	25	7
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	5	4	-	13	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	14	9	8	9	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	4	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	1	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	4	7	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	21	31	30	-	93	40	3	-	4	7	8
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	4	4	8	2	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	36	44	-	96	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	-	3	2	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	7	1	12	-	24	-	2	-	-	2	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	6	14	20	-	42	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	3	4	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	M	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	2	4	3	7	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	5	3	11	-	23	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	57
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	14	40	104	-	166	26	14	-	3	17	21
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	8	4	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	10	21	29	-	63	3	2	-	1	3	5
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	39	54	2
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	46	39	47	2	134	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	7	10	11	35	10	10	-	10	20	26
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	5	6	-	20	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	3	10	-	23	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	33	15	14	9	-	71	1	53	-	1	54	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	6
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	7	8	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	10	9	11	2	39	-	5	-	-	5	6
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	15	11	11	11	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	8	2	-	24	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	14	5	13	-	43	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	9	10	1	33	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	2	2	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	14	19	23	-	56	4	7	-	2	9	3
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	12	3
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	9	10	5	-	29	5	1	-	-	1	10
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	3	5	4	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	9	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	30	24	39	67	-	160	-	19	-	4	23	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	10	7	15	-	41	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	19	16	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	15	13	-	30	5	5	-	-	5	22
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	2	-	13	15	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	6	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	2	3	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	4	-	1	5	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	6	5	-	16	6	1	-	-	1	13
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	31	28	31	37	-	127	26	4	-	12	16	44
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	6	6	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	23
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	60	66	50	-	176	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	9	98
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	8	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	199	93	103	126	-	521	24	6	-	10	16	28
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	6	1	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	12	21	-	33	-	13	-	6	19	24
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	16	12	13	-	64	-	7	-	-	7	4
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	44	41	-	88	-	25	-	6	31	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	5	5	7	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	96	64	60	-	300	35	22	1	19	42	78

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-G	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	10	18	18	-	49	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	9	18	19	-	48	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	5	-	1	6	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	-	2	8	23	9	6	-	-	6	6
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	2	5	4	1	2	14	3	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	3	2
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	28	40	-	74	2	4	-	1	5	2
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	41	36	48	-	153	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	8	6	3	4	1	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	8	6	9	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	8	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	3	8	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	6	5	-	13	-	3	-	3	6	1
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	-	2	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	21
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	8	21	26	-	55	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	5	8	9	-	29	11	1	-	-	1	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	2	7	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	11	8	20	-	49	-	6	-	8	14	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	7	8	6	2	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	3	3	3	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	6	2	10	11	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	5	3	13	-	28	-	35	-	-	35	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	2	2	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	12	19	43	-	87	12	-	-	1	1	4
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	46	59	23	13	-	141	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	10	7	14	30	-	61	22	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	1	7	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	52	33	34	34	153	-	34	-	4	38	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	-	2	-	2	4	11
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	21	21	-	45	5	5	-	3	8	8
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	1	12	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	11	7	15	-	39	-	1	-	4	5	11
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	1	1	-	1	2	5
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	7	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	6	6	4	-	19	6	-	-	1	1	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	4	-	9	1	2	-	2	4	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	1	8	8	6	-	23	1	6	-	7	13	10
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	4	2	7	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	2	2	5	-	16	1	3	-	-	3	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	6	5	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	5	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	5	7	-	17	1	3	-	6	9	41
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	2	8	-	15	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	16	18	21	29	-	84	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	3	7	-	16	3	1	-	1	2	1
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	25	40	58	-	129	63	5	-	4	9	13
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	20	40	78	-	165	87	11	-	1	12	23
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	88	61	62	55	-	266	19	14	-	9	23	16
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	7	1	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	11
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	8	-	19	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	4	7	5	1	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	25	26	47	-	118	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	3	12	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	10	7	-	27	-	5	-	1	6	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	30	34	39	-	106	2	14	-	-	14	3
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	4	2	3	7	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	11	2	12	15	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	13	72	94	3	182	30	21	-	10	31	14
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	7	12	13	-	65	17	2	-	-	2	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	3	11	-	20	-	5	-	-	5	2
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	6	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	8	12	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	4	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	16	6	14	-	51	1	10	-	1	11	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: ELC						2212	2340	3254	4728	179	12713	1840	1122	10	622	1754	1490
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	7	3	4	-	14	-	-	-	8	8	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	6	4	20	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	5	5	6	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	5	11	3
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	8	-	12	20	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	M	4	1	4	5	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	7
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mathematical Science	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	21	60	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	1	-	3	4	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	3	4	4	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	4	6	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	5	3
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	12	11	10	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	4	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	M	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	2	4	11	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	8	35
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	2
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						27	70	83	115	4	299	14	80	-	76	156	72
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	1
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						3	2	1	8	1	15	1	19	-	14	33	41
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	9	3	3	7	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	45
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	9	4	6	-	1	20	18	2	-	-	2	38
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	35	51	63	56	-	205	81	5	-	-	5	80
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	17	21	15	12	-	65	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	7	5	5	3	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	46	29	9	4	-	88	4	2	-	-	2	8
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	4
				General Engineering	N	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 5TH YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME ENGR DEGR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME PH.D DEGR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	4	11	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	8	10	6	1	-	25	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	5	2	3	5	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	3	7	16	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	18	3	10	8	-	39	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	4	1	1	2	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	45	42	40	33	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	7	2	1	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	17	4	3	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	15	10	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	25	8	5	3	-	41	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
SUBTOTAL: GNL						301	214	213	173	3	904	153	27	1	20	46	216
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	21	15	13	25	-	74	17	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	8	1	5	8	-	22	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	4	10	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	5	16	29	43	1	94	109	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	4	4	6	37	-	51	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	6	-	2	8	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	9	14	15	24	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	1	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	3	7	9	10	-	29	-	7	-	2	9	4
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	1	1	-	1	2	-
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	5	15	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	5	8	16	9	-	38	6	14	-	29	43	2
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	9	7	4	-	22	-	1	-	1	2	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	6	3	7	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	6	4	-	12	1	3	-	6	9	1
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	4	2	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	3	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	5	13	9	-	27	-	1	-	5	6	1
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	3	5
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	9	5	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	8	9	-	17	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	7
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	2	-	1	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	3	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	4	3	4	2	17	1	2	-	-	2	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	4	3	-	7	1	2	-	1	3	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	4	7
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	2	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	5	6	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	5	6	-	11	11	2	-	2	4	4

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	1	4	6	6	-	17	1	6	-	1	7	1
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	9	11	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						98	149	254	326	11	838	194	134	1	74	209	183
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massacnusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	4	4	4	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	6	5	3	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						13	12	17	21	-	63	2	7	-	3	10	3
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	2	1	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	1	1	3	5	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	21	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	11	5	7	12	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	12	5	7	3	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	15	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	4	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	8	10	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	10	6	7	2	25	-	7	-	3	10	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	3	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg-	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	5	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	7
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	4	-	1	5	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Welding Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	15	6	12	-	33	-	30	10	10	50	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	2	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	1	-	1	2	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						34	67	66	77	5	249	5	104	10	96	210	29
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	20	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	4	6	11	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	4	-	8	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	20	27	65	-	143	35	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	12	17	36	-	77	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	5	8	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	10	15	38	-	70	28	1	-	-	1	20
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	19	33	38	3	126	65	4	-	-	4	50
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	5	4	12	2	29	20	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	3	20	36	-	72	13	1	-	-	1	6
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	2	4	-	9	3	4	-	-	4	1
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	5	2	4	-	-	11	1	19	-	-	19	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	12	13	18	-	58	7	1	-	-	1	6
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	17	14	14	12	-	57	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	5
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	35	9	33	71	-	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	7	5	-	24	-	1	-	-	1	12
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	11	-	16	-	10	-	11	21	21

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	36	57	77	-	197	-	21	-	22	43	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	1	6	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	9	25	40	-	80	-	6	1	8	15	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	47	30	29	43	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	25	19	21	21	5	91	-	2	-	27	29	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	15	18	26	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	12	20	12	-	57	-	2	-	7	9	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	10	11	10	-	48	-	13	1	4	18	8
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	6	2	4	-	15	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	3	1	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	7	4	-	20	-	1	-	1	2	3
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	5	5	9	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	5
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	7	4	2	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	21	11	14	-	61	4	13	-	40	53	6
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	60	48	37	73	-	218	18	4	-	1	5	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	9	3	6	3	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	9	4	-	-	4	19
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	1	1	14	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	12	12	15	22	-	61	-	3	-	4	7	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	7	13	-	29	5	7	-	5	12	2
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	1	7	-	14	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	4	2	-	14	-	2	-	1	3	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	5	4	-	15	-	1	-	3	4	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	5	6	-	15	8	1	-	-	1	5
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	4	1	1	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	2	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	13	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	3	1	6	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	10	20	33	-	72	11	4	-	3	7	16
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	6	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	4	4	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	22	35	27	1	85	-	9	-	6	15	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	2	8	3	4	-	2	6	7
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	5	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	4	4	4	-	21	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	7	4	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	10	6	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	-	4	1	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	11	4	6	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	5	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	18	12	-	41	5	6	-	4	10	4
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	2	1	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	4
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	5	5	-	3	8	15
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	7	16	22	-	49	-	2	-	5	7	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	1	4	-	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	5	-	11	1	5	-	2	7	9
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	9	-	2	11	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	4	7	7	-	35	10	3	-	19	22	32
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	14	16	16	-	46	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	51	17	12	19	-	99	2	-	-	1	1	12
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	10	8	-	18	-	-	-	2	2	4
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	6	7	12	-	38	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	14	14	-	28	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	3	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	1
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	10	8	4	-	30	6	-	-	1	1	9
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	17	9	-	29	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	1	9	4	-	-	-	-	6
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	7	-	10	-	4	-	2	6	2
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	13	18	27	-	66	1	3	-	1	4	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	6	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	5	2	-	12	3	3	-	-	3	3
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	1	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SL	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	6	1	4	4	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	3	1	1	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	1	-	6	11	-	-	-	1	1	3
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	3	3	-	10	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	2	5	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	2
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	12	15	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	14	5	7	12	38	-	-	-	-	-	13
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	2	-	10	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	11	10	-	21	3	1	-	2	3	1
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	3	3	4	3	-	13	-	-	-	2	2	2
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	6	6	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	3	1	-	7	-	1	-	3	4	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	6	4	-	11	1	9	-	6	15	18
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	9	7	12	-	36	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	-	4	-	10	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	9	2	3	-	15	19	-	-	1	1	6
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	5	-	10	8	8	-	2	10	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	45	32	17	29	-	123	4	4	-	1	5	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	1	1	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	1
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	9	2	3	-	20	2	2	-	-	2	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	19	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	1	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	54	63	6	139	16	10	-	3	13	2
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	5	12	12	-	41	-	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	6	9	-	20	-	6	-	2	8	14
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	9	11	8	-	37	2	1	-	1	2	2
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						835	829	1083	1439	66	4252	439	362	2	265	629	459
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						5	4	3	6	-	18	1	3	-	3	6	2
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	-	3	4	-	11	-	1	-	7	8	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	7	6	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	5	2	1	-	10	-	4	-	7	11	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	-	1	3	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						19	17	20	20	1	77	-	20	1	35	56	12
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	1	1	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						8	6	10	11	1	36	1	6	1	5	12	8
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	7	2
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	1	5	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	4	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	9
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	2
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	1	23	14	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	6
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Systems Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	7
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	5	3	5	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: SYS						2	20	48	47	-	117	6	27	1	21	49	62
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	5	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	9
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	12	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NN	Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						3	4	5	11	-	23	38	20	-	3	23	41
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	5	6	3	-	26	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	13	1	1	-	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	3	5	1	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	15	7	2	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	139	48	19	5	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	124	83	52	17	-	276	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	32	2	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	5	7	3	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	50	25	3	-	-	78	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	55	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	34	40	34	8	-	116	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	15	7	7	1	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	8	6	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	17	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	22	8	2	-	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	23	3	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	100	42	3	-	-	145	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	4	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	6	2	2	1	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	24	14	1	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	45	7	1	-	-	53	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	24	15	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	23	5	2	-	-	30	17	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	13	5	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	123	5	-	-	-	128	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	48	83	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	112	112	1	-	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	5	1	-	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	67	58	3	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	74	40	13	11	-	138	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	13	9	4	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	38	24	2	-	-	64	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	7	3	2	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	-	1	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	80	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	18	1	1	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	100	60	3	-	-	163	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	21	3	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	2	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	8	2	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	14	7	5	5	-	31	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	52	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	86	12	4	-	-	102	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	201	112	37	3	-	353	39	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	16	5	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	9	2	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	8	1	3	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						2140	938	247	69	-	3394	159	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	375	257	283	303	10	1228	67	100	4	72	176	44
Agricultural Engineering	11	5	6	11	1	34	1	3	-	2	5	3
Architectural Engineering	16	22	17	25	4	84	17	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	100	135	117	141	-	493	2	53	-	39	92	37
Ceramic Engineering	6	17	22	22	1	68	1	6	-	8	14	5
Chemical Engineering	271	224	227	300	15	1037	78	121	-	153	274	82
Civil Engineering	476	373	484	652	13	1998	226	183	2	105	290	263
Computer Engineering	555	469	641	722	25	2412	454	443	-	173	616	593
Electrical Engineering	2212	2340	3254	4728	179	12713	1840	1122	10	622	1754	1490
Engineering Science	27	70	83	115	4	299	14	80	-	76	156	72
Environmental Engineering	3	2	1	8	1	15	1	19	-	14	33	41
General Engineering	301	214	213	173	3	904	153	27	1	20	48	216
Industrial Engineering	98	149	254	326	11	838	194	134	1	74	209	183
Marine Engineering	13	12	17	21	-	63	2	7	-	3	10	3
Materials Engineering	34	67	66	77	5	249	5	104	10	96	210	29
Mechanical Engineering	835	829	1083	1439	66	4252	439	362	2	265	629	459
Mining Engineering	5	4	3	6	-	18	1	3	-	3	6	2
Nuclear Engineering	19	17	20	20	1	77	-	20	1	35	56	12
Petroleum Engineering	8	6	10	11	1	36	1	6	1	5	12	8
Systems Engineering	2	20	48	47	-	117	6	27	1	21	49	62
Other Engineering Programs	3	4	5	11	-	23	38	20	-	3	23	41
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	2140	938	247	69	-	3394	159	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	285	225	251	262	10	1033	56	88	2	69	159	42
Agricultural Engineering	9	4	6	11	1	31	1	3	-	2	5	3
Architectural Engineering	14	14	14	22	3	67	14	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	69	95	80	82	-	326	2	24	-	22	46	15
Ceramic Engineering	6	17	21	21	-	65	1	6	-	8	14	5
Chemical Engineering	270	221	223	298	15	1027	78	117	-	138	255	74
Civil Engineering	450	355	464	630	13	1912	202	169	2	102	273	237
Computer Engineering	233	199	292	326	20	1070	226	89	-	67	156	204
Electrical Engineering	2131	2254	3165	4632	170	12352	1763	1024	9	599	1632	1350
Engineering Science	7	34	45	61	3	150	6	15	-	17	36	41
Environmental Engineering	3	2	1	8	1	15	1	9	-	9	18	3
General Engineering	143	134	149	136	2	564	91	9	-	-	9	81
Industrial Engineering	91	127	215	266	8	707	82	114	1	74	189	86
Marine Engineering	5	7	8	16	-	36	2	3	-	1	4	1
Materials Engineering	21	52	49	59	3	184	5	66	10	59	135	17
Mechanical Engineering	808	808	1058	1421	66	4161	418	329	2	254	585	444
Mining Engineering	3	3	2	4	-	12	1	-	-	1	1	1
Nuclear Engineering	19	17	20	19	1	76	-	15	1	27	43	10
Petroleum Engineering	7	5	6	9	1	28	1	6	1	5	12	4
Systems Engineering	-	15	39	40	-	94	5	10	-	7	17	18
Other Engineering Programs	2	2	4	4	-	12	1	2	-	3	5	1
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4576	4590	6112	8327	317	23922	2956	2104	28	1464	3596	2637

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	5	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Systems	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						29	8	6	16	1	60	1	4	-	1	5	-
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	4	4	3	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						8	5	4	3	1	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						3	3	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	3	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	FULL TIME 5TH YEAR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	FULL TIME ENGR DEGR	FULL TIME PH.D DEGR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	7	-	1	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering-	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	-	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						39	22	28	50	1	140	21	12	-	1	13	2
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	12	4	-	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science,Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	2	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						37	23	9	16	-	85	15	2	-	2	4	9
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	3	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	10	-	1	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	MR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	MRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	11	4	2	3	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	13	8	1	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U.Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: ELC						92	60	53	92	1	298	36	19	-	7	26	23
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	3	1	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						4	2	4	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	5
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				General Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	6	1	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	8	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						20	7	7	4	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	5
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	-	-	6	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						9	8	22	10	-	49	7	5	-	2	7	5
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	5	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						2	1	3	3	1	10	1	4	2	5	11	1
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	1	2	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B												

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	4	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						70	33	48	72	3	226	14	10	-	5	15	8
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						1	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	1	1	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						90	21	12	4	-	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	29	8	6	16	1	60	1	4	-	1	5	-
Agricultural Engineering	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural Engineering	8	5	4	3	1	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
Biomedical Engineering	3	3	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
Ceramic Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Engineering	24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
Civil Engineering	39	22	28	50	1	140	21	12	-	1	13	2
Computer Engineering	37	23	9	16	-	85	15	2	-	2	4	9
Electrical Engineering	92	60	53	92	1	298	36	19	-	7	26	23
Engineering Science	4	2	4	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	5
Environmental Engineering	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
General Engineering	20	7	7	4	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	5
Industrial Engineering	9	8	22	10	-	49	7	5	-	2	7	5
Marine Engineering	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
Materials Engineering	2	1	3	3	1	10	1	4	2	5	11	1
Mechanical Engineering	70	33	48	72	3	226	14	10	-	5	15	8
Mining Engineering	1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petroleum Engineering	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems Engineering	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
Other Engineering Programs	1	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	90	21	12	4	-	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
Total	433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	24	7	5	16	1	53	1	4	-	1	5	-
Agricultural Engineering	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural Engineering	7	5	3	3	1	19	-	1	-	-	1	-
Biomedical Engineering	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
Ceramic Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Engineering	24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
Civil Engineering	38	21	27	48	1	135	20	12	-	-	12	2
Computer Engineering	18	7	5	10	-	40	2	1	-	-	1	2
Electrical Engineering	89	58	50	89	1	287	36	17	-	7	24	20
Engineering Science	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	4
Environmental Engineering	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
General Engineering	18	4	5	2	-	29	6	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Engineering	9	7	15	10	-	41	2	3	-	-	3	3
Marine Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Materials Engineering	2	1	3	2	1	9	1	1	2	4	7	-
Mechanical Engineering	70	33	48	71	3	225	14	10	-	5	15	8
Mining Engineering	-	4	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petroleum Engineering	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems Engineering	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Other Engineering Programs	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	305	160	178	274	8	925	92	57	2	23	82	44

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

FOREIGN NATIONALS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	4
				Aviation Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBX	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	11	7	2	8	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	6	6	8	-	27	-	7	-	8	15	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	16	30	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	3	7	8	2	-	20	7	3	-	-	3	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	1	3	-	6	-	5	-	-	5	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	29	56	11
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	5	3	6	-	18	-	18	3	4	25	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	7	3	3	6	-	19	-	8	-	14	22	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	3	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	23	10	11	27	-	71	12	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	8	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	2	6	-	13	-	1	14	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	-	21	-	47	68	5
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	6	4	31	-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	4	5	11	5	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	8	-	12	20	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	12	-	34	46	7
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	8	6	11	-	32	-	20	-	3	23	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	1	2	5	-	19	-	12	-	11	23	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	20	6	8	8	-	42	7	24	-	2	26	11
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	8	4	-	14	3	7	-	8	15	2
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	3	4	3	-	19	-	1	-	3	4	1
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	13	3	9	3	28	-	39	-	26	65	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	30	-	46	76	6
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	3	2	2	-	8	-	8	-	8	16	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	-	3	2
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Aerospace Engineering	B	3	4	3	1	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NC	Aeronautical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	3	4	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	5	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Space Operations	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	3	2	1	4	-	10	2	3	-	14	17	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	40	5
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	6	2	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	3
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	7	-	6	13	7
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	4	7	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	1
				Aviation Systems	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	3	4	7	-	16	-	4	-	14	18	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	5	4	-	-	11	5	12	-	6	18	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	3	2	5	-	12	-	14	-	37	51	4
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	20	-	40	60	7
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	1	1	1	1	4	1	22	-	20	42	2
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
SUBTOTAL: AER						168	131	138	195	6	638	47	416	9	472	897	103
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	4	4	-	12	-	9	-	-	9	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	17	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	12	20	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	4	3	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-	7	16	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	15	6
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	13	18	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	12	27	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	20	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	8	13	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	16	20	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	9	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	11	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	12	15	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	12	16	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	8	10	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	6	-	3	9	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	3
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	2
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	8	-	20	28	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	31	-	9	40	27
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	14	3
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	6	7	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	3	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	8	10	17	35	-	70	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	2	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	4	9	7	22	-	42	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	2	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	3
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	10	7	8	20	-	45	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	4	4	2	5	-	15	5	15	-	-	15	1
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						31	35	45	94	2	207	10	42	-	1	43	6
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	5	8	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	4	5	2	-	14	-	1	-	10	11	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	-	4	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	5	1	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	3
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	2
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	8	-	11	19	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	4	3	1	3	-	11	-	2	-	5	7	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	7	2	14	15	-	38	4	6	-	8	14	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	6
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	16	26	8
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	6	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	1	1	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	10	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	9	28	23
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	4	5	12	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	5	19	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	5	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	15	4
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	3	-	8	11	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	11	3
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	8	8	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	3	-	-	2	-	5	-	4	-	7	11	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	3
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	15	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	11	24	11
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	2
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						34	35	55	65	-	189	5	197	-	171	368	82
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	5
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	5	11	3
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	18	3
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	4	-	27	31	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	9	13	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	9	21	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	9	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	7	1
SUBTOTAL: CER						1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	27	-	13	40	2
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	4	5	-	15	-	7	-	1	8	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	23	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	3	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	3	7	3	4	-	17	-	1	-	12	13	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	5	-	3	8	2
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	24	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	3	1	11	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	14	16	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	11	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	5	-	13	18	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	10	11	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	7	3	2	-	18	-	14	-	16	30	3
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	1	3	5	19	-	28	3	10	-	5	15	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	4
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	7	-	4	11	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	7	-	9	16	4
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	-	17	31	2
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	21	34	2
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	3	2	3	-	15	4	2	-	-	2	4
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	1	6	-	-	6	1
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	8	-	11	19	2
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	14	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	2	1	1	10	3	19	-	7	26	7
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	15	24	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	13	15	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	18	-	37	55	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	3	5	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	3	-	17	20	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	3	3	-	15	-	18	-	11	29	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	15	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	9	-	6	15	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	3	4	3	5	-	15	-	7	-	4	11	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	20	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	5	-	1	6	6
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	1	3	-	9	-	8	-	31	39	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET *	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	6	6	-	14	1	4	-	-	4	2
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	5	7	-	5	-	5	10	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	19	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	8	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	2	10	-	14	24	7
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	6	1	12	-	17	-	59	76	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	2	9	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	15	-	7	22	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	17	-	-	17	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	2	4	2	1	-	9	3	38	-	-	38	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	7	-	21	28	7
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	7	13	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	4
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	6	8
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	24	27	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	14	-	5	19	29
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	4	3	-	11	-	2	-	54	56	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	6	-	9	-	16	-	10	26	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	3	-	2	5	8
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	22	29	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	9	-	3	12	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	2	7	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	39	-	1	40	9
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	24	24	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	11	11
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	15	35	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	6	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	4	-	1	5	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	6	7	5	7	-	25	-	2	-	12	14	8
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	21	-	17	38	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	10	21	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	15	17	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	13	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	11	3
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	13	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	23	32	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-	24	33	9
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	40	41	2
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	10	13	2
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	17	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	3	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	38	43	-
				Polymer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	4	-	7	-	14	-	20	34	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	11	-	2	13	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	21	-	2	23	1
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	19	39	2
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	20	34	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	3	4	-	-	4	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	19	31	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	8	-	3	11	12
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	11	5	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	11	7	3	-	23	-	15	-	4	19	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	24	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	3	-	1	4	1
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	20	-	25	45	2
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	2
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	12	-	13	25	13
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	4	-	-	7	-	1	-	4	5	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	10	-	18	28	4
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	3	9	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	-	-	7	-	2	-	7	9	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	3	-	3	6	1
		U South Caroline	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	5	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	6	3
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	4	-	7	11	2
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	3	-	4	7	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	11	10	-	22	24	10	-	-	10	4
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	5	-	8	-	19	-	25	44	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	3	3
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	6	7	-	18	2	7	-	18	25	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	4	7	14	-	32	3	9	-	26	35	2
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	10	-	8	18	11
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	4	7	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	8	15	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	5	-	7	1	12	-	7	19	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	1	1	-	7	-	6	-	3	9	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	11	15	2
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	6	11	-	21	2	10	-	27	37	1
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	6	1
SUBTOTAL: CHE						131	165	208	298	22	824	89	942	-	1307	2249	253
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	11	-	7	18	6
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	4	6	-	15	-	1	-	3	4	4
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	16	51	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	4	3	3	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	4	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	13	25	-	48	-	15	-	24	39	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	1	9	-	16	-	4	-	-	4	7

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineeri	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	7	16	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	7	7	1	10	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	2	3	4	4	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	4
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	2	30	9	47	37	2	-	-	2	52
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	11	1	6	9	1	28	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	6	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	2	4	3	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	9	10	-	20	-	5	-	-	5	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	4	3	3	-	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	6
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	35	7	25	67	19
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	-	64	-	82	146	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	24	44	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16	30	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	3	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	2	-	-	8	-	10	-	20	30	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	8	9	3	-	22	-	35	-	16	51	14
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	7	-	12	-	41	-	54	95	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	32	69	9
				Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	13	19	2
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	4	12	10	18	-	44	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	4	20	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	12	-	11	23	6
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	7	2	10	-	20	-	9	-	1	10	18
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	11	14	-	31	2	17	1	3	21	17
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	10	2	11	9	-	32	3	5	-	-	5	13
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	5	8	-	18	5	17	-	-	17	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	7	4	-	11	8	6	-	-	6	3
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	5	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	5	8	6	19	-	14	1	20	35	14
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	5	15	21	-	47	7	12	-	7	19	5
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	5	8	-	16	2	18	-	23	41	21
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	3	5	-	10	2	9	-	-	9	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	14	-	5	19	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	3	8	-	15	-	5	-	-	5	6
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	4	4	-	10	-	15	-	4	19	11
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	45	71	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	2	13	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	17
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	2	-	-	2	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	3	2	-	6	-	15	-	49	64	12
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	6	9	-	21	-	35	-	44	79	20
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	10	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	5	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	2	10	-	20	-	29	-	7	36	-
				Construction Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	36	52	-
				Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	1	6	-	9	15	4
				Construction Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	7	12	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	10	32	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	20	29	3
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	12	-	25	37	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	5	16	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	5	34	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	9	-	3	12	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	12	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	5	1	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	3	19	-	22	41	44
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	2	3	-	10	-	48	1	81	130	6
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	4	4	5	16	1	4	-	-	4	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	1	-	-	11	-	12	-	-	12	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	10	22	13
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	5	7	-	12	-	34	-	28	62	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	3	5	-	10	-	6	-	-	6	2
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	5	7	-	15	5	6	-	-	6	7
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	25	1	57	83	10
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	7
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	3	4	-	14	1	16	-	4	20	13
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	3	10	-	16	-	29	-	41	70	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	5	24	-	36	-	21	-	11	32	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	10	-	5	15	12
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	16	-	12	28	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	23	-	10	33	10
				Construction Management	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	3	2	-	10	-	9	-	-	9	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	1	5	-	11	6	93	-	2	95	46
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	6	-	10	-	-	-	26	26	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	16	11
				Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	26	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	6	2	-	15	-	17	-	6	23	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	9	-	7	16	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	12	7	19	-	45	2	5	-	8	13	32
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	5	1	-	9	-	16	-	17	33	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	6	2	3	11	16
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	-	9	-	11	-	43	54	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	9	-	2	11	7
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	12	-	16	28	-
				Transportation Engineering	K	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	31	3	33	67	15
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	18	24	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	42	-	14	56	6
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	4	7	-	14	3	3	-	-	3	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	8	-	6	14	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	13	-	16	-	35	-	44	79	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	6	-	10	-	29	-	-	29	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	2	11	-	6	-	8	14	6
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	22	-	10	32	4
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	10	28	-	43	12	8	-	-	8	9
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	12
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	6	18	-	34	-	29	-	16	45	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	12	-	15	4	12	-	3	15	32
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	7	3	5	1	18	-	24	-	14	38	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	4	9	-	19	8	2	-	-	2	3
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	4	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	20	34	1
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	6	-	4	10	9
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	5	-	10	-	16	-	15	31	8
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	11	-	6	17	11
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	4	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	1	13	-	17	-	14	-	13	27	7
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	3	-	2	8	-	8	-	-	8	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	6	12	1
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	19	-	11	30	6
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	6	16	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	19	-	-	19	7
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	5	13	-	22	-	22	-	-	22	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	5	23	-	32	4	6	-	-	6	4
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	8	47	-	64	2	7	-	-	7	12
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	7	-	11	-	4	-	3	7	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	16	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	8	8	-	17	8	17	-	7	24	2
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	3	2	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	3
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	4	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	5	4	-	13	-	33	-	30	63	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	11	-	6	17	6
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	-	12	-	18	5	8	-	14	22	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	6	4	-	13	2	9	-	9	18	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	8	3	24	-	42	2	54	-	86	140	11
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	7	2	14	23	-	46	-	10	-	-	10	7
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	4	8	-	13	5	9	-	3	12	3
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	23	48	32
				Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	11	13	-	12	25	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	11	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	40	-	23	63	11
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	7	6	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	22	-	34	56	15
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	10	-	13	23	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	23	-	9	32	6
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	10	23	3
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	8	9	-	19	1	34	-	29	63	4
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	3	-	7	-	6	-	-	6	2
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						254	282	514	1008	40	2098	216	2063	19	1690	3772	865
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	5
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	12	-	-	12	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	25	91	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	7	6	7	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	7	2	5	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	13	27	19	26	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	3	4	-	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	14	-	-	14	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	5	2	2	3	1	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	10	9	18	24	3	64	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	5	-	-	5	10
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	5	4	7	8	3	27	5	-	-	-	-	11
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	-	9	2
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	4	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	4	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	63	18
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	6	2	5	-	14	-	38	-	2	40	27
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	49	-	48	97	14
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	41	42	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	-	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	16	26	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	69	91	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	2	3	5	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	2	3	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	6	-	13	19	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	-	4	7	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	8	30	8	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	9	89	4
				Computer Science	N	13	16	28	13	-	70	-	120	-	41	161	10
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	4	-	5	12	-	9	-	17	26	6
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	8	2	2	1	-	13	2	11	-	-	11	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	18	-	12	30	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	1	1	3	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	21
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	6	8	6	11	-	31	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	6	7	4	7	-	24	3	100	-	26	126	41
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	5
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	11	4	3	4	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	8	2	2	2	-	14	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	14
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	28	14	11	20	-	73	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	8	-	9	8	1	-	3	4	4
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	4	4	3	11	3	12	-	14	26	10
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	7	10	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	1	7	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	13	18	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	46	99	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	1	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	54	-	59	113	27
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	4	8	13	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	10	1	1	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23	13
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	18	49	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	9	5
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	6	6	8	23	-	43	1	28	-	9	37	5
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	21	1
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	3	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	12	4	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	41	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	1	3	8	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	4	3	2	6	-	15	-	78	-	30	108	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	8	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	5
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	24	43	6
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	13	52	18
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	3	6	2	4	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	6	5	4	4	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	7	8	4	15	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	16	8	-	24	-	6	-	8	14	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	2	-	8	5	-	15	-	24	-	12	36	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	28	28	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	6	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	2	2	1	-	9	-	17	-	7	24	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	35	9	24	7	-	75	1	25	-	-	25	55
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	14	-	15	29	20
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	1	-	28	29	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	22	-	10	32	14
				Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	33	-	19	52	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	8	5	2	-	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	6	7	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	1	3	6	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	10
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	7	37	100
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	3	7	7	14	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	4	6	9	17	-	36	-	23	-	57	80	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	4	12	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	7	11	12	11	-	41	2	4	-	2	6	11
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	1	5	6	8	-	20	5	25	-	10	35	32
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	9	6	3	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	4	1	2	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	1	6	5	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	5	12	1
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	13	-	5	18	4
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	36	39	6
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	2	5	17	13	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	1	23	-	6	29	7
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	5	-	14	19	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	1	5	5	-	13	10	31	-	-	31	5
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	24	27	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	6	6	1	-	15	-	7	-	-	7	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	9	5	7	8	-	29	-	27	-	12	39	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	3	1	3	3	-	10	2	16	-	2	18	6
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	11	14	21	17	-	63	10	46	-	10	56	11
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	12	7	6	6	8	39	14	7	-	11	18	10
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	16
				Computer Science	N	9	6	6	9	-	30	6	12	-	-	12	9
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	25

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	2	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	8	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	11	-	-	11	9
				Pre-Computer Science	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						349	315	470	562	30	1726	191	1618	4	968	2590	676
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	3	-	1	4	10
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	2	3	-	12	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	16	15	16	-	68	-	13	-	3	16	5
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	29
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	2	5	11	1	25	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	13	23	28	-	82	10	8	-	-	8	2
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	-	2	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	34	180	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	22	22	29	65	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	9	21	20	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	29	43	43	101	-	216	-	81	-	48	129	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	14	21	41	-	78	2	12	-	3	15	12
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	3	14	12	-	29	-	27	-	34	61	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	6	4	9	13	-	32	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	16	8	18	28	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	16
				Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	10	16	-	34	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	15	21	40	8	107	119	3	-	-	3	86
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	10
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	9	15	19	34	1	78	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	3	2	6	1	-	12	3	1	-	-	1	11
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	7	-	-	7	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	9	5	5	2	-	21	4	6	-	-	6	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	20	13	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	11	9	9	7	-	36	7	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	44	7
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	4	20	-	29	6	22	-	7	29	39
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	39	2	96	137	41
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	8	-	10	-	4	-	113	117	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	23	43	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	36	59	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	9	11	18	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	7	5	-	12	-	40	-	71	111	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	6	18	26	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	31	41	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	16	13	-	32	-	46	-	61	107	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	7	13	12	12	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	6	9	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	15	27	61	27	-	130	-	230	7	107	344	26
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	1	1	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	3	10	-	14	-	10	-	15	25	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	11	10	13	3	41	6	62	-	33	95	22

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	4
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	6	8	3	18	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	MR	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	MRB	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	20	14	3	26	-	63	2	10	-	-	10	5
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	14	-	23	37	4
		U Hartford	MB5	Electrical Engineering	B	6	7	19	33	-	65	44	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	ME6	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	4	16	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	34	34	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	6	12	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	7	3	-	15	-	13	-	1	14	15
		George Washington Univ	MEE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	18	16	25	-	71	8	86	-	34	120	31
		Howard University	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	15	9	11	16	-	51	8	13	-	3	16	5
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	9	3	3	6	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	14	22	-	37	9	4	-	6	10	4
		Florida Institute of Tech	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	17	11	18	17	2	65	12	59	-	6	65	28
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	17	-	22	8	12	-	-	12	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	4	7	-	13	16	8	-	5	13	9
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	8	11	7	26	-	69	-	70	139	2
		U Miami	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	15	15	22	44	-	96	12	17	-	6	23	4
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	1	15	-	28	-	12	40	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	10	8	14	23	-	55	2	39	-	78	117	17
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	9	17	28	-	65	9	23	-	5	28	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	5	-	6	-	13	-	14	-	4	18	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	MB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	6	6	7	-	24	2	9	-	-	9	12
		Illinois Inst of Tech	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	9	9	16	19	1	54	5	41	-	4	45	31
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	45	-	28	73	2
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	27	28	40	71	1	167	5	6	-	-	6	55
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	5	15	-	23	2	3	-	-	3	16
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	-	9	-	25	-	73	98	7
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	M	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	13	16	15	-	44	1	90	-	110	200	33
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Tri-State University	MB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	13	20	-	47	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	-	-	28	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	6	6	5	-	23	-	16	-	21	37	1
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	21	22	36	-	95	-	32	-	15	47	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	28	40	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	7	8	12	9	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	8	6	16	10	-	40	1	22	-	5	27	10
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	32	23	20	30	-	105	-	33	-	10	43	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	25	29	48	-	122	20	15	-	5	20	8
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	12	26	3
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	2	3	4	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	11
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	10	25	-	37	-	28	-	31	59	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	2	-	4	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	16	39	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	ME	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	9	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	9	1	12	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	2	6	5	19	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	M	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	-	7	4	13	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
ELC	Louisiana																
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	2	2	-	10	-	9	-	-	9	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	7	3	3	-	17	-	-	-	23	23	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	2	4	1	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	17	40	-	57	6	95	-	93	188	61
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	13	26	24	-	77	3	15	-	10	25	6
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	129	145	10
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	21	29	17	2	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	14	21	25	76	2	7	-	5	12	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	21	-	-	21	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	5	10	1	22	-	-	-	8	8	2
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	30	10	5	5	-	50	-	49	-	1	50	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	28	65	52
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	8	12	1	24	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	3	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	11	24	10	-	51	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	14	23	12	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	8	8	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	7	11	22	-	42	-	64	-	39	103	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	12	16	13	4	-	45	6	10	-	-	10	6
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	8	7	6	-	22	5	5	-	-	5	11
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	9	14	10	-	33	1	28	-	59	87	10
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	48	3
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	12	10	9	4	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	12	35	10
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	10	5	14	-	33	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	9	9	-	23	-	25	-	47	72	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	1	5	-	11	-	18	-	11	29	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	10	9	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	10	19	12	25	-	66	-	104	-	26	130	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	7	7	-	20	4	7	-	2	9	22
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	21	19	-	42	-	39	-	15	54	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	4	9	10	-	32	-	14	-	4	18	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	7	5	8	-	24	-	13	-	-	13	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	3	2	3	1	-	9	-	4	-	1	5	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	10	16	-	40	1	15	-	-	15	-
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	5	5	10	5	-	25	25	15	-	-	15	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	33	4	16	7	-	60	11	184	-	1	185	67
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	59	59	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	27	66	59
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	15	23	-	60	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	20	133	17
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	2	10	12	-	33	-	11	-	6	17	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	21	51	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	17	17	23	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	77	38	54	59	-	228	14	26	-	51	77	58
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	10	7	-	23	-	7	-	24	31	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	21	18	-	39	-	19	1	65	85	15
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	7	1
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	11	14	-	28	-	27	-	72	99	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	5	5	7	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	ND7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	17	15	10	-	52	2	46	1	17	64	41

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	6	7	-	16	-	37	-	54	91	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	7	19	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	3	2	1	-	10	4	8	-	-	8	3
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	6	3	-	12	-	14	-	-	14	4
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	7	20	31	-	66	1	34	-	41	75	21
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	15	12	16	-	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	28	116	19
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	7	2	7	3	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	4	20	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	6	4	5	-	27	-	3	-	26	29	3
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	7	-	11	18	1
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	4	2	-	9	2	15	-	-	15	7
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	8	53	38
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	8	12	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	12	1	5	8	-	26	-	4	-	-	4	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	7	35	5
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	15	14	13	-	47	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	10	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	8
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	6	16	26	-	61	-	40	-	59	99	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	8	8	11	36	-	63	-	33	-	20	53	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	6	5	3	28	-	15	-	5	20	7
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	31	53	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	3	3	-	18	-	1	-	6	7	20
				Electro-Optics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	20	50	62	-	137	9	9	-	-	9	20
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	-	2	5	12	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	12
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	9	12	43	-	85	-	45	-	14	59	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	9	13	10	27	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	13	35	49	-	107	12	8	-	8	16	30
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	6	11	-	22	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	17	9	6	-	48	-	65	-	35	100	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	1	25	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	2	9	5	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	15	20	17	-	57	7	1	-	-	1	2
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	66	91	2
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	14	19	9	14	56	-	21	-	8	29	36
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	9	7	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	6	8	-	20	-	15	-	11	26	7
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	5	2	-	8	-	38	-	29	67	26
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	9	7	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	14	25	16	-	64	-	9	-	37	46	11
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	-	9	1	18	-	29	47	5
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	7	4	-	14	-	4	-	-	4	1
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	4	3	11	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	15	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	2	-	8	1	17	-	14	31	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	2	55	-	22	77	11
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	4	7	-	16	1	19	-	14	33	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	20	8	-	34	-	5	-	-	5	3
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	7	10	7	14	-	38	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	15	11	23	-	56	4	29	-	-	29	5
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	15	15	11	-	51	9	1	-	-	1	13
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	7	12	-	23	1	8	-	7	15	10
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	1	22	-	33	5	15	-	13	28	10
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	-	2	-	12	-	23	-	24	47	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	5	8	-	19	19	7	-	1	8	3
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	17	2	14	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	34	45	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	3	-	7	-	31	-	7	38	3
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	16	16	-	44	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	10	16	28	-	62	-	57	-	76	133	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	6	4	1	21	1	9	-	8	17	3
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	16	22	38	-	87	15	41	-	14	55	20
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	13	14	25	-	62	12	73	-	37	110	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	31	30	62	-	156	2	181	-	55	236	21
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	2
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	22	12	27	58	-	119	-	30	-	-	30	8
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	17	5	21	-	49	15	12	1	8	21	12
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	1	7	-	13	1	18	-	-	18	15
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	14	12	28	-	58	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	10	24	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	6	7	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	2	3	-	12	-	15	-	9	24	2
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	11	14	13	-	42	1	62	-	67	129	31
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	3	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	9	4	16	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	7	16	-	24	3	40	-	50	90	19
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	5	11	11	-	41	-	15	-	20	35	8
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	1	6	-	12	-	22	-	9	31	8
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	5	50	6
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	12	35	49	-	108	4	72	-	81	153	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	11	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	2	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	7	9	-	20	-	6	-	2	8	14
SUBTOTAL: ELC						1247	1479	2112	3099	111	8048	707	4608	24	3403	8035	1657
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	1	1	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	18	18	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	6	5	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	11	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
				Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	2	9	2
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	34	43	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	M	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	11
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	7	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	23	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	41	69	35
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	6	6	-	12	-	21	-	26	47	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	14	20	-	34	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	28	32	-
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	15	19	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	5	4	3	1	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	20	2
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	13
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	11	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	3
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	7	-	11	18	8
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	1	-	-	1	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	64	83	12
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						21	35	55	75	1	187	18	171	1	461	633	100
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	21	35	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	16	21
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	14	22	3
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	13	22	-
				Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	12	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	8
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	7
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	6	22	3
				Environmental Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	1
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	5
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	1
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	15	4
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	1
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						2	-	-	1	1	4	1	198	-	144	342	86
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	7	5	3	6	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	47
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	7	5	-	-	5	40
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	3	2	2	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	10
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	10	-	-	10	4
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	2	11	2	2	-	17	-	-	-	12	12	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	1	3	2	11	-	17	7	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				General Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	8	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	6	11	20	16	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	5	2	1	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	1
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	13	5	8	7	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	14	3	4	1	-	22	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	2	3	1	-	-	6	1	11	-	-	11	-
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	3
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	6	5	4	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	6	9
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	19	19	16	15	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	13
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	21	34	3
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	1	3	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	2	2	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	17	5	2	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	13	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	26	18
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	30
SUBTOTAL: GNL						125	90	89	108	9	421	45	107	4	79	190	192
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	13	-	8	21	24
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	7	5	11	-	24	-	16	-	-	16	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	23	94	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	4	2	5	13	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	4	4	7	12	-	27	-	11	-	-	11	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	2	9	-	14	-	4	-	-	4	6
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	7	7	13	14	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	1	3	3	4	1	12	14	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	4
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	17	1	9	27	4
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	29	32	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	5	14	21	11	-	51	-	21	1	6	28	13
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	6	25	125	31
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	2	2
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	3	5	3	13	2	18	-	2	20	11
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	7	10	28	-	49	5	16	-	2	18	6
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	8	5	9	6	-	28	4	22	-	39	61	4
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	5	5	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	8	17	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
IMM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	26	-	17	43	6
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	7	7	9	5	-	28	-	16	-	17	33	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-		-	-	-	35	-	8	43	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2		-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	1	38	-	6	44	5
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	6	3	7	12	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2	24	11
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	3	19	-	25	-	15	-	-	15	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	2
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	3	10	18	-	32	2	11	-	5	16	3
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	8	6	7	25	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	8	-	11	-	5	-	6	11	14
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	6
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	4	5	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	5	6	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	4	5	6	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	2	20	-	30	50	5
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	16	-	4	20	9
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	4	8	13	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	9	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	3	-	7	8	-	18	-	44	-	8	52	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	14	-	7	21	6
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	13	-	6	19	4
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	2	5	15	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	30	3
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35	8
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	6	-	1	7	5
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	5	-	12	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	9	6	-	15	-	8	-	1	9	1
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	5	1	-	8	1	2	-	2	4	7
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	2	-	4	2	-	8	-	12	-	-	12	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	5	1	2	1	11	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	12	1	14	27	12
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	18	-	4	22	3
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	2
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	1	1	2	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	6	1	9	11	-	27	1	10	-	39	49	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	2	2	6	11	-	21	-	44	-	-	44	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	4	6	-	13	6	7	-	-	7	4
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	11	5	11	16	-	43	-	32	-	13	45	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	6	9	7	-	24	-	41	-	11	52	16
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	8	6	4	3	1	22	3	8	-	9	17	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	1	1	2	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	ME	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	6	10	-	18	-	11	-	15	26	2
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	1
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	19	-	8	27	17
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	8	-	10	18	3
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	2	5	4	13	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	11	-	8	19	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	5	-	-	5	8
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	4	7	-	11	3	4	-	-	4	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	2	5	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	20	8	6	26	-	60	-	28	-	21	49	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	3	-	2	11	1	17	2	15	-	17	32	18
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	3	5	-	13	18	6
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	12	5	-	19	3	21	-	10	31	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	3	4	1	7	-	15	-	15	-	-	15	6
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	42	-	29	71	8
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	6	8	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	15	23	6
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	3	7	18	-	32	-	24	-	27	51	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						149	179	331	513	35	1207	83	1257	19	559	1835	374
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	22	-	11	33	11
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	3	6	3	3	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	17	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	16	2
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	29	56	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	11	15	14	5	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	2	13	-	16	29	7
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	12	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	18	4
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	10	14	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						19	26	26	26	-	97	4	103	2	112	217	29
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	9	43	5
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	6	12	1
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	5	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	-	7	-	6	-	13	19	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	2	46	56	11
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	34	45	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	17	26	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	4	-	2	-	-	6	-	3	-	27	30	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	9	-	11	20	2
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	18	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	29	40	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	13	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Meterials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	5	20	11
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	24	32	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	38	43	5
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	17	25	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	14	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	15	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	6	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	8
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	1	32	-	45	77	3
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	11	-	10	21	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	14	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10	5
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	13	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	6
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	21	26	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	8	9
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	25	1
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	2
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	1
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	30	31	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	5
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	20	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	18	34	2
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	25	39	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	26	40	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	31	34	-
				Welding Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	10	-	34	44	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	17	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	4	2	4	10	1
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	4
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	13	-	16	29	1
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	8	20	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	23	23	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	10	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	5
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	12	-	-	12	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	9	-	6	15	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	11	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	22	33	6
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	9	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	1	7	-	10	-	27	37	20
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	-	8	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	2
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	11	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	2
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	13	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	20	26	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						15	19	35	48	5	122	5	503	4	922	1429	149
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	4	17	25
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	-	-	-	5	-	11	-	-	11	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	9	5	17	-	35	-	5	-	2	7	8
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	3	-	-	3	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	21
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	4	6	6	-	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	33	107	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	4	5	9	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	10	10	19	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	2	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	13	15	12	40	-	80	-	15	-	28	43	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	8	6	7	-	24	2	1	-	2	3	5
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	14	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	4	12	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	11	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	4	10	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	4	7	15	-	29	8	-	-	-	-	11
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	10	6	13	4	35	51	2	-	-	2	85
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	6	4	2	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	7
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	3	5	3	-	11	3	2	-	-	2	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	7	6	-	19	-	11	-	-	11	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	5	4	4	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	5	2
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	41	11	68	120	23

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	13	-	91	104	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	28	41	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	15	25	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	11	6	5	8	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	7	-	41	48	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	17	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	14	-	20	34	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	12	10	7	-	34	-	25	2	7	34	15
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	4	10	-	17	-	15	-	15	30	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	3	4	3	15	2	10	-	15	25	4
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	3	6	1	8	-	18	-	8	-	-	8	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	4	1	-	7	-	7	-	13	20	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	11	10	26	-	53	44	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	1	1	2	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	5	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	-	-	14	14	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	3	-	-	5	1	11	-	16	27	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	9	-	1	10	25
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	5	14	-	28	2	16	-	2	18	16
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	3	7	-	27	4	6	-	4	10	7
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	1	13	-	10	23	6
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	3	7	3	1	25	7	9	-	1	10	8
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	7	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	2	5
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	12	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	5	9	-	36	-	28	64	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	4	10	11	-	32	3	13	-	14	27	2
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	11	7	-	25	1	14	-	42	56	6
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	1	6	-	11	1	13	-	6	19	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	-	5	-	3	8	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	5	-	9	3	15	-	-	15	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	2	2	2	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	37	-	11	48	18
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	28	40	1
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	10	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	1	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	5	10	9	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	24
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	16	23	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	17	-	31	48	2
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	11	6	-	26	-	12	-	23	35	8
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	6	16	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	-	-	17	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	2	2	-	7	-	6	-	12	18	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	5	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	18	23	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	14	8	11	20	-	53	-	28	-	19	47	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	2	-	-	5	-	18	-	68	86	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	2	5	-	13	2	8	-	12	20	4
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	5	7	6	-	21	-	13	-	4	17	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	5	13	-	27	6	5	-	2	7	4
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	19	-	12	31	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	7	-	13	-	20	-	9	29	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	4	10	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	3	1	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	1
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	2	2	4	24	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	16	1
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	16	-	21	4	42	-	46	88	28
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	7	4	-	19	-	7	-	2	9	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	9	15	-	33	1	42	-	93	135	3
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	3	3	12	-	3	-	2	5	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	5	9	-	19	-	6	-	3	9	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	-	4	-	20	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	19	-	10	29	16
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	2	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	9	8	9	1	38	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	18	32	24	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	9	9	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	14	-	28	42	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	15	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	8	3	-	19	-	13	-	6	19	11
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	4	-	13	1	8	-	-	8	11
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	22	25	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	6	3	-	10	-	59	-	87	146	43
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	8	6	5	-	32	4	61	-	19	80	32
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	4	13	-	19	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	8	9	-	23	-	28	-	75	103	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	20	26	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	2
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	5	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	8	12	-	24	-	6	-	13	19	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	6
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	1	11	-	11	22	19
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	11	-	14	25	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	8	-	5	13	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	5	5	-	17	-	10	-	-	10	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	4	-	-	11	-	10	-	-	10	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	5	8	-	17	2	119	-	-	119	34
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	28	28	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	23	38	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	3	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	10	35	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	6	7	-	21	-	4	-	6	10	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	2	5	-	14	-	3	-	16	19	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	9	16	12	-	49	1	10	-	19	29	23
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	7	12	3	-	24	1	14	-	24	38	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	11	-	24	35	4
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	3	5	-	10	-	8	-	43	51	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	13	-	-	13	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	4	4	-	13	-	8	-	3	11	14
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	10	-	40	50	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	3	1	8	1	1	-	-	1	3
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	3	5	-	10	-	16	-	22	38	25
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	5	5	10	-	24	-	31	-	30	61	8
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	4	1	-	9	-	2	-	40	42	3
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	13	20	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	10	-	-	10	4
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	1	30	-	16	46	9
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	2	3	-	8	2	2	-	-	2	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	14	5
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	6
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	8	6	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	6
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	24	32	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	6	7	-	17	-	46	-	67	113	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	4	-	8	-	49	-	-	49	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	3	3	2	13	-	24	-	8	32	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	43	61	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	8
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	15	21	-	43	8	21	-	-	21	18
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	8	9	25	-	50	-	50	2	27	79	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	13	-	19	-	40	-	9	49	16
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	6	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	6	10	9	-	28	-	35	-	25	60	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	3	-	12	5	5	-	-	5	2
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	8	11	7	-	30	1	4	-	-	4	1
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	5	17	25	47	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	3	1	6	15	-	19	-	24	43	17
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	2
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	5	-	14	-	15	-	7	22	11
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	6	-	7	2	44	-	45	89	36
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	2	4	7	2	-	15	-	1	-	27	28	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	1	18	-	22	40	6
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	1	2	5	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	12	-	7	19	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	25	-	17	42	3
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	17	-	11	28	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	9	11	-	21	-	9	-	-	9	5
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	-	13	-	-	13	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	4	19	-	25	1	7	-	-	7	3
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	11	19	-	43	7	6	-	-	6	7
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	4	8	-	15	3	9	-	6	15	21
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	2	3	-	8	2	8	-	5	13	7
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	6	7	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	5	5	-	13	9	15	-	2	17	3
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	9	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	18	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	2
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	1	8	13	-	29	-	33	-	42	75	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	5	-	4	9	7
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	-	12	-	19	2	31	-	28	59	7
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	7	9	-	18	2	3	-	1	4	46
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	24	29	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	21	23	21	51	-	116	9	47	-	38	85	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	5	17	28	-	54	-	30	-	-	30	8
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	4	10	-	23	6	9	-	12	21	11
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	4	2	-	7	2	3	-	-	3	2
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	6	-	9	16	21	-	28	49	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	19	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	5	7	-	14	1	24	-	17	41	3
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	9	2	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	6	9	-	17	-	12	-	10	22	3
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	7	6	-	18	-	12	-	12	24	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	4	-	11	15	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	8
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	29	34	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	5	16	-	22	1	23	-	37	60	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2
SUBTOTAL: MEC						436	540	778	1200	60	3014	295	2358	35	2521	4914	1003
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	5	8	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	8	12	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	20	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	10	13	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Geological Engineering	B	1	-	2	2	-	5	2	14	-	4	18	8
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	15	-	11	26	5
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	18	4
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	7	-	6	13	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	18	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mining Engineering	B	2	1	5	1	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	14	5
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14	2
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	27	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	3
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	8	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	3	-	-	3	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	6	14	1
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						6	7	24	38	-	75	8	161	1	160	322	58
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	7	-	19	26	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	15	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	12	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	14	25	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	14	19	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	20	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	4	-	14	18	1
	Iowa •	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	5	-	5	10	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	5
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	3	47	57	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	22	31	4
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	4	19	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	12	-	8	20	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	16	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	8	21	3
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	7	11	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	14	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	11	4
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	11	25	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	5	-	25	30	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						7	11	10	10	-	38	1	159	4	299	462	26
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	8	8	2	-	19	-	8	-	3	11	8
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	6	6	7	-	21	6	7	-	5	12	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	3	7	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	9	15	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	3	4	14	-	25	4	7	-	-	7	4
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	4	14	20	-	40	-	10	-	-	10	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	5	4	9	-	20	-	10	-	6	16	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	3	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	23	-	12	35	3
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	7	15	20	-	43	3	19	-	7	26	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	4	-	4	8	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	2	-	3	2	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	4	2	2	-	12	-	13	-	11	24	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	5	1	2	4	-	12	1	45	-	33	78	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	6	3	11	-	20	2	2	-	2	4	6
SUBTOTAL: PET						26	50	74	109	-	259	19	182	-	95	277	29
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	3	2	6	12	-	23	-	6	-	17	23	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	17	45	10
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16	30	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	10	27	7
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	1	1	6	2	-	10	-	6	-	4	10	-
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	21	2
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	29	32	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	5	-	12	17	3
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	2	5	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	26	34	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	2
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	10	22	13
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	10
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	3
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	1	4	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	2
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	4
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	1
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	6
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	5	-	4	9	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: SYS						6	18	25	49	-	98	1	193	3	198	394	81
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	8	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	7	6	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	3	2	4	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	20
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	7	34	12
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	9	3
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						11	11	12	15	1	50	7	49	-	18	67	38
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	3	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	6	1	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clars University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	15	9	5	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	27	15	14	3	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	6	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	8	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	5	4	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	31	7	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	12	12	12	3	-	39	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	10	6	4	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	26	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	15	1	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	6	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	31	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	18	7	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	7	5	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	4	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	15	10	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	2	-	-	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	10	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	28	1	-	-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	11	5	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	27	40	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	37	26	1	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	23	10	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	18	8	5	-	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	4	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	5	1	-	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	2	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	94	51	16	5	4	170	26	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	8	8	6	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	10	2	3	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	32	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	16	7	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	7	11	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	3	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	26	5	1	-	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	9	19	6	1	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	5	1	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	6	2	2	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						797	372	116	44	4	1333	69	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONAL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	168	131	138	195	6	638	47	416	9	472	897	103
Agricultural Engineering	13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
Architectural Engineering	31	35	45	94	2	207	10	42	-	1	43	6
Biomedical Engineering	34	35	55	65	-	189	5	197	-	171	368	82
Ceramic Engineering	1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
Chemical Engineering	131	165	208	298	22	824	89	942	-	1307	2249	253
Civil Engineering	254	282	514	1008	40	2098	216	2063	19	1690	3772	865
Computer Engineering	349	315	470	562	30	1726	191	1618	4	968	2590	676
Electrical Engineering	1247	1479	2112	3099	111	8048	707	4608	24	3403	8035	1657
Engineering Science	21	35	55	75	1	187	18	171	1	461	633	100
Environmental Engineering	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	198	-	144	342	86
General Engineering	125	90	89	108	9	421	45	107	4	79	190	192
Industrial Engineering	149	179	331	513	35	1207	83	1257	19	559	1835	374
Marine Engineering	19	26	26	26	-	97	4	103	2	112	217	29
Materials Engineering	15	19	35	48	5	122	5	503	4	922	1429	149
Mechanical Engineering	436	540	778	1200	60	3014	295	2358	35	2521	4914	1003
Mining Engineering	6	7	24	38	-	75	8	161	1	160	322	58
Nuclear Engineering	7	11	10	10	-	38	1	159	4	299	462	26
Petroleum Engineering	26	50	74	109	-	259	19	182	-	95	277	29
Systems Engineering	6	18	25	49	-	98	1	193	3	198	394	81
Other Engineering Programs	11	11	12	15	1	50	7	49	-	18	67	38
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	797	372	116	44	4	1333	69	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONAL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	149	112	118	184	6	569	37	394	5	448	847	98
Agricultural Engineering	13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
Architectural Engineering	31	33	40	93	2	199	10	42	-	1	43	6
Biomedical Engineering	23	14	36	45	-	118	5	55	-	65	120	25
Ceramic Engineering	1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
Chemical Engineering	129	163	208	292	20	812	88	891	-	1193	2084	237
Civil Engineering	237	269	498	999	38	2041	206	1912	19	1584	3515	786
Computer Engineering	146	173	243	311	11	884	86	463	1	274	738	246
Electrical Engineering	1203	1414	2053	2988	109	7767	683	4361	13	3206	7580	1579
Engineering Science	10	20	31	39	1	101	11	44	-	146	190	23
Environmental Engineering	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	72	-	28	100	17
General Engineering	34	31	28	52	8	153	18	13	-	9	22	52
Industrial Engineering	131	158	295	472	25	1081	66	980	3	480	1463	293
Marine Engineering	7	11	11	19	-	48	4	86	2	91	179	21
Materials Engineering	11	19	30	40	3	103	5	295	2	483	780	93
Mechanical Engineering	422	517	756	1156	60	2911	285	2254	34	2277	4565	986
Mining Engineering	6	7	22	33	-	68	8	99	-	76	175	42
Nuclear Engineering	6	11	10	10	-	37	1	123	4	244	371	24
Petroleum Engineering	26	50	73	109	-	258	19	161	-	92	253	22
Systems Engineering	4	13	23	37	-	77	-	57	-	88	145	28
Other Engineering Programs	4	2	1	3	-	10	1	7	-	6	13	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2595	3034	4507	6921	284	17341	1535	12543	83	11078	23704	4642

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

COMBINED SUMMARIES

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: COMBINED SUMMARIES, BY DISCIPLINES AND POPULATION GROUPS

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	All Students	5343	4003	3832	4647	173	17998	917	1686	35	900	2621	876
	Women	783	490	439	491	22	2225	113	136	2	41	179	61
	Blacks	252	132	92	113	4	593	19	9	-	7	16	13
	Hispanics	322	181	142	170	4	819	48	27	1	8	36	15
	Asian Americans	375	257	283	303	10	1228	67	100	4	72	176	44
	American Indians	29	8	6	16	1	60	1	4	-	1	5	-
	Foreign Nationals	168	131	138	195	6	638	47	416	9	472	897	103
Agricultural Engineering	All Students	332	290	357	508	15	1502	75	406	8	367	781	132
	Women	37	25	47	44	1	154	4	33	-	25	58	7
	Blacks	5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
	Hispanics	6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
	Asian Americans	11	5	6	11	1	34	1	3	-	2	5	3
	American Indians	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
Architectural Engineering	All Students	741	513	482	651	194	2581	177	84	4	1	89	23
	Women	160	115	107	138	37	557	53	5	-	-	5	1
	Blacks	163	62	55	58	27	365	38	2	-	-	2	2
	Hispanics	37	25	19	22	2	105	11	2	-	-	2	-
	Asian Americans	16	22	17	25	4	84	17	2	-	-	2	-
	American Indians	8	5	4	3	1	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Foreign Nationals	31	35	45	94	2	207	10	42	-	1	43	6
Biomedical Engineering	All Students	848	800	815	938	4	3405	37	735	-	578	1313	359
	Women	304	277	247	297	2	1127	11	210	-	131	341	89
	Blacks	36	30	25	30	1	122	4	15	-	4	19	6
	Hispanics	35	28	32	40	-	135	1	12	-	4	16	7
	Asian Americans	100	135	117	141	-	493	2	53	-	39	92	37
	American Indians	3	3	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Foreign Nationals	34	35	55	65	-	189	5	197	-	171	368	82
Ceramic Engineering	All Students	213	284	390	406	16	1309	39	185	-	188	373	78
	Women	45	41	77	97	3	263	10	35	-	31	66	15
	Blacks	7	5	13	15	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Hispanics	5	5	9	6	-	25	2	3	-	1	4	2
	Asian Americans	6	17	22	22	1	68	1	6	-	8	14	5
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
Chemical Engineering	All Students	4446	4018	4138	5098	396	18096	1243	2376	1	3028	5405	1169
	Women	1354	1285	1262	1523	135	5559	355	423	-	426	849	208
	Blacks	369	254	231	226	11	1091	87	31	-	25	56	26
	Hispanics	241	259	269	238	177	1184	41	60	-	50	110	27
	Asian Americans	271	224	227	300	15	1037	78	121	-	153	274	82
	American Indians	24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
	Foreign Nationals	131	165	208	298	22	824	89	942	-	1307	2249	253
Civil Engineering	All Students	6476	6085	8098	11219	742	32620	3587	4801	45	2603	7449	3645
	Women	1090	1007	1157	1656	136	5046	512	653	2	244	899	462
	Blacks	436	260	257	289	17	1259	158	58	-	10	68	79
	Hispanics	573	461	528	593	222	2377	195	94	1	21	116	100
	Asian Americans	476	373	484	652	13	1998	226	183	2	105	290	263
	American Indians	39	22	28	50	1	140	21	12	-	1	13	2
	Foreign Nationals	254	282	514	1008	40	2098	216	2063	19	1690	3772	865
Computer Engineering	All Students	4773	3841	4502	5901	338	19355	3597	4311	10	2306	6627	6304
	Women	993	730	803	1081	73	3680	892	980	4	300	1284	1493
	Blacks	535	272	238	218	5	1268	281	98	-	22	120	157
	Hispanics	382	191	211	246	125	1155	133	66	-	27	93	59
	Asian Americans	555	469	641	722	25	2412	454	443	-	173	616	593
	American Indians	37	23	9	16	-	85	15	2	-	2	4	9
	Foreign Nationals	349	315	470	562	30	1726	191	1618	4	968	2590	676

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: COMBINED SUMMARIES, BY DISCIPLINES AND POPULATION GROUPS

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Electrical Engineering	All Students	19324	19350	22970	32389	1816	95849	14491	12087	97	6949	19133	12827
	Women	2505	2280	2877	4075	279	12016	1638	1211	20	647	1878	1506
	Blacks	2252	1422	1279	1492	71	6516	862	181	2	80	263	264
	Hispanics	1350	897	[illegible]34	1436	292	4929	651	235	2	77	314	236
	Asian Americans	2212	2340	3254	4728	179	12713	1840	1122	10	622	1754	1490
	American Indians	92	60	53	92	1	298	36	19	-	7	26	23
	Foreign Nationals	1247	1479	2112	3099	111	8048	707	4608	24	3403	8035	1657
Engineering Science	All Students	840	897	1124	1357	51	4[illegible]59	369	717	4	1221	1942	1148
	Women	171	200	184	231	12	798	49	119	3	121	243	190
	Blacks	17	22	33	38	2	112	21	10	-	7	17	38
	Hispanics	28	17	17	23	1	86	7	12	-	10	22	18
	Asian Americans	27	70	83	115	4	299	14	80	-	76	156	72
	American Indians	4	2	4	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	5
	Foreign Nationals	21	35	55	75	1	187	18	171	1	461	633	100
Environmental Engineering	All Students	110	103	149	239	43	644	52	712	2	302	1016	776
	Women	26	32	41	77	10	186	17	194	-	72	266	199
	Blacks	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	8	-	3	11	11
	Hispanics	4	1	3	3	1	12	-	11	-	4	15	17
	Asian Americans	3	2	1	8	1	15	1	19	-	14	33	41
	American Indians	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Foreign Nationals	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	198	-	144	342	86
General Engineering	All Students	4108	2099	1833	2301	86	10427	1104	385	12	215	612	1582
	Women	658	368	270	374	10	1680	155	65	3	19	87	190
	Blacks	210	122	90	82	2	506	76	13	-	3	16	17
	Hispanics	150	141	109	106	-	506	136	5	2	1	8	13
	Asian Americans	301	214	213	173	3	904	153	27	1	20	48	216
	American Indians	20	7	7	4	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	5
	Foreign Nationals	125	90	89	108	9	421	45	107	4	79	190	192
Industrial Engineering	All Students	1737	2574	3970	5997	449	14727	1838	2893	24	984	3901	4660
	Women	499	757	1103	1678	174	4211	366	524	3	161	688	834
	Blacks	176	178	227	300	15	896	113	70	-	12	82	136
	Hispanics	198	158	250	328	215	1149	94	61	-	13	74	68
	Asian Americans	98	149	254	326	11	838	194	134	1	74	209	183
	American Indians	9	8	22	10	-	49	7	5	-	2	7	5
	Foreign Nationals	149	179	331	513	35	1207	83	1257	19	559	1835	374
Marine Engineering	All Students	519	596	551	551	-	2217	72	241	26	161	428	77
	Women	40	54	38	44	-	176	17	24	1	14	39	3
	Blacks	7	12	9	7	-	35	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Hispanics	19	31	21	16	-	87	5	2	-	1	3	-
	Asian Americans	13	12	17	21	-	63	2	7	-	3	10	3
	American Indians	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Foreign Nationals	19	26	26	26	-	97	4	103	2	112	217	29
Materials Engineering	All Students	394	581	872	1197	78	3122	218	1306	24	1852	3182	840
	Women	85	138	184	263	16	686	48	257	-	274	531	168
	Blacks	14	9	29	27	1	80	5	12	-	8	20	3
	Hispanics	22	29	31	37	2	121	4	14	-	26	40	10
	Asian Americans	34	67	66	77	5	249	5	104	10	96	210	29
	American Indians	2	1	3	3	1	10	1	4	2	5	11	1
	Foreign Nationals	15	19	35	48	5	122	5	503	4	922	1429	149
Mechanical Engineering	All Students	12757	12826	15818	21321	1249	63971	7630	6154	76	4435	10665	5687
	Women	1363	1408	1812	2449	171	7203	739	539	3	286	828	521
	Blacks	942	590	594	694	28	2848	327	96	1	21	118	85
	Hispanics	703	481	568	826	345	2923	241	105	-	38	143	94
	Asian Americans	835	829	1083	1439	66	4252	439	362	2	265	629	459
	American Indians	70	33	48	72	3	226	14	10	-	5	15	8
	Foreign Nationals	436	540	778	1200	60	3014	295	2358	35	2521	4914	1003

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: COMBINED SUMMARIES,
BY DISCIPLINES AND POPULATION GROUPS

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
		FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Mining Engineering	All Students	227	165	202	380	3	977	55	434	2	337	773	292
	Women	58	32	42	74	-	206	13	73	-	53	126	49
	Blacks	5	1	2	4	-	12	-	3	-	2	5	3
	Hispanics	3	1	3	5	-	12	-	3	-	4	7	1
	Asian Americans	5	4	3	6	-	18	1	3	-	3	6	2
	American Indians	1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	6	7	24	38	-	75	8	161	1	160	322	58
Nuclear Engineering	All Students	394	302	372	394	47	1509	56	475	6	605	1086	172
	Women	55	39	58	47	8	207	15	51	-	51	102	16
	Blacks	11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
	Hispanics	20	11	15	19	3	68	1	12	-	13	25	3
	Asian Americans	19	17	20	20	1	77	-	20	1	35	56	12
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Foreign Nationals	7	11	10	10	-	38	1	159	4	299	462	26
Petroleum Engineering	All Students	316	230	275	543	7	1371	94	335	2	142	479	171
	Women	48	32	25	50	1	156	14	16	-	5	21	12
	Blacks	3	4	3	7	-	17	3	3	-	-	3	-
	Hispanics	21	11	9	23	-	64	1	5	-	3	8	1
	Asian Americans	8	6	10	11	1	36	1	6	1	5	12	8
	American Indians	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	26	50	74	109	-	259	19	182	-	95	277	29
Systems Engineering	All Students	75	257	438	442	3	1215	83	644	6	381	1031	1168
	Women	12	57	108	96	1	274	13	141	1	51	193	365
	Blacks	6	11	20	19	-	56	1	20	-	4	24	33
	Hispanics	6	8	8	14	-	36	1	9	-	5	14	15
	Asian Americans	2	20	48	47	-	117	6	27	1	21	49	62
	American Indians	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Foreign Nationals	6	18	25	49	-	98	1	193	3	198	394	81
Other Engineering Programs	All Students	197	172	210	295	11	885	501	282	-	38	320	795
	Women	48	43	48	74	6	219	121	82	-	8	90	156
	Blacks	7	5	7	7	-	26	12	4	-	1	5	23
	Hispanics	6	5	1	9	-	21	9	6	-	1	7	11
	Asian Americans	3	4	5	11	-	23	38	20	-	3	23	41
	American Indians	1	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Foreign Nationals	11	11	12	15	1	50	7	49	-	18	67	38
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	All Students	33839	11044	2363	840	34	48120	3008	-	-	-	-	-
	Women	5503	2055	427	152	6	8143	461	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	1621	511	135	49	1	2317	166	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	741	275	108	57	1	1182	90	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	2140	938	247	69	-	3394	159	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	90	21	12	4	-	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	797	372	116	44	4	1333	69	-	-	-	-	-
Total, All Disciplines	All Students	98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781
	Women	15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545
	Blacks	7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899
	Hispanics	4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697
	Asian Americans	7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645
	American Indians	433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70
	Foreign Nationals	3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

Note: all EMC surveys are now available in the form of machine-readable media. For more information, contact the AAES Publications Department at the address below.

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1989 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $169.00 non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50 non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00 non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1988

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $66.00 non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
AAES
ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

ISBN 0-87615-090-3

A0685-2.2

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS
FALL 1988

PART II
TECHNOLOGY

Engineering Technology Enrollments by School and Curriculum
For All Students, Including Breakdowns for Women and Minorities

A Report of an Annual Survey
Conducted by the

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

of the

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

415 Second Street, NE
Washington, DC 20002

© 1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-184-5

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms*.

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*, which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of th hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction i

New Features of the Report i
Coverage and Response ii
Error Checking ii
Fall Enrollments in Engineering Technology, 1980-1986 iii
Explanation of Symbols and Abbreviations iii

Engineering Technology Enrollments by School 1

All Students 3
Women 13
Blacks 23
Hispanics 33
Asian/Pacific Islanders 43
American Indians 53

Engineering Technology Enrollments by Program 63

All Students 65
Women 93
Blacks 121
Hispanics 149
Asian/Pacific Islanders 177
American Indians 205

Combined Summaries 233

INTRODUCTION TO VOLUME II

This is the 21st annual report from the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) on enrollments in engineering and engineering technology in the United States. Volume I of the study covers engineering; Volume II covers engineering technology. Data are for Fall, 1988.

Volume II provides detailed data on enrollment in engineering technology programs for all students and for women, Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, and American Indians. (A sixth group, foreign nationals, is also tracked in EMC's surveys of engineering enrollments, but is not treated in reports on engineering technology.) Enrollment is tabulated by the year in school--first year, second year, etc.--for all full-time students; in addition, the tables include data on the enrollment of post-baccalaureate students. Part-time students are tabulated separately, irrespective of their year in school.

In the survey for Fall, 1988, EMC has returned to an earlier format for the presentation of these data, in which information for both associate-level and bachelor-level technology programs are presented in the same tabulations. Virtually no information has been suppressed (we no longer distinguish between 3rd and 4th-or-later-year enrollment in associate degree programs). This supports more efficient packaging of the data and also facilitates the identification of those schools which offer both kinds of programs. Such institutions do not adhere to a uniform set of conventions to classify their students; some invariably treat all first-year and second-year students as associate degree candidates, and all third-year or higher-level students as bachelor degree candidates. In such cases there will be no first or second year enrollments reported for the bachelor's programs. Other schools may report first and second year students in both kinds of programs.

Two basic types of tabulations are provided, in addition to summary tables. The first summarizes overall enrollment, across all curricula, for each school covered in this report. Schools are listed alphabetically within states; state subtotals and grand totals are included. These data provide basic institutional and geographic measures of participation in engineering technology programs.

The second general type of tabulation provides detailed enrollment data for each technology program offered by these schools. Programs are listed within some twenty broad disciplinary groups (e.g., chemical, civil, etc.); subtotals are provided both within these listings and in separate summary tables. Within each broad discipline, programs are listed alphabetically by their detailed titles, within schools and states, thus preserving distinctions such as the difference between programs in civil engineering technology and surveying engineering technology.

NEW FEATURES OF THE REPORT

The major change for 1988 is the consolidation of statistics for associate and bechelor-level degrees, as noted above. Other changes adopted for the 1986 and 1987 surveys have been continued. A significant shift was EMC's decision in 1987 to stop tracking enrollment in pre-engineering transfer programs offered by junior or community colleges, or similar "3-2" transfer programs offered by four-year institutions that do not have their own engineering programs. There were several reasons for this change, including the fact that such programs are not engineering technology curricula. The most compelling factor, however, was simply that we were covering only a fraction of these enrollments--those pre-engineering curricula that happen to be offered by schools that also have technology programs. To provide a realistic enumeration of the total number of pre-engineering students, EMC would need to expand its surveys to cover the hundreds of additional two- and four-year colleges that offer these programs. Our judgement is that if we cannot provide a meaningful measure of these enrollments, then we should not report on them at all.

The pre-engineering programs are important. EMC's separate surveys of engineering enrollments show substantial growth at the upper-class levels, when the ranks of traditional engineering students are swelled by transfers from other kinds of colleges. EMC's earlier statistics were of little or no help, however, in estimating the size of this flow of students into engineering, and they contributed to a misleading overestimation of the size of engineering technology enrollments. The change results in a drop of roughly 2,700 students in the 1987 survey, compared to 1986, mostly in associate-level programs labeled "pre-engineering" or "engineering science" (here, the latter term applies only to programs like Optics Technology).

All tabulations draw on a master data base on engineering programs, in order to provide accurate, consistent descriptive data. The data base is now used to generate the laser-printed questionnaires that are used to collect the statistics, as well.

Major efforts have been made to obtain full cooperation from participating institutions. In addition, when partial responses have been possible--for example, some schools cannot report the numbers of women who are enrolled in each specific combination of a technology program and year in school, but can report how many women are enrolled in each program, overall--then the overall data are pro-rated to generate reasonable approximations for data entry. In addition, detailed codes are employed to report the precise adjustments used to deal with every response, as noted earlier.

The elimination of separate estimates for missing data means that EMC's figures for total engineering enrollments are slightly lower than they would have been if the previous methods had been retained. Those estimates were eliminated because they are now infrequently needed, and making them calls for heroic assumptions on our part. This change never affected EMC's data on engineering technology, for we did not make missing data estimates for those programs. The Commission has never attempted to provide comprehensive coverage of all engineering technology programs, in part because unaccredited courses are offered at hundreds of community and junior colleges not ordinarily covered in EMC's surveys. Another problem has been a degree of inconsistency from one school to the next, or even from one year to the next in the same school, in deciding just what should or should not be reported as an engineering technology program. In order to improve the consistency of the technology time series data, EMC has opted to concentrate on coverage of schools with ABET-approved courses (see comments on coverage and response, below).

The Engineering Manpower Commission has been reviewing the contents and format of its educational surveys for the past several years and is contemplating extensive changes in the packaging of its enrollment surveys in the near future.

More detailed commentary on these data will be issued simultaneously with these reports in issue No. 95 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin.* Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. EMC can provide these data in the form of machine-readable media. For prices and ordering information, see the inside back cover.

COVERAGE AND RESPONSE

In engineering, the 1989 engineering enrollment study covers 320 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of enrollment in engineering programs available in the United States today.

As noted above, in engineering technology the 1988 enrollment survey includes data from 310 schools, including all of those with ABET-approved programs. The decision to strive for a comprehensive treatment of all schools with ABET-accredited technology programs is a change from past EMC practices and is intended to improve the stability and comparability of the year-to-year statistics gathered by these studies. As in the past, the technology data also include some schools without ABET-approved programs at that level; however, many of those institutions do have ABET-approved engineering programs.

In all, well over 500 institutions of higher education are covered by the 1988 enrollment surveys.

In these counts of institutions, EMC abides by local preferences in deciding whether or not to count a school's branches as separate entities. Thus all of the various locations of the Pennsylvania State University are counted as a single institution, while in other cases different branches are treated as separate schools.

ERROR CHECKING

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of enrollment level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in some cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others, significant shifts in patterns of engineering enrollment were confirmed.

FALL ENROLLMENTS IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1981-1988

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
I. ALL PROGRAMS								
FULL TIME STUDENTS								
1st Yr., Assoc/BS	65893	59339	53032	46806	34389	39177	32685	33477
2nd Yr., Assoc/BS	40774	36807	33799	31716	23293	25612	22906	21852
3rd/Later-Year Assoc	872	797	925	1165	466	657	1404	1760
3rd/Later-Year BS	26905	23399	24989	31759	24890	25090	23605	22535
Total Undergraduates	134444	120342	112745	111446	83038	90536	80600	79624
Post Baccalaureaate	546	376	296	287	271	413	985	574
PART TIME STUDENTS	56708	55791	50481	46451	40533	46854	47901	52080
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	200	257	291	310

Note: "N/R" = Not Reported

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
II. STUDENTS IN ABET-APPROVED PROGRAMS								
FULL TIME STUDENTS								
1st Yr., Assoc/BS	21483	14123	23995	17030	18098	20243	18623	18260
2nd Yr., Assoc/BS	14434	11505	16828	13856	13590	14292	13823	12483
3rd/Later-Year Assoc	541	221	709	785	344	286	710	976
3rd/Later-Year BS	12540	11545	18719	16547	17178	18528	17933	17128
Total Undergraduates	48998	37394	60251	48218	49210	53349	51089	48847
Post Baccalaureate	151	196	155	139	139	241	767	242
PART TIME STUDENTS	16639	13442	24134	21341	18781	23324	25766	25211
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	161	154	161	161	157	185	196	204

Program-level ABET accreditation codes were checked and updated for this study. Corrections were also made in institutional-level school type and accreditation codes used by EMC. The use of laser-generated questionnaires has helped to improve the consistency and accuracy of all the descriptive data in these reports, by providing feedback to the schools on the program titles and other codes used by EMC. Each form includes pre-printed information specific to the institution, such as program titles, accreditation statuses, etc. This simplifies data entry.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

The enrollment survey uses a three-position alphabetical coding system to denote school types, institutional-level accreditation, and (if applicable) special conditions that explain a school's response to the survey. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools.

"F" denotes federally-sponsored schools.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private schools.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private schools.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is acceded-ited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by recognized regional accreditation agencies-- such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceding codes apply.

R: Response:

These codes appear only when applicable; they are not necessarily identical to the similar codes used in the survey of 1986 enrollment. Codes are listed here in alphabetical order; however, they were assigned as needed, not necessarily in alphabetic order, so the ordering is not significant. Foreign nationals are not tracked in EMC's enrollment surveys of engineering technology, so code that are specific to those students should not appear in this volume of the report.

"A" means all details (women, minorities, and foreign nationals enrolled in engineering programs) are missing from the response. There may be such students at the school but they will not show up in the tabulations for a specific population group. The numbers for all enrolled students are not affected.

"B" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women only; details for minorities and for foreign nationals were not provided.

"C" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and minorities only; details for foreign nanationals were not provided.

"D" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for minority groups and foreign nationals only; details for women were not provided.

"E" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women, some of the minority groups, and foreign nationals only; details for other minority groups were not provided.

"F" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and foreign nationals only; details for the minority groups were not provided.

"I" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment.

"J" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some detailed breakdowns.

"K" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some details, and in addition, some or all minority data were missing altogether.

"P" means that some data were developed by EMC, by pro-rating accurate aggregates (i.e., information on all female enrollment) among the various programs at a school.

"Q" means that some data were pro-rated by EMC, and in addition other data were missing altogether.

"7" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1987. In addition to all nine of the DeVry campuses in the U.S., six other schools were treated with these older data. In the cases of four of these schools, details were also missing: the New York Institute of Technology (all details); Murray State University in Kentucky, and Truckee Meadows Community College in Nevada (minority data missing); and the SUNY College at Buffalo (data missing on Hispanics, Asians, and American Indians).

"6" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1986. Two schools were treated with such substitutions: the University of New Haven in Connecticut, and Ocean County College in New Jersey.

"5" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1985. One school required this treatment: Middlesex County College in New Jersey.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR7: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1987 response. "TAR" code of NTB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited technology programs and missing details for minorities.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes: These are used only in the tabulations for specific curricula:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level; this code applies only to engineering programs.

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. Some associate-level programs may be tagged with a "B" code to denote the existence in the same school of an ABET-approved program at the higher level, in cases where there is no ABET approval for the associate degree.

Engineering Technology Discipline Category Abbreviations:

AER = Aeronautics and Related
ACN = Air Conditioning/Refrigeration/Heating
ARC = Architectural
AUT = Automotive
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil
CMP = Computer
CON = Construction
DRF = Drafting and Design
ELC = Electrical
ELM = Electromechanical
ELX = Electronic
ENS = Engineering Science (NOT in the sense of Pre-Engineering)
GNL = General Engineering Technology; includes Pre-Engineering Technology
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Metallurgical/Welding
NUC = Nuclear
SYS = Systems
OTH = Others, including Biomedical, Agricultural, Ceramic, Environmental, and Petroleum

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

The College of Engineering at the University of Akron has begun its own bachelor's-level program in engineering technology, separately from the programs operated by that institution's Community and Technical College. Several schools have stopped reporting separate associate-level enrollment in engineering technology (some may still award the degrees from time to time): the University of Maine at Orono; Anoka-Ramsey Community College in Minnesota; the University of New Mexico; and Franklin University in Ohio. The Morrison Institute of Technology now awards only the associate degree in engineering technology. The Kansas Technical Institute changed its name to the Kansas College of Technology; the Tennessee State Technical Institute at Knoxville became the Pellissippi State Technical Community College.

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS BY SCHOOL

ALL STUDENTS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	152	59	28	34	273	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	7	22	-	4
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	129	-	129	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	22	16	33	25	96	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	129	-	129	74	174	81	70	66	391	-	4
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	92	106	158	335	691	106	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	356	196	142	269	963	-	69
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	79	55	-	134	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	38	96	170	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			79	67	-	146	362	465	321	338	700	1824	106	69
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	51	23	-	74	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	25	7	19	51	65	27	31	19	39	116	2	85
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			76	30	19	125	103	27	31	19	39	116	2	85
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	36	22	22	20	100	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	184	92	184	91	551	-	379
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	76	208	324	2	82
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	37	83	145	-	42
	City College of S.F.	ST7	[illegible]	28	-	59	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	31	10	-	41	44	19	6	13	9	47	-	142
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	262	161	118	137	678	-	56
	Northrop University	NT	1	-	-	1	16	46	7	4	1	58	-	50
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			63	38	-	101	216	579	321	471	562	1933	2	751
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	18	2	2	22	51	60	47	41	27	175	-	343
	Mesa College	SR	21	15	-	36	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	79	135	146	346	706	-	555
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	78	53	63	110	304	3	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			39	17	2	58	56	217	235	250	483	1185	3	898
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	27	13	14	5	59	-	127
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	221	107	-	328	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	295	43	-	338	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	205	124	-	329	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	14	13	-	27	21	49	34	35	29	147	-	79
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	1	-	1	-	31
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	271	156	52	479	751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			1006	443	52	1501	1777	76	47	50	34	207	-	237
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	130	237	-	367	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	13	39	76	-	22
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			130	237	-	367	622	12	12	13	39	76	-	22
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	210	71	114	395	243	11	2	3	18	34	-	24
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			210	71	114	395	243	11	2	3	18	34	-	24
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	114	54	-	168	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	55	27	-	82	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	24	3	-	27	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	6	5	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	4	38	-	42	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	7	7	-	14	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	107	25	19	28	179	-	16
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	31	18	78	-	80
	Florida Community College	SR	46	39	-	85	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	14	12	-	26	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	45	7	-	52	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	56	22	-	78	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	7	3	-	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	8	3	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	29	21	7	57	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	22	76	-	98	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	24	12	-	36	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	9	20	-	29	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	15	5	-	20	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	67	70	-	137	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	2	4	-	6	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	25	27	-	52	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	16	11	-	27	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	4	5	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	54	27	-	81	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	32	22	-	54	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	34	119	158	3	276
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	60	142	214	18	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	53	19	-	72	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			738	539	7	1284	3377	127	51	144	307	629	21	372
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	70	89	-	159	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	25	12	1	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	39	39	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	382	164	109	129	784	-	38
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	28	16	15	8	67	-	31
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	69	51	56	56	232	-	27
	Savannah State College	ST	6	6	8	20	-	32	28	22	27	109	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	715	450	411	381	1957	-	1043
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	17	23	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			101	107	48	256	72	1226	711	617	618	3172	-	1139
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	95	119	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	301	154	-	455	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			396	273	-	669	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	28	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	28	63	118	-	95
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	272	186	192	266	916	-	71
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	291	130	111	230	762	-	49
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	144	102	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	20	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	50	49	-	99	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	44	22	2	68	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	22	45	59	139	265	-	18
	Triton College	SR	130	56	-	186	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	34	61	73	101	269	26	13
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			396	241	2	639	1143	626	446	469	809	2350	26	246
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	97	113	-	210	237	-	-	36	30	66	-	144
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	84	117	-	201	540	-	-	29	30	59	-	168
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	77	228	-	305	552	-	-	30	32	62	-	171
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	23	30	-	53	146	-	-	-	1	1	-	16
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	111	50	2	163	472	3	1	2	3	9	-	31
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	240	402	-	642	60	-	1	191	214	406	-	55
	Tri-State University	NB	17	22	-	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	2	1	1	4	10	54	26	17	18	115	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			651	963	3	1617	2019	57	28	305	328	718	-	585
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	104	92	-	196	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	65	49	-	114	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	105	130	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			274	271	-	545	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	96	63	-	159	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	13	26	45	71	155	-	23
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	68	51	63	112	294	-	37
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	80	28	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			176	91	-	267	71	81	77	108	183	449	-	60

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	70	46	62	87	265	24	-
	U Louisville	SE	12	12	-	24	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	76	69	60	106	311	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			12	12	-	24	211	146	115	122	193	576	24	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	31	47	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	19	25	19	59	122	8	-
	McNeese State University	SE	47	31	21	99	47	15	17	14	40	86	-	32
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	72	55	54	95	276	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			47	31	21	99	47	106	98	102	225	531	8	32
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	18	14	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	45	30	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	108	56	55	61	280	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	102	81	91	54	328	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Maine			63	44	-	107	-	210	137	146	115	608	-	3
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	86	21	-	107	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	14	15	-	29	82	63	56	98	44	261	-	369
	Montgomery College	ST	62	30	-	92	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	75	22	-	97	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	7	8	45	-	10
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			237	88	-	325	970	83	66	105	52	306	-	379
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	39	71	-	184
	Franklin Institute	NT	88	62	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	23	20	-	43	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	1237	224	111	137	338	810	-	204
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	34	39	47	91	211	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	318	206	-	524	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	41	50	55	70	216	-	781
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	1079	742	-	1821	367	-	-	420	329	749	-	456
	Worcester Junior College	NR	64	29	-	93	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			1579	1059	-	2638	2032	299	200	691	867	2057	-	1625
Michigan	Delta College	ST	23	48	-	71	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	80	48	1	129	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	46	51	-	97	5	47	54	63	74	238	-	13
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	113	79	13	205	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	105	114	-	219	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	16	44	-	222
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	22	36	49	73	180	-	53
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			367	340	14	721	502	69	106	124	163	462	-	288
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	53	41	33	58	185	-	27
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	57	34	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	44	35	41	62	182	-	27
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			57	34	-	91	-	97	76	74	120	367	-	54
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	56	34	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	40
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	81	69	112	192	454	13	44
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			56	34	-	90	-	81	69	114	196	460	13	84
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	152	74	69	100	395	-	26
	Jefferson College	SR	171	117	-	288	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	10	10	3	23	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	21	6	2	29	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	2	7	9	8	4	12	9	14	39	-	9
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	7	5	1	13	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	60	43	-	103	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	67	33	-	100	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	112	36	89	221	458	-	458

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			336	216	13	565	989	268	122	167	335	892	-	493
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	67	83	93	161	404	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	67	83	93	161	404	4	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	101	56	64	101	322	-	353
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	97	52	-	149	155	101	56	64	101	322	-	353
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			97	52	-	149	155	202	112	128	202	644	-	706
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	31	31	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	31	31	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	137	107	-	244	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	35	55	-	77
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			137	107	-	244	29	-	-	20	35	55	-	77
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	15	10	-	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	73	48	-	121	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	202	125	121	111	559	-	13
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	20	23	28	23	94	-	210
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	61	6	-	67	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	46	63	-	109	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	168	78	-	246	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	50	16	20	52	138	-	392
	Ocean County College	ST6	34	28	-	62	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	56	68	83	175	382	-	-
	Union County College	SR	134	73	-	207	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			531	306	-	837	927	328	232	252	361	1173	-	615
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	48	84	-	132	43	48	84	67	168	367	-	65
	U New Mexico	SB	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			48	101	-	149	43	48	84	67	168	367	-	65
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	124	233	191	548	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	126	46	-	172	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	116	145	56	317	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	85	41	144	-	101
	College of Staten Island	SB	251	138	-	389	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	117	86	-	203	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	191	-	340	531	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	559	377	-	936	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	390	143	-	533	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	383	157	-	540	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	101	61	34	196	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	94	123	-	217	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	1380	423	-	1803	1168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	4	4	9	17	12	83	102	133	161	479	-	236
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	110	34	-	144	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	634	201	-	835	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	61	48	44	153	110	80	65	251	420	816	-	264
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	83	63	153	-	183
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	333	289	104	726	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	130	92	-	222	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	425	279	-	704	191	-	-	55	53	108	-	84
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	71	31	-	102	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	37	13	111	118	279	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	125	325	-	163
	Technical Career Inst	NT	54	33	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	175	173	-	348	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			5829	3116	778	9723	5799	206	199	918	981	2304	-	1031
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	89	51	-	140	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	152	70	-	222	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	84	41	-	125	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	18	17	-	35	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME					FULL TIME						
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	188	176	-	364	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	26	8	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	54	28	-	82	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	60	39	-	99	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	54	25	-	79	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	350	127	-	477	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	51	50	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	61	38	3	102	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	99	9	-	108	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	91	252	-	166
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	274	198	-	472	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	7	-	9
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			1560	877	3	2440	1615	4	3	161	91	259	-	175
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	299	218	-	517	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	18	41	89	-	1
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			299	218	-	517	5	15	15	18	41	89	-	1
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	45	47	-	92	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	42	29	26	24	121	3	7
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	356	239	-	595	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	44	16	-	60	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	15	17	40	-	215
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	452	224	-	676	881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	431	217	206	279	1133	-	97
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	36	13	19	15	83	18	308
	Hocking Technical College	ST	317	93	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	25	12	-	37	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	52	54	-	106	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	85	30	20	135	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	12	26	30	70	138	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	233	92	-	325	628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	309	186	-	495	1319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	39	13	-	52	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	287	134	-	421	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	99	113	144	356	456	33	19	25	41	118	139	120
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	20	38	19	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	247	103	-	350	189	-	-	104	63	167	-	200
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	101	126	99	104	430	-	96
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	53	137	-	195
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	202	138	5	345	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	61	38	-	99	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	68	85	-	153	168	-	-	57	72	129	-	90
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			2921	1617	169	4707	5307	662	435	679	758	2534	179	1328
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	90	74	-	164	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	105	127	164	324	720	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	407	159	-	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			497	233	-	730	63	105	127	164	324	720	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	26	18	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	44	28	51	123	-	185	109	149	274	717	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	110	67	-	177	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			180	113	51	344	211	185	109	149	274	717	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	3	3	4	10	46	13	27	18	20	78	-	69
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	56	47	-	103	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	492	566	-	1058	243	1	5	262	284	552	-	175
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	47	10	21	59	137	-	478
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	155	113	92	112	472	-	263
	Temple University	ST	10	9	17	36	14	171	99	107	114	491	-	196
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	86	75	94	87	342	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	270	179	-	449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			831	804	21	1656	440	473	329	594	676	2072	-	1181
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	22	28	26	41	117	-	226

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	22	28	26	41	117	-	226
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	87	51	-	138	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	169	351	-	520	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	33	13	-	46	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	194	78	-	272	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	101	41	-	142	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	68	140	99	79	386	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	76	45	-	121	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	12	15	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	111	31	-	142	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	74	72	-	146	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	129	55	-	184	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			986	752	-	1738	1163	68	140	99	79	386	-	1
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	158	82	-	240	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	16	10	-	26	-	58	49	83	140	330	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	53	53	76	134	316	-	175
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	30	39	41	89	199	-	1
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	261	125	-	386	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	422	72	-	494	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	571	139	-	710	1338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	163	41	-	204	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	51	25	20	31	127	-	22
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	28	4	-	32	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			1619	473	-	2092	2610	192	166	220	394	972	-	198
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	34	16	-	50	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	8	-	-	8	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	17	8	-	25	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	542	220	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	147	75	49	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	217	103	106	122	548	-	79
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	34	25	33	58	150	-	6
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	60	157	313	469	999	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	43	29	38	61	171	-	54
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	91	73	167	244	575	7	847
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	70	44	30	19	163	-	50
SUBTOTAL: Texas			748	319	49	1116	691	515	431	687	973	2606	7	1036
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	121	122	134	297	674	-	50
	Weber State College	STB	78	52	149	279	341	37	26	36	125	224	-	138
SUBTOTAL: Utah			78	52	149	279	341	158	148	170	422	898	-	188
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	24	20	3	47	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	10	12	33	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	270	157	96	523	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			294	177	99	570	43	6	5	10	12	33	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	44	37	-	81	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	47	68	128	257	500	-	152
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	60	43	-	103	789	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	52	13	16	4	85	-	29
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	53	87	-	140	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			157	167	-	324	1098	99	81	144	261	585	35	181
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	27	36	43	37	143	143	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	139
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	40	38	29	18	125	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	18	46	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	67	85	91	74	317	144	139

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			----------FULL TIME---------				PART	----------------FULL TIME----------------						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	114	72	-	186	17	-	-	51	47	98	-	10
	Fairmont State College	SRA	119	71	91	281	-	68	45	73	109	295	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	148	151	-	299	26	-	-	15	37	52	-	4
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	69	38	24	131	141	9	5	7	3	24	-	9
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			450	332	115	897	184	77	50	146	196	469	-	23
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	98	44	-	142	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	141	113	-	254	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	235	182	-	417	1048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	102	104	86	110	402	-	460
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	12	13	43	-	45
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			474	339	-	813	1106	116	108	98	123	445	-	505
GRAND TOTAL:			24825	15530	1760	42115	38954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126

WOMEN

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	20	12	7	7	46	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5	10	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	23	14	10	15	62	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	14	28	64	4	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	27	12	9	14	62	-	7
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	7	5	-	12	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	16	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			7	8	-	15	49	40	23	23	56	142	4	7
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	10	9	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	3	2	4	9	12	3	4	2	7	16	-	7
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			13	11	4	28	19	3	4	2	7	16	-	7
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	10	5	31	-	67
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	16	21	-	4
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	10	-	2
	City College of S.F.	ST7	5	2	-	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	4	1	-	5	-	4	1	1	1	7	-	6
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	13	8	52	-	7
	Northrop University	NT	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			10	3	-	13	20	38	20	30	38	126	-	86
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	28	55	113	-	83
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	9	25	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			3	2	-	5	2	19	22	33	64	138	-	83
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	8	-	17
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	28	10	-	38	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	36	4	-	40	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	35	23	-	58	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	2	-	3	3	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
	U New Haven	NG6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	49	20	-	69	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			149	59	-	208	343	4	2	6	3	15	-	22
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	20	18	-	38	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			20	18	-	38	104	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	27	20	11	58	37	1	1	2	-	4	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			27	20	11	58	37	1	1	2	-	4	-	3
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	24	8	-	32	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	4	5	-	9	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	11	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	8	-	3
	Florida Community College	SR	3	3	-	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	4	-	-	4	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	8	3	-	11	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	4	2	-	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	6	-	6	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	4	3	-	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	2	2	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	11	11	-	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	5	13	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	23	12	-	35	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	11	16	-	47
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	63	80	11	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	8	3	-	11	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			111	78	-	189	582	12	8	19	76	115	11	50
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	18	13	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	4	4	36	-	36
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	2
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	3	6	22	-	2
	Savannah State College	ST	3	2	4	9	-	4	5	3	5	17	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	98	70	68	52	288	-	168
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			23	16	9	48	2	135	89	80	69	373	-	208
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	12	9	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	34	8	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			46	17	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	6
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	18	-	2
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	7	22	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	3	3	1	7	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	9	19	-	-
	Triton College	SR	12	8	-	20	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	5	18	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			33	25	1	59	99	12	16	25	30	83	-	10
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	11	11	-	22	15	-	-	5	5	10	-	7
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	9	10	-	19	44	-	-	2	-	2	-	10
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	5	30	-	35	57	-	-	2	4	6	-	15
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	1	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	11	3	-	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	14	13	-	27	4	-	-	8	6	14	-	1
	Tri-State University	NB	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	5	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			51	70	-	121	193	3	-	17	17	37	-	36
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	9	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	11	15	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			20	20	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	16	8	-	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	10	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	8	19	1	4
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			21	12	-	33	12	5	6	4	14	29	1	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	10	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	10	26	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			1	-	-	1	12	9	8	7	12	36	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	5	1	1	7	2	-	-	2	2	4	-	1
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	8	11	35	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			5	1	1	7	2	7	9	11	23	50	-	1
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	7	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	1	16	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			4	6	-	10	-	8	9	5	1	23	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	20	6	-	26	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	-	1	-	1	16	8	3	3	2	16	-	25
	Montgomery College	ST	6	5	-	11	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	7	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			33	12	-	45	138	10	4	4	2	20	-	27
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	13
	Franklin Institute	NT	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	1	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	233	21	8	10	30	69	-	15
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	13	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	46	37	-	83	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	13	33	-	58
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	112	74	-	186	26	-	-	35	27	62	-	57
	Worcester Junior College	NR	7	1	-	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			170	121	-	291	317	29	16	64	77	186	-	143
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	3	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	6	4	-	10	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	12	6	1	19	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	8	12	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	14
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	9	21	-	8
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			26	25	1	52	46	6	4	8	14	32	-	22
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	2
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	3	8	23	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	7	8	4	9	28	-	6
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	12	12	54	2	4
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			7	2	-	9	-	14	16	12	12	54	2	6
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	3	13	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	12	14	-	26	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	3	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	10	7	-	17	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	11	2	-	13	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	39	11	25	61	136	-	136

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			39	24	-	63	125	43	16	26	65	150	-	137
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	10	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	10	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	6	6	-	12	8	7	6	6	7	26	-	22
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			6	6	-	12	8	7	6	6	7	26	-	22
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	7	7	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	7	7	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	17	8	-	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			17	8	-	25	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	4	13	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	8
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	1	6	-	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	7	4	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	10	-	8
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	14	18	49	-	-
	Union County College	SR	11	5	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			28	17	-	45	54	20	13	17	26	76	-	16
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	2	3	-	5	4	2	3	4	9	18	-	5
	U New Mexico	SB	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			2	7	-	9	4	2	3	4	9	18	-	5
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	5	14	4	23	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	29	31	13	73	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	6
	College of Staten Island	SB	40	31	-	71	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	15	22	-	37	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	5	-	22	27	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	64	29	-	93	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	41	22	-	63	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	11	26	-	37	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	130	52	-	182	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	16	5	-	21	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	64	14	-	78	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	3	3	8	15	4	4	8	12	28	-	10
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	15	-	33
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	44	24	11	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	4	5	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	26	12	-	38	7	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	10	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	20	-	15
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	13	11	-	24	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			522	303	53	878	677	7	7	33	36	83	-	68
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	11	14	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	47	18	-	65	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	10	5	-	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	1	4	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	21	29	-	50	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	5	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	9	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	12	4	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	66	15	-	81	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	10	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	13	5	1	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	8	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	-	10
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	33	30	-	63	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			249	137	1	387	346	1	-	7	7	15	-	10
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	14	14	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			14	14	-	28	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	9	14	-	23	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	10	5	1
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	27	14	-	41	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	8	4	-	12	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	58	33	-	91	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	10	12	50	-	3
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	1	13	6	37
	Hocking Technical College	ST	56	18	-	74	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	5	8	-	13	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	28	10	7	45	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	6	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	24	14	-	38	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	46	28	-	74	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	5	2	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	16	9	-	25	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	6	6	4	16	38	-	1	1	-	2	2	2
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	35	14	-	49	19	-	-	4	3	7	-	7
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	16	10	57	-	10
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	15
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	19	13	1	33	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	10	6	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SRB	6	4	-	10	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	6
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			359	197	12	568	753	51	30	42	33	156	13	84
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	25	13	-	38	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	11	18	37	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	65	22	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			90	35	-	125	11	4	4	11	18	37	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	5	6	6	17	-	12	8	11	17	48	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			6	7	6	19	-	12	8	11	17	48	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	8	-	5
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	12	9	-	21	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	21	32	-	53	13	-	-	8	16	24	-	9
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	5	14	-	25
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	13	9	51	-	19
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	3	27	14	5	12	58	-	17
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	5	27	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			33	41	2	76	58	61	37	35	49	182	-	75
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	12

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	12
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	12	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	23	44	-	67	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	25	8	-	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	27	11	-	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	19	4	53	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	14	11	-	25	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	21	5	-	26	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	15	13	-	28	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	25	11	-	36	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			167	110	-	277	209	6	24	19	4	53	-	-
Tennessee	Chattenooga St Tech Cc	ST	17	13	-	30	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	2	-	-	2	-	3	3	6	7	19	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	13	19	52	-	21
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	2	14	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	31	15	-	46	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	222	40	-	262	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	106	28	-	134	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	17	10	-	27	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	9	-	1
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			402	106	-	508	497	26	17	23	28	94	-	22
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	3	2	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	2	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	103	42	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	16	8	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	4	7	35	-	4
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	35	49	101	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	8	-	3
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	31	42	105	2	223
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			124	52	6	182	116	52	27	79	99	257	2	233
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	20	26	22	19	87	-	4
	Weber State College	STB	9	6	11	26	34	3	2	3	11	19	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Utah			9	6	11	26	34	23	28	25	30	106	-	8
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	30	17	6	53	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			32	18	6	56	6	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	8	5	-	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	9	29	56	-	9
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	18	12	-	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	-	13	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	2	2	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			28	19	-	47	47	20	10	10	29	69	6	9
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	-	11	11	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	17
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	10	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	2	11	10	1	24	11	17

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	21	9	-	30	6	-	-	6	8	14	-	1
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	10	7	-	17	1	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	19	11	9	39	49	-	2	-	2	4	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			50	27	9	86	56	-	2	7	14	23	-	1
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	10	5	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	12	8	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	28	19	-	47	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	7	10	36	-	42
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			50	32	-	82	125	10	10	8	10	38	-	44
GRAND TOTAL:			3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490

BLACKS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	138	53	26	34	251	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	7	6	27	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	148	58	33	41	280	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	7	14	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	3	3	23	-	2
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	1	-	1	-	18	3	6	10	37	-	2
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	6	3	-	9	12	2	3	2	1	8	-	8
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			6	3	-	9	12	2	3	2	1	8	-	8
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	10	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	14	-	15
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	12	-	3
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	3
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	27	11	5	7	50	-	2
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	5
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			1	-	-	1	2	36	17	15	27	95	-	28
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	17	29	-	20
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	18	32	-	20
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	17	8	-	25	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	72	8	-	80	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	4	3	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	4	4	-	8	4	11	3	5	3	22	-	5
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	6	3	-	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			103	26	-	129	82	11	3	5	3	22	-	5
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	2	9	-	11	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			2	9	-	11	32	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	96	31	55	182	112	5	1	1	8	15	-	10
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			96	31	55	182	112	5	1	1	8	15	-	10
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	9	2	-	11	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	6	1	-	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	12	-	2
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	19	11	57	-	42
	Florida Community College	SR	9	4	-	13	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	9	2	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	9	23	-	32	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	4	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	6	8	-	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	3	1	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	1	1	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	14	-	14
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	6	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			74	51	-	125	291	27	15	24	22	88	-	58
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	24	18	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	19	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	123	49	37	32	241	-	7
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	15	8	64	-	5
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	10	12	51	-	2
	Savannah State College	ST	4	6	6	16	-	25	16	14	20	75	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	119	73	52	42	286	-	122
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			34	26	25	85	3	312	163	128	114	717	-	136
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			8	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	85	38	39	42	204	-	15
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	14	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	1	1	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	12	-	-
	Triton College	SR	24	10	-	34	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	8	23	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			37	15	-	52	82	92	51	50	62	255	1	16
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	10	7	-	17	8	-	-	3	2	5	-	6
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	2	-	3	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	6	9	-	15	26	-	-	1	2	3	-	13
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	15	8	-	23	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			35	26	-	61	56	-	-	10	8	18	-	22
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			4	2	-	6	1	2	3	-	2	7	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	3	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	4	16	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	3	-	3	13	4	5	3	4	16	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	6	21	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	7	2	3	12	5	5	3	2	4	14	-	4
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	72	53	49	81	255	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			7	2	3	12	5	80	62	60	94	296	-	4
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	8	3	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	2	3	-	5	21	22	6	9	2	39	-	50
	Montgomery College	ST	16	1	-	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	39	3	-	42	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	2	14	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			65	10	-	75	219	29	8	12	4	53	-	50
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin Institute	NT	14	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	33	18	10	11	32	71	-	3
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	9	8	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	66	37	-	103	29	-	-	14	23	37	-	32
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			91	47	-	138	72	22	11	26	58	117	-	35
Michigan	Delta College	ST	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	18	5	1	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	10	-	45
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			21	7	1	29	24	-	3	6	5	14	-	47
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	12	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	14	24	75	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			12	3	-	15	-	23	14	15	24	76	-	7
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	14	-	1
	Jefferson College	SR	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	17	2	-	19	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	5	2	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	9	22	-	22

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			26	7	-	33	93	12	3	10	12	37	-	23
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	4	1	-	5	3	5	1	3	3	12	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			4	1	-	5	3	5	1	3	3	12	-	5
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	4	4	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	44	18	17	10	89	-	2
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	9	1	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	3	6	-	9	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	9	4	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	3	16	-	37
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	21	10	-	31	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			46	26	-	72	60	56	19	18	13	106	-	39
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	32	79	52	163	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	32	16	57	-	51
	College of Staten Island	SB	30	17	-	47	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	11	-	17	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	10	2	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	16	5	-	21	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	126	43	-	169	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	1	2	4	2	8	3	9	5	25	-	8
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	6	3	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	34	28	-	62	9	-	-	2	4	6	-	2
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	-	2
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	19	16	-	35	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			298	201	73	572	374	9	13	52	30	104	1	64
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	21	6	-	27	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	33	24	-	57	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	7	3	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	6	2	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	47	24	-	71	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	8	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	5	3	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	3	1	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	17
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	21	14	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			165	88	-	253	204	-	-	6	4	10	-	17
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	40	20	19	22	101	5	1
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	26	6	-	32	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	9
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	52	24	-	76	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	33	24	11	16	84	-	13
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	3	3	14	5	23
	Hocking Technical College	ST	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	7	1	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	47	22	-	69	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	5	3	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	8	4	2	14	18	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	21	11	-	32	13	-	-	5	6	11	-	9
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	4	6	22	-	2
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	3
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	15	12	-	27	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			198	85	2	285	315	89	51	48	62	250	10	62
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	7	14	39	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	28	7	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			38	12	-	50	-	12	6	7	14	39	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	8	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	8	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	12	3	-	15	2	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	5	17	-	9
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	5	6	35	-	15
	Temple University	ST	6	4	7	17	8	40	9	7	20	76	-	12
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			24	7	7	38	10	65	16	18	34	133	-	38
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	9	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	14	25	-	39	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	44	19	-	63	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	16	9	-	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	68	140	99	79	386	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	11	5	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	10	8	-	18	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	14	9	-	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			118	80	-	198	119	68	140	99	79	386	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	15	4	-	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	6	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	13	18	15	33	79	-	44
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	3	2	20	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	33	13	-	46	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	10	4	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	217	44	-	261	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	10	-	2
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			278	65	-	343	338	30	27	21	37	115	-	46
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	5	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	54	22	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	3	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	42	13	11	9	75	-	9
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	12	14	36	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	8	-	3
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	14	20	57	1	89
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	2	15	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			65	24	2	91	93	69	34	42	46	191	1	104
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	6	7	-	13	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	10	19	45	-	8
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	39	12	12	2	65	-	1
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			7	8	-	15	30	45	22	22	21	110	1	9
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	5	2	-	7	1	-	-	4	2	6	-	2
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	14	6	-	20	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	11	7	5	23	11	2	1	1	-	4	-	2
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			30	15	5	50	12	2	1	6	3	12	-	4
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	22	15	-	37	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	9	-	9
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			23	16	-	39	74	2	3	1	3	9	-	9
GRAND TOTAL:			1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869

HISPANICS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	12	1	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	8	14	54	-	5
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	-	-	-	-	19	16	11	26	72	1	5
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	8	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	13	34	72	-	62
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	18	28	-	7
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	10	-	4
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	4	-	7
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	51	34	18	29	132	-	8
	Northrop University	NT	1	-	-	1	4	5	1	1	-	7	-	4
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			1	1	-	2	7	76	50	45	91	262	-	92
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	7	15	33	-	39
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	11	26	64	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			3	1	-	4	-	20	18	18	41	97	-	39
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	10	5	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	18	-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	5	4	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	7	-	3
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	9	3	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			42	12	-	54	40	5	-	1	1	7	-	3
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	5	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			5	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	7	2	2	11	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			7	2	2	11	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	5	3	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	5	4	-	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	1	2	16	-	1
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	11
	Florida Community College	SR	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	6	2	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	6	31	-	37	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	1	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	5	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	-	13
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	9	2	-	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			46	54	1	101	290	10	4	11	13	38	-	25
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	5	6	26	-	2
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	6	3	30	-	9
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			1	-	1	2	-	24	13	11	9	57	-	11
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	23	30	117	-	6
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	3	17	-	1
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
	Triton College	SR	10	4	-	14	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			14	10	-	24	43	41	33	33	38	145	1	7
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	8	9	-	17	14	-	-	6	3	9	-	7
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	4	-	4	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			15	17	-	32	23	-	-	11	8	19	-	8
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5	-	1
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			1	1	-	2	2	1	-	3	5	9	-	1

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	2	1	-	3	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	7
	Montgomery College	ST	1	1	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			8	2	-	10	27	3	2	1	1	7	-	7
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Franklin Institute	NT	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	5	3	14	-	1
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	17	9	-	26	8	-	-	1	8	9	-	11
	Worcester Junior College	NR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			25	13	-	38	15	5	3	7	12	27	-	14
Michigan	Delta College	ST	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			5	1	-	6	11	1	-	1	-	2	-	3
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (S7IM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	5	-	5

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			3	-	1	4	12	2	3	3	3	11	-	5
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	3	7	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	3	7	-	2
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	9	6	52	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	7	-	6
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	35	3	-	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	14	9	-	23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	4	11	-	24
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	24	10	-	34	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			77	23	-	100	56	31	16	10	13	70	-	30
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	10	28	-	38	12	8	24	28	38	98	-	30
	U New Mexico	SB	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			10	32	-	42	12	8	24	28	38	98	-	30
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	47	70	59	176	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	6	30	-	22
	College of Staten Island	SB	11	9	-	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	6	2	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	135	39	-	174	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	4	-	3	7	2	3	2	3	4	12	-	3
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	33	12	-	45	6	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	19	16	-	35	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			273	154	65	492	294	5	2	30	15	52	-	28
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	1	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			7	7	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	6	3	-	9	8	6	3	3	-	12	-	1
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	6	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	5	-	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	3	-	-	3	2	2	1	2	4	9	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	6	5	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			31	10	-	41	40	8	4	8	4	24	-	6
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	6	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	11	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			11	2	-	13	9	2	1	1	2	6	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	1	6	13	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			1	-	1	2	-	5	1	1	6	13	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	3	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	10	-	2
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	6	20	-	2
	Temple University	ST	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			6	3	1	10	3	9	7	6	11	33	-	5
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			3	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	10	1	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			11	3	-	14	15	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	5	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	22	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	70	36	19	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	35	9	13	11	68	-	11
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	14	32	64	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3	11	-	6
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	23	14	57	-	62
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	2	15	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			100	45	19	164	74	67	33	53	62	215	-	82
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			2	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	5	4	-	9	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	2
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			5	4	-	9	29	1	1	2	1	5	-	2
GRAND TOTAL:			722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412

7

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	10	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	10	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9	18	7	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	31	18	14	30	93	-	7
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	1	-	1	-	33	22	19	40	114	7	7
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	-	2	5	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			1	1	2	4	2	1	2	-	2	5	1	1
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	46	17	65	124	252	-	115
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	29	45	-	11
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	-	4
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	14	2	-	16	14	12	2	6	4	24	-	37
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	23	23	144	-	11
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	1	1	3	6	1	2	-	9	-	8
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			14	2	1	17	17	129	66	115	185	495	-	186
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	34	46	-	25
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	34	49	-	25
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	19	9	-	28	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	24	2	-	26	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	4	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	2	-	3	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			51	18	-	69	31	4	2	4	-	10	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	1	11	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			1	11	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	3	1	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			3	1	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	6	3	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
	Florida Community College	SR	3	1	-	4	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS						BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS							
			FULL TIME				PART		FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	0TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	4	-	4	17		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	1	2	-	3	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	2	5	-	7	8		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	2	1	-	3	4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	8		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	1	-	2	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	2	7	9	-	12
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	8		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			21	22	-	43	98		1	1	4	9	15	-	16
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	3	-	4	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	4	4	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-		17	16	7	7	47	-	3
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-		-	2	2	-	4	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	1	1	2	-		1	4	3	3	11	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-		23	9	5	13	50	-	27
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			1	4	5	10	2		41	31	17	23	112	-	30
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	1	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	1	-	-	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			1	1	-	2	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-		26	27	39	64	156	-	24
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-		17	10	3	19	49	-	5
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	5	1	-	6	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	2	7	9	-	1
	Triton College	SR	8	3	-	11	24		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-		-	1	3	4	8	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			13	4	-	17	24		43	38	48	95	224	2	30
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	4	-	8	2		-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	2	2	-	4	3		-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	8	-	9	3		-	-	1	1	2	-	1
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	2	-	-	2	1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	4	9	-	13	-		-	-	2	5	7	-	3
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	-	2	4	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			13	23	-	36	9		1	1	4	9	15	-	9
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	4	7	-	11	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			4	7	-	11	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-		1	2	2	1	6	-	1
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	3	3	-	6	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			3	3	-	6	-		1	2	2	1	6	-	1

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	8	21	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	8	21	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			2	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	2	7	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	6	3	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	2	3	-	5	8	3	9	16	7	35	-	40
	Montgomery College	ST	15	9	-	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	11	2	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	8	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			34	17	-	51	59	7	9	17	10	43	-	41
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6
	Franklin Institute	NT	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	20	14	1	3	6	24	-	11
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	6	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SDJ	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	39	32	-	71	19	-	-	15	9	24	2	31
	Worcester Junior College	NR	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			50	39	-	89	45	16	3	22	21	62	2	48
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	13	-	10
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			1	2	-	3	3	1	7	4	4	16	-	10
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	5	17	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	6	22	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	5	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	5	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	11	4	30	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	2	10	-	10

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			5	1	-	6	12	11	11	12	6	40	-	10
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	1	-	2	3	1	1	3	4	9	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	1	-	2	3	1	1	3	4	9	-	5
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	7	7	34	-	1
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	9	2	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	14	10	-	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	11	-	18
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	11	6	-	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			39	21	-	60	38	17	10	9	10	46	-	20
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	20	29	21	70	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	-	12
	College of Staten Island	SB	27	15	-	42	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	4	-	6	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	6	2	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	13	17	-	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	74	41	-	115	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	8	24	-	6
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus-	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	4	6	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	25	15	-	40	10	-	-	5	-	5	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	-	1
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	12	7	-	19	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			191	138	28	357	181	2	-	35	23	60	-	21
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	9	16	-	25	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	7
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	13	10	-	23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			39	29	-	68	51	-	-	3	2	5	-	7
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	8	4	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	10	10	37	-	2
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	6	-	3
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	5	1	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	11	2	-	13	5	-	-	2	4	6	-	4
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	2
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			31	10	-	41	30	15	11	15	15	56	-	13
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	14	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	11	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			14	7	-	21	-	1	2	2	9	14	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	1	-	4	5	-	11	2	17	27	57	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			2	1	4	7	-	11	2	17	27	57	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	6	10	-	16	1	-	-	13	11	24	-	5
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	5
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	10	26	-	4
	Temple University	ST	-	1	3	4	4	11	10	8	20	49	-	3
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			23	11	3	37	5	17	17	26	43	103	-	17
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	11	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	11	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	3	2	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			6	7	-	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	7	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST5	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	14	3	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			25	7	-	32	28	2	4	2	3	11	-	2
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	70	29	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	16	15	56	-	11
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	6	18	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	5
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	26	36	86	1	50
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	3	17	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			73	30	1	104	110	38	29	54	60	181	1	69
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	5	7	21	-	3
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	2
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			1	-	-	1	3	5	6	7	7	25	-	5
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	6	21	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	6	21	5	11

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			2	3	-	5	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	7	7	-	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	3	11	-	12
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			13	10	-	23	33	3	3	2	3	11	-	13
GRAND TOTAL:			683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	10	35	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	9	-	1
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	14	21	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	1	-	1	-	10	3	7	20	40	35	1
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	7	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	11	-	5
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			-	-	-	-	1	7	3	4	9	23	-	8
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	3
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			4	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Community College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			6	5	-	11	16	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			1	1	2	4	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	1
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Triton College	SR	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	4	7	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	1
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			1	2	-	3	9	-	-	1	4	5	-	1
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Franklin Institute	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			2	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	4	6	-	4
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			5	1	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	2	3	-	5	2	2	3	3	7	15	-	3
	U New Mexico	SB	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			2	5	-	7	2	2	3	3	7	15	-	3
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			17	9	1	27	8	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			5	2	-	7	7	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	8	6	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	-	20
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			18	7	-	25	20	-	-	10	4	14	-	21
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	8	5	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	5	19	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	47	11	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			55	16	-	71	2	7	4	3	5	19	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	1	2	9	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			2	1	1	4	-	4	2	1	2	9	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	6	8	17	-	2
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			6	-	1	7	-	1	2	6	8	17	-	2
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			4	-	-	4	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
	Houston Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	8	-	4
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	4	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			4	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GRAND TOTAL:			156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS BY PROGRAM

ALL STUDENTS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	69	74	85	123	351	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	42	7	2	-	51	-	45
				Aerospace Technology	N	1	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	10	24	32	46	112	-	52
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	39	53	45	62	199	-	68
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	46	12	7	65	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	107	25	19	28	179	-	16
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	4	4	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	25	13	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	10	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	4	12	13	29	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	15	24	22	61	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	9	7	15	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	44	63	33	140	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	5	19	15	39	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	38	86	72	196	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	9	22	21	52	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	105	53	-	158	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	18	27	-	45	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	86	58	-	144	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						419	410	198	1027	589	267	197	183	262	909	-	182
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	2	24	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	4	-	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	5	1	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	19	5	-	24	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	13	13	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	19	23	-	42	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	23	29	-	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	23	3	-	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	13	16	5	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	14	11	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	21	19	-	40	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	16	1	-	17	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	23	22	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	15	1	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	23	10	-	33	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	4	3	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	4	5	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	86	54	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	25	13	-	38	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						357	262	5	624	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	21	-	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	79	13	-	92	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	66	4	-	70	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	30	29	-	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	64	26	34	124	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	10	-	-	10	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	4	24	-	9
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	15	2	-	17	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	6	6	-	12	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	5	1	-	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	5	4	-	9	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	20	8	-	28	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	201	82	75	54	412	-	172
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	35	5	-	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	6	5	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	21	5	-	26	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	17	28	-	45	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	29	23	-	52	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	20	36	-	56	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	25	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Contral Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	18	14	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	49	8	-	57	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	16	11	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	28	20	-	48	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	407	213	-	620	13	-	-	34	16	50	-	7
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
				Architectural Technology	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	68	115	-	4
				Interior Design	N	39	31	-	70	-	-	-	17	3	20	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	30	27	94	-	10
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	14	10	-	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	49	29	-	78	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	6	10	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	174	42	-	216	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	57	12	-	69	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	15	7	6	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	75	88	13	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	26	12	-	38	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	34	16	-	50	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	94	26	-	120	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	29	29	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	18	6	2	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	70	25	-	95	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	60	47	-	107	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	44	16	-	60	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	41	8	-	49	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	20	12	-	32	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	19	-	7
				Architectural Technology	A	61	18	-	79	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	55	20	-	75	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	32	29	-	61	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	43	24	-	67	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	84	56	28	28	196	-	12
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	27	64	-	91	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	34	15	-	49	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	29	31	106	-	24
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	72	26	-	98	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	62	16	-	78	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	18	2	-	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	20	9	9	38	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	83	48	39	170	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	4	-	14	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	21	5	-	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	17	7	-	24	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	1
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	21	7	8	36	-	22	11	21	14	68	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	41	28	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	26	11	-	37	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						2481	1267	112	3860	1787	361	188	308	256	1113	-	269
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	5	7	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	5	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	7	9	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	12	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	32	10	-	42	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	13	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	15	9	1	25	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	19	13	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	14	7	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	13	1	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	44	-	58	102	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	10	-	6	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	16	5	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	39	19	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	71	45	-	116	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	54	15	-	69	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	125	29	-	154	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	7	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	52	24	-	76	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	43	13	-	56	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	28	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	41	21	-	62	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	52	16	-	68	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	17	23	-	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	4	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	21	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						748		67		731	11		5		40		12
							306		1121			8		16		-	
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	3	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	15	10	1	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	8	9	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	23	40	102	-	7
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	3	7	-	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	9	7	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	10	10	-	20	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	10	-	13	23	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	3	7	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	8	2	-	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	8	20	-	28	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	91	35	-	126	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	14	21	4	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	3	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	20	7	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	3	1	5	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	27	6	-	33	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	3	15	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	7	7	-	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	27	9	-	36	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	18	12	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	33	18	-	51	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	4	6	5	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	9	8	-	17	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						355		34		407	26		32		125		7
							232		621			22		45		-	
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	2	12	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	7	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	7	7	24	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	24	36	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	3	-	4	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	9	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	12	30	56	-	53
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	21	39	104	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	37	18	-	55	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	26	3	-	29	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	17	8	-	25	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	15	-	20	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	9	3	12	24	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	6	-	11	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	-	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	3	-	5	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	3	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	3	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	2	-	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	2	1	-	3	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	12	11	41	-	2
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	4	26	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	67	61	47	45	220	-	156
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	12	23	48	-	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	9	-	17	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	13	-	21	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	12	-	17	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	10	6	5	-	21	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	17	8	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	13	8	-	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	6	9	33	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	20	7	27	72	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	12	1	-	13	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	-	14
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	13	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	42	18	-	60	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	66	49	-	115	4	-	-	27	25	52	-	3
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	11	6	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	16	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	12	-	12
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	30	15	-	45	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	9	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	18	12	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	21	-	32	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	15	21	68	-	14
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	24	24	20	68	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	15	-	29	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	29	35	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	91	54	-	145	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	36	16	-	52	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	19	10	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	6	6	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	15	12	-	27	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	35	30	20	85	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	46	18	-	64	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	48	71	130	-	9
				Civil Technology	A	7	8	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	14	14	12	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	17	9	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	29	29	-	58	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	18	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	23	26	-	49	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	11	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	7	-	21	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	21	12	-	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	18	16	-	34	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	5	1	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	8	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	47	-	33
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	28	42	-	70	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	21	21	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	55	30	-	85	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	13	9	-	22	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	5	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	13	9	-	22	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	22	15	-	37	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	19	25	13	57	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	30	19	-	49	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	11	1	26	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	10	10	-	20	23	-	-	7	9	16	-	8
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	13	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	18	47	89	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	12	11	15	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	15	7	12	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	5	3	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	17	39	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	19	9	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	21	15	-	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	2	14	30	-	54
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	40	21	34	28	123	-	40
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	23	28	21	94	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	18	12	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	8	10	44	-	46
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	13	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	11	3	-	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	31	5	-	36	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	15	11	65	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	16	14	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	15	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	17	17	-	34	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	9	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	6	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	8	-	20	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	63	9	-	72	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	23	4	-	27	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	6	20	-	4
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	18
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	10	7	51	-	15
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	48	23	14	85	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	23	26	70	-	19
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	7	-	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	15	6	-	21	4	-	-	13	11	24	-	2
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	14	11	10	35	-	9	11	8	12	40	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	10	17	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	23	16	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	16	14	-	30	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						1615	1116	172	2903	1875	364	338	442	601	1745	-	601
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	4	12	-	8
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	10	-	30
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	12	-	23
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	13	10	-	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	18	3	-	21	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	30	7	-	37	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	24	15	-	39	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	32	21	-	53	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	60	26	1	87	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	19	10	35	64	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	18	-	-	18	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	12	6	-	18	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	9	6	-	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	16	21	-	37	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	18	25	1	65
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	4	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	68	42	27	14	151	-	62

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	15	4	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	22	16	-	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	12	8	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	7	15	41	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	9	23	8	16	8	55	-	42
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	26	6	-	32	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	38	-	9	20	52	81	-	44
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	16	15	-	31	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	34	26	-	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	41	-	-
				Computer Science	N	38	23	-	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	38	-	3
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
				Data Processing	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	11	1	-	12	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	20	14	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	13	23	58	-	6
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	10	2	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	82	16	46	129	273	-	273
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	11	-	11
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	14	7	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	44	46	13	103	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	155	71	-	226	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	23	13	-	36	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	7	-	9	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	19	14	-	33	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	43	4	-	47	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	37	17	-	54	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	40	18	-	58	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	31	4	-	35	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	199	62	-	261	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	39	35	36	37	147	-	13
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	7	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	25	-	3
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	25	10	-	35	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	17	3	-	20	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	29	38	-	67	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	15	9	-	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	45	22	-	67	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	29	10	-	39	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	6	4	24	2	95
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	35	17	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	20	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	47	14	11	72	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	27	10	-	37	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	38	31	-	69	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	98	24	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	2	1	8	11	-	41	22	29	53	145	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	1	1	3	5	-	26	17	12	18	73	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	23	12	-	35	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	28	25	-	53	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	33	10	-	43	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	20	32	86	-	48
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	8	18	38	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	42	22	-	64	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	104	19	-	123	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	34	8	-	42	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	45	16	25	30	116	-	55
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	1	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	29	8	8	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	15	13	68	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	33	24	-	57	5	-	-	12	8	20	-	3
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	33	16	11	60	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	7	9	-	16	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						1894	899	106	2899	2148	425	232	372	531	1560	3	905

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	18	-	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	-	2	4	10	7	6	2	8	23	-	13
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	19	37	77	-	25
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	4	2	24	-	21
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	1	18	31	-	22
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	6	2	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	5	-	5	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	7	-	10
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	2	3	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	3	1	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	12	-	-	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	4	-	4	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	4	11	-	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	3	1	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	4	-	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	7	4	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	3	2	-	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	10	5	-	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	4	5	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	9	4	-	13	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	10	-	-	10	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	9	5	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	17	17	-	34	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	8	1	1	10	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	-	28
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	14	-	19
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	16	-	28
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	12	19	48	-	5
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	9	27	50	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	6	17	40	3	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	44	16	6	1	67	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	33	81	-	9
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Building Construction Technology	N	170	154	-	324	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	22	57	-	3
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	MB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	17	12	-	29	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	18	36	71	-	5
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	3	8	17	-	4
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	23	38	51	137	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	43	26	31	45	145	-	119
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	17	12	-	29	21	17	12	20	31	80	-	62
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	18	8	55	-	16
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	10	7	-	17	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	7	20	41	-	74
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	7	5	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	21	-	37	58	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	64	34	-	98	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	6	1	-	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	68	16	-	84	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	34	18	15	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	17	19	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	111	70	-	181	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	17	33	79	-	1
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	10	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	26	21	-	47	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	20	38	19	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	39	-	19
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	9	6	-	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	24	35	81	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	58	95	-	17
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	1	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	12	29	-	41	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	7	7	-	14	-	8	5	14	21	48	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	11	19	-	14
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	17	4	-	21	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	19	25	59	-	12
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	12	-	18
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	25	41	1	58
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	26	25	85	85	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	7	3	24	-	9
SUBTOTAL: CON						735	507	60	1302	1104	299	230	506	689	1724	109	657
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	22	-	-	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	5	3	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	14	6	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	4	1	47	52	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	16	14	-	30	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	42	17	-	59	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	2	-	7	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	9	2	-	11	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	8	1	-	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	9	4	-	13	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	11	-	14	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	15	12	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	8	10	-	18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	20	28	-	49
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	10	4	-	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	30	24	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	25	18	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	10	5	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	13	3	-	16	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	7	3	-	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	5	3	-	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	15	16	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	6	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	31	47	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	14	6	7	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	6	1	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	12	3	-	15	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	10	12	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	39	28	-	67	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	22	16	-	38	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	35	47	125	-	37
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	23	15	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	3	3	1	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	5	4	1	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	26	14	-	40	27	26	14	11	14	65	-	57
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	13	13	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	11	-	19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	31	8	-	39	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	26	37	-	63	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	39	5	-	44	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	83	29	-	112	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	60	40	21	121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	24	10	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	18	9	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	69	17	-	86	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	2	1	-	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	11	6	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	14	10	-	24	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	67	31	-	98	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	51	8	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	21	13	-	34	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	46	27	-	73	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	10	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	39	18	-	57	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	10	10	3	23	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	23	11	1	35	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	11	11	-	22	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	12	-	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	18	13	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	47	11	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	45	25	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	23	12	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	27	70	-	97	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	21	13	-	34	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	53	19	-	72	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	16	9	-	25	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	27	4	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	31	15	-	46	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	32	8	-	40	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	7	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	8	2	-	10	-	17	8	12	15	52	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	2	3	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	21	17	56	2	41
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	91	71	78	135	375	-	23
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	17	4	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	9	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	13	5	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	56	37	-	93	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	5	2	1	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						1585	872	114	2571	2167	154	137	178	279	748	2	207
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	106	43	16	20	185	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	26	18	71	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	15	13	-	28	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	23	37	80	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	8	8	-	16	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	8	8	-	16	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	15	14	8	57	-	115
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	61	33	-	94	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	87	13	-	100	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	54	26	-	80	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	124	66	1	191	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	13	7	-	20	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	8	4	-	12	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	40	21	-	61	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	3	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	3	-	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	3	2	-	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	19	20	23	98	-	13
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	202	119	106	116	543	-	278
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	11	30	59	-	13
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	26	30	67	133	-	8
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	48	50	-	98	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	33	-	77
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	21	36	-	57	215	-	-	13	18	31	-	82
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	24	93	-	117	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	25	-	77
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	13	11	-	24	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	71	41	-	112	252	3	1	2	3	9	-	31
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	144	197	-	341	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	68	78	147	-	36
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	1	2	4	28	12	3	13	56	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	21	19	85	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	8	4	-	12	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	31	30	53	149	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	13	42	82	5	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	3	4	2	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	14	40	86	-	32
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	23	11	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	28	34	45	29	136	-	3
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	31	12	-	43	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	4	4	27	-	7
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	18	34	-	77
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	18	16	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	77	-	50	52	173	275	-	99
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	22	30	47	120	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	26	4	-	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	32	23	-	55	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	5	-	9	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	50	34	5	89	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	26	36	-	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	15	38	-	151
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	4	-	14	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	13	2	-	15	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	15	42	77	-	77
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	30	20	45	116	2	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	22	35	-	51
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	14	32	-	184
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	113	45	-	158	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	28	11	9	18	66	-	193
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	126	46	-	172	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	47	7	70	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	57	35	-	92	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	24	13	-	37	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	70	-	108	178	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	84	51	-	135	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	67	41	-	108	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	3	9	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	49	32	-	81	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	59	7	-	66	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	101	45	-	146	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	17	8	-	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	21	34	-	55	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	476	136	-	612	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	4	4	9	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	22	18	-	40	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	176	65	-	241	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	81	145	255	-	129
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	22	67	-	60
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	47	41	19	107	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	41	27	-	68	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	110	82	-	192	66	-	-	37	26	63	-	47
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	26	5	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	25	6	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	5	65	86	182	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	66	157	-	83
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	52	51	-	103	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	11	-	27	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	36	116	-	76
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	56	32	-	88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	22	5	-	27	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	20	11	-	31	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	17	9	-	26	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	32	11	-	43	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	15	5	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	10	3	-	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	23	21	-	44	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	62	30	-	92	48	-	-	19	22	41	-	71
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	26	12	-	38	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	34	46	-	80	87	-	-	40	46	86	-	53
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	142	55	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	10	5	8	3	12	28	-	21
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	209	281	-	490	111	1	2	111	130	244	-	111
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	17	37	81	-	305

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	9	6	10	25	9	38	34	35	49	156	-	76
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	34	31	35	31	131	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	13	22	49	-	96
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	96	39	-	135	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	82	56	43	225	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	9	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	34	12	-	46	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	38	19	-	57	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	5	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	222	34	-	256	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	61	7	-	68	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	13	16	62	-	7
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	8	13	32	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	14	16	57	-	4
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	26	13	9	11	59	-	34
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	12	25	-	61
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	35	20	13	8	76	-	25
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	62	44	15	121	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	59	100	195	-	50
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	34	24	-	58	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	10	19	-	29	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	33	24	-	57	4	-	-	20	20	40	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	67	77	-	144	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	22	13	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	15	10	-	25	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	11	15	-	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	28	28	-	56	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	23	26	-	49	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	3	7	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	57	68	57	80	262	-	276
SUBTOTAL: ELC						4265		185		6007	1018		1592		5580		3201
							2621		7071			882		2088		7	
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	21	5	-	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	32	43	-	75	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	32	27	-	59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	14	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	6	4	3	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	6	3	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	8	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	20	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	41	22	-	63	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	85	41	144	-	101
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	5	-	15	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	151	65	-	216	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	74	78	110	138	400	-	195
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	19	20	19	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	-	11
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	11	7	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	16	19	-	35	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	4	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	5	-	15	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	62	33	-	95	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	24	12	-	36	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	8	24	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	14	1	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	2	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	3	5	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	25	13	-	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	4	-	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						557		36		585	89		213		602		307
							346		939			101		199		-	
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	57	-	57	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	49	138	230	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	356	196	142	269	963	-	69
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	28	12	-	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	13	4	6	23	26	8	12	10	15	45	2	45
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	15	4	-	19	44	7	4	6	6	23	-	93
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	262	161	118	137	678	-	56
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	25	17	106	-	205
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	26	108	164	-	204
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	29	20	27	45	121	2	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	9	9	-	18	21	49	34	35	29	147	-	79
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	35	79	-	114	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	4	5	-	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	64	17	17	98	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	8	9	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	26	12	-	38	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	17	3	-	20	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	5	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	8	-	10	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	5	-	11	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	15	11	40	-	57
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	17	27	-	44	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	31	3	-	34	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	25	10	-	35	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	7	3	-	10	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	8	3	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	8	-	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	13	48	-	61	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	15	8	-	23	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	6	7	-	13	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	3	4	-	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	14	20	-	34	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	7	2	-	9	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	4	5	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	32	22	-	54	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	71	93	2	140
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	18	5	-	23	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	24	27	-	51	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	9	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	33	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	382	164	109	129	784	-	38
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	28	16	15	8	67	-	31
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	18	13	18	64	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	50	70	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	28	24	-	52	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	28	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	272	186	192	266	916	-	71
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	291	130	111	230	762	-	49
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	6	5	-	11	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	12	-	24	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	4	4	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	8	8	-	16	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	13	9	1	23	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	15	-	42	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	26	16	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	51	58	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	8	6	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	30	25	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	15	16	-	31	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	24	43	-	11
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	10	15	32	80	-	12
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	80	28	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	24	17	9	50	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	63	48	44	70	225	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	22	19	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	7	11	-	18	54	33	38	68	31	170	-	283
				Optoelectronics	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	4	2	-	6	17	7	10	14	5	36	-	44
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	33	22	-	55	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	37	13	-	50	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	8	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	35	25	-	60	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	26	10	-	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	30	29	-	59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	443
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	26	19	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	52	48	-	100	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	45	46	-	91	8	-	-	83	70	153	-	22
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	10	-	16	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	35	-	51	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	24	14	-	38	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	25	28	35	123	-	5
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	10	17	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	53	41	33	58	185	-	27
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	16	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	28	14	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	19
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	32	18	31	67	148	-	12
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	152	74	69	100	395	-	26
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	76	41	-	117	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	7	2	16	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	21	6	2	29	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	4	5	1	1	9	6	6	22	-	5
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	19	12	-	31	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	21	35	118	-	162
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	41	21	-	62	52	41	21	21	35	118	-	162
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	18	18	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	46	31	-	77	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	15	10	-	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	37	29	-	66	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	202	125	121	111	559	-	13
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	61	6	-	67	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	10	-	23	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	6	14	-	20	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	14	-	34	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	27	31	33	71	162	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	51	23	-	74	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	45	-	67	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	45	36	67	170	-	37
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	60	25	12	97	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	9	-	-	9	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	53	18	-	71	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	54	33	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	27	16	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	22	17	-	39	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	18	11	-	29	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	16	12	-	28	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	53	54	-	107	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	14	6	-	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	17	-	51	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	44	21	-	65	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	9	-	29	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	180	59	-	239	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	22	21	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	8	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	35	3	-	38	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	61	27	-	88	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	7	-	9
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	120	38	-	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	16	18	-	34	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	71	55	-	126	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	13	15	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	11	28	-	102
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	88	47	-	135	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	431	217	206	279	1133	-	97
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	11	7	38	11	134
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	21	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	44	7	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	20	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	16	-	29	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	7	3	-	10	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	15	-	42	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	25	15	-	40	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	61	41	-	102	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	54	47	92	193	221	1	1	10	26	38	139	96
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	40	29	39	133	-	34
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	31	76	-	81
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	61	52	2	115	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	17	15	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	39	38	37	139	253	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	3	8	14	-	57	24	55	85	221	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	48	34	-	82	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University -	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	20	11	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	125	90	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	44	26	-	70	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	37	17	-	54	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	10	-	32	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	15	-	41	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	35	16	-	51	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	62	21	-	83	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	31	31	-	62	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	11	-	45	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	27	41	74	168	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	16	36	74	-	47
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	52	31	-	83	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	127	29	-	156	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	42	21	-	63	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	59	11	-	70	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	3	3	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	20	5	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	1	1	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	123	61	21	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	14	28	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	217	103	106	122	548	-	79
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	35	48	104	3	171
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	28	75	159	-	15
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	13	38	77	-	68
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	20	3	47	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	20	-	47	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	41	12	7	1	61	-	11
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	10	12	37	37	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	78
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	26	25	27	78	-	19	14	25	45	103	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	37	52	-	4
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	27	14	7	48	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	16	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	54	52	-	106	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						4309	2816	292	7417	7169	3458	2094	2263	3432	11247	196	3572
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	12	2	-	14	1	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	14	17	-	31	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						31	21	-	52	39	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	64	42	-	106	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	184	92	184	91	551	-	379
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	76	208	32[illegible]	2	82
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	7	4	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	-	22
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	19	10	-	29	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	60	142	214	18	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	137	67	-	204	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	144	102	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	20	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	9	5	31	-	3
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	4	18	-	3
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1048	224	-	-	-	224	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	35	-	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	44	35	41	62	182	-	27
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	36	31	-	67	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	39	-	-	39	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	61	60	-	121	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-	17
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	12	2	24	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	71	57	64	84	276	-	251
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	60	11	1	3	75	-	25
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	1	22	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	14	2	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	4	19	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	8	-	-	8	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	542	220	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	83	179	280	572	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	21	50	-	71	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						1143	623	1	1767	1746	657	342	645	906	2550	126	810
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	37	57	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	1	10	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	1	1	2	6	3	1	1	3	8	-	7
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	7	-	5
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	9	12	-	7
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	4
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	12	29	50	-	42
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	14	27	-	19
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	8
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	10	-	10
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	8	2	26	-	86
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	8	12	-	20	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	3	3	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	7	5	-	12	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	18	19	1	38	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	16	39	-	55	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	12	-	22
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	6	11	33	-	5
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	60	56	72	88	276	-	158
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	17	33	59	-	82
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	7	7	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	1	-	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	5	7	-	12	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	1	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	5	2	-	7	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	34	61	73	101	269	26	13
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	6	12	-	18	20	-	-	3	1	4	-	7
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	7	10	-	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	4	5	-	9	52	-	-	1	1	2	-	16
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	9	17	-	26	44	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	7	-	7	24	-	-	1	2	3	-	5
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	14	-	15	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	2	6	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	10	2	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	9	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	7	10	31	-	8
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	12	13	43	23	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	41	50	55	70	216	-	80
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	34	-	6
				Manufacturing Technology	A	9	12	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	-	1
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	6	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	7	2	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	17	30	-	3
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	2	1	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	31
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	14	15	41	-	11
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	8	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	12	21	46	-	8
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	10	11	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	17	8	-	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	5	1	-	6	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	2	-	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	5	2	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	13	24	-	24
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	17	9	12	21	59	-	72

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	11	27	-	29
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	11	5	-	16	19	11	5	6	10	32	-	43
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	4	13	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	22
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	19	45	79	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	6	5	-	11	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	2	4	-	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	4	-	25	29	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	47	30	-	77	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	1	4	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	15	13	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	4	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	14	3	-	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	8	-	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	6	6	2	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	29	12	-	41	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	20	13	12	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	28	57	96	-	25
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	15	14	32	-	88
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	20	52	-	52
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	10	7	-	17	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	8	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	5	5	-	10	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	4	11	-	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	7	3	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	23	2	-	25	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	-	1
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	25	27	-	52	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	6	12	-	18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	9	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	42	29	26	24	121	3	7
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	18	10	-	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	16	16	-	32	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	3	-	7	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	12	26	30	70	138	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	6	9	-	15	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	15	2	-	17	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	5	-	-	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	20	12	-	32	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	48	30	-	78	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	35	21	-	56	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	8	3	-	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	44	-	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	1	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	36	21	27	101	-	26
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	15
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	10	6	-	16	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	4	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	7	6	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	12	26	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	29	11	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	10	4	26	-	27
				Robotics Technology	N	3	1	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	1	8	-	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	60	50	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	31	64	-	95	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	6	4	-	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	6	5	25	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	17	4	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	5	2	-	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	7	1	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	11	22	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	19	36	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	24	31	-	42
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	19	48	101	-	1
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	17	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	29	16	-	45	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	10	5	-	15	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	13	6	-	19	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	9	2	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	10	2	-	12	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	14	6	-	20	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	30	74	134	189	427	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	35	49	115	-	111
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	17	30	-	34
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	28	87	140	-	12
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	28	25	99	152	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	12	5	4	21	24	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	13	41	62	-	36
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	27	39	-	35
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	6	-	6
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	18	46	1	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	2	5	10	-	1	-	5	7	13	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR_	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	6	5	-	11	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	1	10	-	24
SUBTOTAL: INM						1041	779	152	1972	3128	424	556	894	1429	3303	66	1462
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	22	22	20	100	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	13	11	-	24	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	27	25	23	24	99	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	24	22	22	112	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						13	11	-	24	20	107	71	67	66	311	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	1	-	21	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						1	3	21	25	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	3	8	39	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	8	4	37	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	26	38	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	9	35	54	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	2	4	10	11	7	9	3	9	28	-	12
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	18	46	68	-	17
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	3	3	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	16	6	-	22	-	4	2	5	3	14	-	19
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	12	30	62	-	87
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	13	15	26	79	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	20	-	40	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	34	5	-	39	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	39	24	-	63	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	43	31	1	75	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	37	-	55	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	2	8	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	2	-	7	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	14	19	-	33	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	5	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	18	11	60	-	7
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	3	5	19	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	103	76	74	58	311	-	205
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	17	49	84	-	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	14	-	32	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16	-	32
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	4	2	-	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	11	28	-	39	152	-	-	5	3	8	-	40
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	10
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	3	5	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	16	54	-	70	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16	-	57
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	4	-	11	50	-	-	-	1	1	-	15
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	40	9	2	51	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	96	205	-	301	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	136	259	-	19
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	5	16	7	9	4	36	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	8	8	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	25	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	20	30	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	3	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	18	29	62	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	11	33	-	5
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	8	-	12	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	19	22	76	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	10	25	51	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	31	40	24	125	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	1	-	7	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	5	3	-	8	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	19	-	72
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	50	-	38	65	110	213	-	44
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	17	17	44	91	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	32	14	-	46	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	15	13	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	41	23	-	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	37	88	-	8
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	5	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	23	21	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	7	-	20	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	13	-	20	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	6	5	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	10	14	-	24	1	12	25	26	22	85	-	5
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	43	31	7	81	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	41	42	-	83	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	40
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	14	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	8	18	37	-	3
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	16	11	-	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	19	-	31	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	2	3	-	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	16	25	59	-	59
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	30	35	65	151	1	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	27	-	51	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	20	-	26
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	36	19	-	55	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	8
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	9	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	STS	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	25	18	-	43	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	4	9	25	-	95
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	26	31	59	141	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	24	16	-	40	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	15	18	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	18	16	80	129	-	14
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	19	9	56	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	7	-	16	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	9	13	-	22	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	34	52	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	23	16	-	39	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	29	22	-	51	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	94	24	-	118	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	11	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	10	13	-	23	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	70	31	-	101	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	24	23	23	79	-	41
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	57	21	-	78	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochestar Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	16	24	-	4
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	51	94	164	-	84
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	20	39	-	24
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	10	7	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	17	16	6	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	22	18	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	21	26	-	47	68	-	-	18	27	45	-	37
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	20	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	36	22	72	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	10	25	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	31	91	-	25
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	28	28	-	56	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	14	7	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	11	-	22	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	26	-	54	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	12	7	-	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	37	14	-	51	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	25	3	-	28	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	27	78	-	56
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	18	16	-	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	19	10	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	8	-	11	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	63	41	-	104	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	8	1	-	9	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	79
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	61	17	-	78	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	2	4	21	5	79
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	1	-	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	13	14	-	27	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	21	6	9	36	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	24	4	-	28	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	12	-	29	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	38	20	-	58	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	15	28	34	77	113	32	18	15	15	80	-	24
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	60	29	-	89	49	-	-	44	24	68	-	64
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	47	39	41	34	161	-	36
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	17	53	-	99
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	33	34	1	68	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	16	17	-	33	44	-	-	10	17	27	-	29
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	28	38	68	153	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	10	19	40	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	6	2	4	12	-	36	30	30	54	150	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	20	12	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	2	3	23	4	11	5	4	24	-	21
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	10	-	20	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	125	158	-	283	79	-	3	94	80	177	-	39
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	2	8	26	-	119
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	2	3	2	17	23	20	17	77	-	46
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	21	31	35	117	-	-
		Williamsport Area-Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	9	24	-	84
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	62	-	79	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	6	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	22	19	66	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	8	-	17	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	11	6	-	17	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	12	8	-	20	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	21	6	-	27	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	12	-	40	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	110	20	-	130	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	26	9	-	35	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	29	5	-	34	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	14	1	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	7	9	45	-	11
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	7	20	42	-	2
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	8	15	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	10	25	53	-	8
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	14	12	32	58	42	3	6	5	29	43	-	22
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	48	34	20	102	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	32	42	104	196	-	48
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	6	2	18	-	12
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	6	-	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	7	-	21	21	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	14	5	57	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	9	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	15	5	12	32	-	8	5	5	14	32	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	14	-	27	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	35	14	-	49	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	23	17	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	22	14	-	36	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	42	31	28	29	130	-	160
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	12	13	43	-	45
SUBTOTAL: MEC						2603	2033	192	4828	5265	836	803	1555	2038	5232	28	2502
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	15	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	8	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	-	5
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	36	7	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	3	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	4	14	-	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	5	1	-	6	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	4	5	-	3
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	2	2	3	7	-	1	-	5	8	14	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	2	6	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	5	6	-	11	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						73	47	3	123	876	4	6	15	39	64	-	10
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	18	13	-	31	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						23	19	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	7	22	-	4
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	18	2	2	22	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	1	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	6	3	-	9	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	6	19	-	25	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	8	33	65	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	8	9	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	7	11	-	18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	6	3	25	-	8
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	4	3	19	-	4
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	17	23	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	4	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	5	25	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	1	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	37	7	10	15	69	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	25	13	-	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	6	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	13	6	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	2	-	-	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	8
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	13	6	-	19	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	16	9	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	57	33	-	90	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	66	6	-	72	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	7	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	21	23	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	12	17	-	29	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	82	30	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	16	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	29	15	-	44	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	7	4	-	11	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	5	5	-	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	5	3	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
				Fire Science Technology	N	6	1	-	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	7	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	-	13	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	29	29	31	114	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	15	25	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	41	45	-	86	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	-	6
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	12	12	41	-	4
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	5	19	-	5
				Environmental Technology	N	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	49	7	-	56	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	15	19	39	-	110
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	11	12	27	1	161
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	7	-	9
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	7	4	36	-	10
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	10	12	33	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	7	2	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	10	3	5	18	-	8	4	4	9	25	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	13	12	-	25	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	 2ND YEAR	 OTH YEAR	 GRAND TOTAL	 PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	 2ND YEAR	 3RD YEAR	 4TH YEAR	 GRAND TOTAL	 POST BACC	 PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						577	340	10	927	804	148	113	161	218	640	37	368
GRAND TOTAL:						24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	419	410	198	1027	589	267	197	183	262	909	-	182
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	357	262	5	624	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	2481	1267	112	3860	1787	361	188	308	256	1113	-	269
Automotive	748	306	67	1121	731	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
Chemical	355	232	34	621	407	26	22	32	45	125	-	7
Civil	1615	1116	172	2903	1875	364	338	442	601	1745	-	601
Computer	1894	899	106	2899	2148	425	232	372	531	1560	3	905
Construction	735	507	60	1302	1104	299	230	506	689	1724	109	657
Drafting/Design	1585	872	114	2571	2167	154	137	178	279	748	2	207
Electrical	4265	2621	185	7071	6007	1018	882	1592	2088	5580	7	3201
Electromechanical	557	346	36	939	585	89	101	213	99	602	-	307
Electronic	4309	2816	292	7417	7169	3458	2094	2263	3432	11247	196	3572
Engineering Science	31	21	-	52	39	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
General	1143	623	1	1767	1746	657	342	645	906	2550	126	810
Industrial	1041	779	152	1972	3128	424	556	894	1429	3303	66	1462
Marine	13	11	-	24	20	107	71	67	66	311	-	-
Materials	1	3	21	25	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
Mechanical	2603	2033	192	4828	5265	836	803	1555	2038	5232	28	2502
Mining	73	47	3	123	876	4	6	15	39	64	-	10
Nuclear	23	19	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Systems	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
Other	577	340	10	927	804	148	113	161	218	640	37	368
Total	24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DISCIPLINE	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	93	107	70	270	176	218	106	106	151	581	-	61
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	56	50	5	111	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	1225	682	92	1999	610	250	116	180	135	681	-	220
Automotive	52	24	-	76	13	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
Chemical	103	61	8	172	101	21	18	23	40	102	-	7
Civil	1135	788	156	2079	916	288	268	369	458	1383	-	426
Computer	501	213	43	757	505	193	111	175	220	699	-	164
Construction	206	138	15	359	139	120	108	221	394	843	5	346
Drafting/Design	372	208	22	602	153	122	100	116	186	524	2	170
Electrical	3328	2042	166	5536	4136	757	708	1437	1851	4753	7	2372
Electromechanical	323	163	31	517	231	78	92	203	186	559	-	307
Electronic	2224	1425	218	3867	3905	3017	1813	2007	3114	9951	196	3057
Engineering Science	2224	1425	218	3867	3905	3017	1813	2007	3114	9951	196	3057
General	144	102	-	246	-	230	199	439	579	1447	2	462
Industrial	169	171	14	354	603	163	198	360	624	1345	23	698
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	80	46	44	42	212	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	80	46	44	42	212	-	-
Mechanical	1767	1527	131	3425	3235	712	682	1406	1808	4608	7	1970
Mining	13	13	3	29	13	-	2	4	16	22	-	3
Nuclear	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	202	101	2	305	149	82	87	91	122	382	-	38
Total	11918	7821	976	20715	14898	6342	4662	7186	9942	28132	242	10313

WOMEN

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	4	10	32	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
				Aerospace Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	9	24	-	14
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	7	6	22	-	10
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	2	2	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	11	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	-	3	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	1	3	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	1	4	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	4	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						24	24	5	53	24	27	21	20	25	93	-	24
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						1	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	17	4	-	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	7	4	-	11	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	9	7	6	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	1	3	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	2	3	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	18	8	-	26	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	42	17	21	12	92	-	47
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	3	4	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	4	2	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	3	3	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	6	2	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	1	12	-	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	12	2	-	14	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	3	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	45	32	-	77	2	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	1
				Interior Design	N	28	22	-	50	-	-	-	12	2	14	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	5	25	-	1
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	3	5	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	11	4	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	25	12	-	37	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	9	4	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	15	10	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	6	2	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	5	3	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	25	7	-	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	5	2	1	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	12	4	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	7	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	7	2	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	7	4	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	2	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	11	2	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	6	7	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	9	7	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	4	6	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	6	4	34	-	2
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	16	-	23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	6	20	-	1
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	8	8	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	15	2	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	5	2	3	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	19	11	4	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	2	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	5	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						447	266	17	730	504	67	38	64	33	202	-	57
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	5	3	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						19	6	2	27	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	5	12	-	1
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	2	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	5	7	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	4	1	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	2	14	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	41	19	-	60	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	7	5	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	1	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	10	6	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	14	4	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	4	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	15	7	-	22	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	9	7	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	9	-	14	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	2	3	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	4	4	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						145	115	11	271	181	5	2	3	5	15	-	1
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	9
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	2	11	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	4	4	23	-	15
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	12	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	-	2
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	4	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	3	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	9	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	1	2	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	3	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	7	-	3
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	1	13	-	8
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	2
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	2	17	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	5	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	33	5	-	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	7	15	-	2
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						150	91	14	255	263	47	39	38	54	178	-	49
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	5	4	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	9	2	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	5	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	13	10	-	23	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	27	11	-	38	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	8	2	1	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	2	-	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	27
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	6	1	23	-	8

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	6	-	4
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	4	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	8	15	-	7
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
				Computer Science	N	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8	-	1
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	23	58	126	-	126
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	4
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	13	19	7	39	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	34	24	-	58	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	1	6	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	8	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	25	3	-	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	13	8	-	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	5	1	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	25	6	-	31	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	2	12	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	9	2	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	6	13	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	5	2	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	2	28
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	30	9	-	39	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	20	6	3	29	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	6	2	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	20	11	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	53	16	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	3	1	7	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	7	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	7	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	4	5	21	-	9
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	6	3	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	36	5	-	41	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	9	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	5	16	-	8
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	7	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	18	9	-	27	6	-	-	3	6	9	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	15	7	7	29	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						513	225	23	761	660	87	38	63	110	298	2	252

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	6	-	2
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	2
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	3
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	2	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	7	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	5
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	12	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	2	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	4	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	2	1	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						42	19	3	64	126	13	14	19	36	82	-	41
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	11	2	-	13	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	4	2	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	2	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	4	3	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	1	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	7
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	1	5	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	18	17	-	35	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	8	19	-	7
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	5	2	-	7	3	5	2	3	4	14	-	7
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	4	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	5	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	1	6	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	22	2	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	13	5	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	23	9	-	32	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	4	3	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	3	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	30	14	-	44	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	2	-	9	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	7	2	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	9	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	6	15	-	21	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	21	7	-	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	5	4	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	12	5	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B		-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	10	1	6
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	17	8	17	61	-	3
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	1	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	8	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						335	168	8	511	500	29	25	23	44	121	1	30
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	4	7	33	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	9	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	9	5	-	14	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	5	1	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	8	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	4	3	30	-	28
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	9	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	3	-	4	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	7	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	8	3	-	11	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	9	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	1
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	10	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	1
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	8	2	-	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	7
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	3	11	17	-	6
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	8	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	1	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	5
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	5	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	4	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	5	4	-	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	3	4	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	27	9	-	36	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	3	4	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	5
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	4	-	8	6	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	6	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	9
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	3	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	6	-	-	2	1	3	-	5
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	7	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	6	14	-	20	4	-	-	3	8	11	-	4
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	12

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2	7	16	-	6
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	3	11	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	9	3	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	10	2	25	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	1	2	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	5	3	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	117	18	-	135	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	11	17	-	4
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	9	5	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	5	7	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	1	1	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	8	24	-	25
SUBTOTAL: ELC						362	171	9	542	613	75	60	83	118	336	-	169
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	6
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	3	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						31	28	2	61	56	2	2	3	-	7	-	6
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	13	24	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	27	12	9	14	62	-	7
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	2	1	5	7	1	-	1	4	6	-	4
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	6
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	13	8	52	-	7
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	11	16	-	16
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	10	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	1	3	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	6	3	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	4	4	-	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	-	2
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	3	-	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	7	-	10
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	11	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	4	4	36	-	36
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	2
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	8	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	18	-	2
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	7	22	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	3	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	6	6	27	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	10	3	-	1	2	6	-	15
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	6
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	4	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	13	11	-	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	3
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	2
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	1
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	3	13	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	3	-	8
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	3	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	4	13	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	14	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	11	-	2
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	4	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	4	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	3	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	8	-	21	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	10	12	50	-	3
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	4	5
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	2	2	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	2	1	3	6	9	-	1	1	-	2	2	2
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	11	-	3
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	5	13	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	7	15	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	9	3	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	-	5
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	7	4	-	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	13	6	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	2	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	4	7	35	-	4
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	10	1	11
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	1
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	12	-	1
	Vermont	Champlain College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	10	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	10
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	4	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME----- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME---------- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						338	200	21	559	700	184	109	125	185	603	9	230
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	2	3	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						3	3	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	7	4	-	11	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	10	5	31	-	67
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	16	21	-	4
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	4
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	2	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	63	80	11	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	11	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	214	21	-	-	-	21	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	3	8	23	-	4
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	5	5	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	6	6	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	5	17	-	17
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	1	15	-	3
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	103	42	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	18	33	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						157	77	1	235	309	61	27	44	117	249	15	99
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	19	33	-	25
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	1
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
IMM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	9	9	-	18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College.	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	9	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	20	22	28	86	-	46
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	5
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	1	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	5	18	-	2
	Indiana	Purduc Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	1	4	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	13	33	-	9
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	9	-	1
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	9	20	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	5	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	11	-	28
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4
	North Caroline	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	10	5	1
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	6	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	8	4	-	12	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	10	5	31	-	7
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	-	2
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	3	2	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	6
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	2	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	28	31	68	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	7	7	25	-	23
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	-	20	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	2	5	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	3	2	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: INM						96	86	12	194	467	67	91	148	167	473	7	208
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	5	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	5
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	6	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	7	4	21	-	15
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	8	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	11	15	-	2
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	5	15	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	17	3	-	20	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	2
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	5	-	11	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	10	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	5
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	3	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	1	5	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	2	4	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	3	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	1	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	4	4	-	8	3	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	10	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	8	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	3	8	-	11	2	-	-	4	3	7	-	1
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	10
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	5	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	-	5	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	57	10	-	67	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	8	20	-	3
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	9	9	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	7	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	2	1	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	2	11	-	16
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
SUBTOTAL: MEC						257	148	9	414	551	53	49	83	103	288	10	134
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	1	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						2	7	-	9	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	4	6	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	9	-	7
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	2
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	3	3	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STR	Environmental Control Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	13	14	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	9	2	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fire Science Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	2	3	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	11	12	27	-	79
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	8	-	86
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	5
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						80	50	-	130	106	18	18	25	33	94	6	182
GRAND TOTAL:						3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR WOMEN

DISCIPLINE	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	24	24	5	53	24	27	21	20	25	93	-	24
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	1	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	447	266	17	730	504	67	38	64	33	202	-	57
Automotive	19	6	2	27	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	145	115	11	271	181	5	2	3	5	15	-	1
Civil	150	91	14	255	263	47	39	38	54	178	-	49
Computer	513	225	23	761	660	87	38	63	110	298	2	252
Construction	42	19	3	64	126	13	14	19	36	82	-	41
Drafting/Design	335	168	8	511	500	29	25	23	44	121	1	30
Electrical	362	171	9	542	613	75	60	83	118	336	-	169
Electromechanical	31	28	2	61	56	2	2	3	-	7	-	6
Electronic	338	200	21	559	700	184	109	125	185	603	9	230
Engineering Science	3	3	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	157	77	1	235	309	61	27	44	117	249	15	99
Industrial	96	86	12	194	467	67	91	148	167	473	7	208
Marine	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-
Materials	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mechanical	257	148	9	414	551	53	49	83	103	288	10	134
Mining	2	7	-	9	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Nuclear	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
Other	80	50	-	130	106	18	18	25	33	94	6	182
Total	3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR WOMEN

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	4	7	3	14	6	21	10	5	10	46	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	195	113	12	320	130	53	27	41	23	144	-	50
Automotive	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	49	28	4	81	47	3	1	3	5	12	-	1
Civil	84	64	13	161	126	41	35	31	42	149	-	35
Computer	91	39	2	132	95	31	13	15	19	78	-	22
Construction	15	5	1	21	19	3	6	10	24	43	-	19
Drafting/Design	84	35	4	123	26	25	21	15	29	90	1	23
Electrical	293	131	8	432	434	54	50	69	105	278	-	136
Electromechanical	14	12	1	27	16	2	2	2	-	6	-	6
Electronic	177	101	15	293	371	151	83	101	171	506	9	205
Engineering Science	177	101	15	293	371	151	83	101	171	506	9	205
General	15	13	-	28	-	18	9	19	39	85	-	71
Industrial	24	22	1	47	102	33	47	67	67	214	-	94
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Mechanical	172	107	2	281	327	47	37	71	93	248	1	111
Mining	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	26	6	-	32	25	6	13	7	12	38	-	9
Total	1244	685	66	1995	1725	488	355	457	640	1940	11	782

BLACKS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	5
				Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	16	4	2	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	12	-	2
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	1	5	4	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	2	6	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	4	1	5	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	8	20	16	44	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	1	7	5	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	13	32	13	58	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	3	8	5	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	12	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						65		54		128	17		2		27		7
							96		215			4		4		-	
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	2	2	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	2	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						15		-		34	-		-		-		-
							6		21			-		-		-	
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	32	12	16	60	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	14	-	5
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	11	12	58	-	16
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	5	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	12	7	-	19	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Interior Design	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	10	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	4	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	9	6	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	2	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	10	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	4	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	5	16	-	16
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	15	2	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						147	63	16	226	145	43	20	25	24	112	-	42
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	5	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	5	4	-	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	2	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						30	13	4	47	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	10	3	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	4	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						27	14	4	45	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	8	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	2	7	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	3

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	1
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	4	4	20	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	2	20	-	6
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	6	3	-	9	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	3
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	2
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	15	11	65	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	12	-	4
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						70	36	8	114	99	42	49	38	41	170	-	28
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	7	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	13	1	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	10	5	17	32	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	3	1	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	3	4	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	4	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	6	1	37	-	11

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988: BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	3	10	2	-	-	12	-	10
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	13	-	-	13	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	9	-	2
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
				Data Processing	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	4	5	16	-	1
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	6	15	-	15
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	14	6	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	41	16	-	57	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	11	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	7	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	7	5	-	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	7	5	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	8
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	16	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	7	9	31	-	11
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	7	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	46	6	-	52	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	1	14	-	5
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	7	3	4	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						261	86	27	374	277	65	31	37	38	171	1	80

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	8	14	-	10
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	6	-	6
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	2	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Building Construction Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	3
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	6	7	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	2	2	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	7	3	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-		-	-	1	-	2	3	1	4
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	2
SUBTOTAL: CON						33	21	3	57	64	12	10	11	22	55	1	37
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	6	1	-	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	20	6	-	26	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	7	3	-	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	2	-	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	5	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	5	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						107	37	1	145	161	2	3	3	5	13	-	8
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	94	39	14	20	167	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	7	6	26	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	26	2	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	2	1	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	6	6	28	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	43	21	13	6	83	-	39
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	8
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	4	13	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	6	17	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	4	14	-	4
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	3	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	18	28	-	-
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	1	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9	-	26
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	13	-	18
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	7	4	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	6	1	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	37	14	-	51	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	7	-	5
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	11	12	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	3	-	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	9
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	4	-	8	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SDB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	7	2	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	9	-	3

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	6	4	4	14	5	9	4	3	15	31	-	5
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	28	11	-	39	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	82	56	43	225	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	4	2	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	28	3	-	31	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	7	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	9	19	-	2
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	6	3	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	2	1	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	-	6
SUBTOTAL: ELC						317	125	9	451	359	253	194	152	166	765	-	142
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	7	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	32	16	57	-	51
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						38	19	6	63	28	2	13	32	17	64	-	51
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	3	3	23	-	2
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	2	-	6	8	-	1	2	-	3	-	4
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	27	11	5	7	50	-	2
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	10	-	11
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	4	11	3	5	3	22	-	5
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	5	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	28	8	8	44	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Floride A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	10	8	31	-	28
		Floride Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	4	-	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Menatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	4	13	-	17	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	7
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	10	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	17	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	123	49	37	32	241	-	7
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	15	8	64	-	5
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	10	13	45	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	85	38	39	42	204	-	15
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	14	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	4	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	63	46	41	60	210	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	2	-	4	10	9	3	7	1	20	-	27
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	1	7	-	13
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	8	1	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	2	-	22	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	11	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	5	5	-	10	1	-	-	2	10	12	-	5
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	2	8	28	-	1
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	14	-	1
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	1	-	3	1	2	1	2	2	7	-	2
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	4	4	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	18	17	10	89	-	2
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	9	1	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	7	1	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	3	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	9	-	21	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	31	16	-	47	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	7	2	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	12	-	36	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	33	24	11	16	84	-	13
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	10	4	9
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	8	2	2	12	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	7	10	27	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	5	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	15	26	-	12
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	46	10	-	56	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	8	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	42	13	11	9	75	-	9
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	6	-	16
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	5	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	32	11	5	-	48	-	1
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						462	219	30	711	783	579	277	263	297	1416	6	214
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	14	-	15
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	12	-	3
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	2	8	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	26	18	-	-	-	18	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	8	8	-	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	5	3	25	-	15
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	1	29	-	3
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	54	22	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	10	9	26	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						87	39	-	126	58	71	13	22	36	142	-	39
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	3	11	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	17	12	14	55	-	30
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	8	23	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	8	-	1
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	40	20	19	22	101	5	1
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	9	4	-	13	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	6	1	-	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3	11	-	2
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	3	7	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST	2ND	OTH	GRAND	TIME	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	GRAND	POST	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	ASSC	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	BACC	U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	6	5	25	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	-	12	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	10	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	6	17	-	12
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						69	32	3	104	176	86	76	69	96	327	7	80
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	10	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	1	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	12	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	3	8	39	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	8	4	37	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	3
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	5	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	8	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	10	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	5	21	-	18
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	8	21	45	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	14	-	1
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	7	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	5
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME	FULL TIME						PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	4	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	10	6	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	5	-	10	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	3	3	-	6	3	-	-	4	2	6	-	5
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	5	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	6	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	5
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	22	19	66	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	1	-	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	10	1	-	11	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	4	13	-	2
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	1	13	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						152	72	7	231	282	96	62	89	111	358	1	88
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	3	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						-	5	-	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	8	-	1
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	1
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	21	2	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	31
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	7	-	13
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						42	15	-	57	32	16	10	13	10	49	1	53
GRAND TOTAL:						1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	65	96	54	215	128	17	4	2	4	27	-	7
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	15	6	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	147	63	16	226	145	43	20	25	24	112	-	42
Automotive	30	13	4	47	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	27	14	4	45	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Civil	70	36	8	114	99	42	49	38	41	170	-	28
Computer	261	86	27	374	277	65	31	37	38	171	1	80
Construction	33	21	3	57	64	12	10	11	22	55	1	37
Drafting/Design	107	37	1	145	161	2	3	3	5	13	-	8
Electrical	317	125	9	451	359	253	194	152	166	765	-	142
Electromechanical	38	19	6	63	28	2	13	32	17	64	-	51
Electronic	462	219	30	711	783	579	277	263	297	1416	6	214
Engineering Science	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
General	87	39	-	126	58	71	13	22	36	142	-	39
Industrial	69	32	3	104	176	86	76	69	96	327	7	80
Marine	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	12	-	-
Materials	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	152	72	7	231	282	96	62	89	111	358	1	88
Mining	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	42	15	-	57	32	16	10	13	10	49	1	53
Total	1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DISCIPLINE	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	16	28	25	69	53	14	2	1	2	19	-	7
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	94	35	16	145	82	33	13	20	20	86	-	34
Automotive	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	16	7	-	23	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Civil	56	26	8	90	46	40	48	35	39	162	-	20
Computer	123	43	17	183	132	41	16	15	18	90	-	28
Construction	10	8	-	18	11	4	4	5	7	20	1	15
Drafting/Design	22	8	1	31	7	2	1	-	2	5	-	7
Electrical	271	99	9	379	239	145	144	126	135	550	-	109
Electromechanical	12	8	4	24	7	-	9	32	16	57	-	51
Electronic	304	135	28	467	505	454	208	209	226	1097	6	191
Engineering Science	304	135	28	467	505	454	208	209	226	1097	6	191
General	9	4	-	13	-	6	8	15	23	52	-	18
Industrial	21	8	-	29	45	22	28	18	34	102	-	46
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	11	-	-
Mechanical	98	45	7	150	153	79	51	74	86	290	-	67
Mining	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	23	5	-	28	9	10	10	6	4	30	-	6
Total	1079	460	115	1654	1304	853	544	560	616	2573	7	599

HISPANICS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	7	-	4
				Aerospace Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	6	-	4
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	11	-	7
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	1	2	16	-	1
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	2	5	4	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	8	10	9	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	3	3	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	19	18	10	47	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	2	3	3	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	11	25	22	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	2	6	7	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	17	6	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						69	78	59	206	144	15	10	6	10	41	-	16
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	5	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	6	5	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
				Interior Design	N	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						51	24	3	78	33	5	1	3	7	16	-	2
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						7	2	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	12	28	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988: BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	8	21	-	8
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						31	25	1	57	58	11	16	15	32	74	-	18
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR PART TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	3
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	7	4	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	50	13	-	63	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	2	13	-	6
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						83	29	-	112	58	14	3	5	6	28	-	20

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	6	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	1	7	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	3
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						14	9	-	23	38	5	5	9	15	34	4	15
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Floride Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	16	7	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME------ 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME---------- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Techmology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	1	11	-	7
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						36	15	-	51	72	2	3	9	5	19	-	11
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	1	13	-	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	5	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	4	-	-
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	5	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	14
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	38	10	-	48	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	3	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	7	6	-	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	4	7	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	7	-	5
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	-	7
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: ELC						113	42	4	159	122	20	15	25	28	88	-	48
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	10	2	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	6	30	-	22
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						13	4	2	19	18	3	-	22	7	32	-	22
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	8	14	54	-	5
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	4
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	51	34	18	29	132	-	8
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	14
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	12	28	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	7	-	3
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	1	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	21	-	26	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	-	8
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	5	6	26	-	2
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	23	30	117	-	6
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	3	17	-	1
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	5	-	2
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	9	6	52	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	35	3	-	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	14	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	14	22	56	-	14
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dekota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	12	-	1
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	6	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com.Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	8	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	62	31	10	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	5	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	9	13	11	68	-	11
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	5	14	-	15
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						181	106	24	311	320	215	133	129	160	637	1	118
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	13	34	72	-	62
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	18	28	-	7
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Floride	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	2
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	22	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	11	25	51	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						36	21	-	57	27	35	22	38	81	176	1	71
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
CIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
IMM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	13	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	8
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						13	10	1	24	46	5	6	10	27	48	2	27
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	8	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	11	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	8	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	5
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	9	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	8	21	-	8
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	14	5	-	19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						48	33	-	81	59	11	13	23	33	80	-	30
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS: FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	13	3	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	11
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

					ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS						BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
					------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						20	8	-	28	8	5	4	8	1	18	1	14
GRAND TOTAL:						722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	69	78	59	206	144	15	10	6	10	41	-	16
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	51	24	3	78	33	5	1	3	7	16	-	2
Automotive	7	2	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	31	25	1	57	58	11	16	15	32	74	-	18
Computer	83	29	-	112	58	14	3	5	6	28	-	20
Construction	14	9	-	23	38	5	5	9	15	34	4	15
Drafting/Design	36	15	-	51	72	2	3	9	5	19	-	11
Electrical	113	42	4	159	122	20	15	25	28	88	-	48
Electromechanical	13	4	2	19	18	3	-	22	7	32	-	22
Electronic	181	106	24	311	320	215	133	129	160	637	1	118
Engineering Science	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	36	21	-	57	27	35	22	38	81	176	1	71
Industrial	13	10	1	24	46	5	6	10	27	48	2	27
Marine	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	48	33	-	81	59	11	13	23	33	80	-	30
Mining	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	20	8	-	28	8	5	4	8	1	18	1	14
Total	722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	30	31	23	84	41	14	5	2	3	24	-	5
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	25	12	2	39	16	3	-	2	-	5	-	1
Automotive	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	17	12	1	30	19	8	14	14	26	62	-	10
Computer	54	15	-	69	34	11	2	4	5	22	-	10
Construction	7	1	-	8	3	4	1	7	11	23	-	11
Drafting/Design	1	1	-	2	1	2	3	8	4	17	-	10
Electrical	90	36	4	130	78	12	10	21	22	65	-	26
Electromechanical	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	22	7	31	-	22
Electronic	76	35	12	123	130	163	99	110	131	503	1	100
Engineering Science	76	35	12	123	130	163	99	110	131	503	1	100
General	3	6	-	9	-	25	18	31	77	151	-	69
Industrial	4	3	1	8	6	2	1	5	10	18	-	7
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	9	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	9	-	-
Mechanical	37	25	-	62	38	11	12	22	31	76	-	27
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	1	11	-	1
Total	350	181	45	576	369	261	172	254	330	1017	1	299

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	7
				Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	1	4	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	1	2	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	8	10	8	26	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	1	5	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	5	5	4	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	3	3	3	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						26	34	22	82	48	6	3	4	3	16	-	10
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	6	-	3
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	18	7	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	1
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						42	21	-	63	20	5	3	4	5	17	-	4
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						11	3	2	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						10	2	-	12	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	1
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	6	13	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						20	14	1	35	22	10	11	9	15	45	-	8
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	10
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	3

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	4	-	3
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8	-	8
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	19	11	-	30	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	21	17	-	38	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	2
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	7	7	25	-	6
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	16	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						79	55	5	139	67	25	15	25	28	93	-	45

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	2
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	4
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						6	4	-	10	11	2	4	12	7	25	-	16
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Floride Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacole Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	7	4	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	4
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						22	13	-	35	59	2	4	6	-	12	-	4
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	1	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	3	10	30	-	11
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	1
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	4	6	-	6
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	9	-	7
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	6	-	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	2	9	-	14
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	6	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	30	14	-	44	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	16	5	-	21	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	1
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	4	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	4
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	4	-	9	1	-	-	5	10	15	-	3
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	2

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1985:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	3	4	4	4	4	6	17	31	-	2
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	5
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-	4
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	4	12	-	2
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	1	2	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	-	8
SUBTOTAL: ELC						153	95	6	254	137	40	36	56	89	221	-	94
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	-	12
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						16	5	1	22	10	-	1	8	6	15	-	12
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	7	14	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	31	18	14	30	93	-	7
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	8	2	-	10	14	3	2	2	3	10	-	25
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	23	23	144	-	11
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	30	34	-	16
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	4	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	8
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	7	7	47	-	3
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	8	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	27	39	64	156	-	24
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	3	19	49	-	5
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	3	-	4	7	1	4	15	5	25	-	35
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	2
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	11	8	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	2	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	7	5	12	2	-
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	5	17	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	11	4	30	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	4	7	-	4
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	7	7	34	-	1
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	9	2	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	6	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	10	10	37	-	2
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	9	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	4	4	-	6	2	12	17	37	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	5	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	16	15	56	-	11
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	8	14	27	1	14
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						133	91	10	234	267	225	171	206	291	893	7	206
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	46	17	65	124	252	-	115
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	29	45	-	11
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	5	4	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	9	21	-	3
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	70	29	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	15	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						78	34	-	112	35	74	29	88	170	361	7	129
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Floride	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	8	2	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	10	-	6
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	3
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						17	12	-	29	33	8	8	16	26	58	7	21
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	7	-	2
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	6	-	-	6	-	4	-	4	1	9	-	2
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	5
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	7	-	4
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	2
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	4	4	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mech Des)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Mechines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	1
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	7	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	8	1	9	-	2
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	-----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	1
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	4
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: MEC						59	45	1	105	84	20	21	40	42	123	2	45
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME------				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						8	5	-	13	5	3	2	3	1	9	-	5
GRAND TOTAL:						683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	26	34	22	82	48	6	3	4	3	16	-	10
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	42	21	-	63	20	5	3	4	5	17	-	4
Automotive	11	3	2	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	10	2	-	12	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Civil	20	14	1	35	22	10	11	9	15	45	-	8
Computer	79	55	5	139	67	25	15	25	28	93	-	45
Construction	6	4	-	10	11	2	4	12	7	25	-	16
Drafting/Design	22	13	-	35	59	2	4	6	-	12	-	4
Electrical	153	95	6	254	137	40	36	56	89	221	-	94
Electromechanical	16	5	1	22	10	-	1	8	6	15	-	12
Electronic	133	91	10	234	267	225	171	206	291	893	7	206
Engineering Science	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	78	34	-	112	35	74	29	88	170	361	7	129
Industrial	17	12	-	29	33	8	8	16	26	58	7	21
Marine	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	59	45	1	105	84	20	21	40	42	123	2	45
Mining	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	8	5	-	13	5	3	2	3	1	9	-	5
Total	683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	583	1901	23	599

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

DISCIPLINE	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	10	16	13	39	18	6	3	2	2	13	-	7
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	28	12	-	40	6	4	1	1	3	9	-	3
Automotive	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	7	2	-	9	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Civil	13	11	1	25	10	6	9	3	11	29	-	4
Computer	32	24	3	59	32	12	5	16	14	47	-	9
Construction	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	8	7	20	-	14
Drafting/Design	2	2	-	4	1	2	3	5	-	10	-	4
Electrical	131	81	6	218	94	28	26	48	79	181	-	67
Electromechanical	8	3	1	12	4	-	-	8	6	14	-	12
Electronic	96	57	10	163	188	164	128	180	266	738	7	169
Engineering Science	96	57	10	163	188	164	128	180	266	738	7	169
General	-	-	-	-	-	48	23	82	159	312	-	126
Industrial	2	7	-	9	8	2	3	5	6	16	-	11
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
Mechanical	40	29	1	70	52	20	16	37	39	112	-	36
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	3	1	8	-	2
Total	373	248	35	656	422	301	225	403	593	1522	7	464

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME						
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR*	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	12	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						7	3	-	10	5	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	9	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						12	5	1	18	2	2	3	5	11	21	-	3
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME----- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	11	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						19	9	-	28	4	4	-	1	1	6	-	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky *	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						4	7	-	11	4	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						12	3	1	16	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	11	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	14	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	5	9	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELC						29	9	1	39	20	3	2	6	16	27	-	5
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	9	-	1
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		DeVry Inst-Los-Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Deytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Schweitar Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	9	-	2
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	-	8
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	9	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						30	13	2	45	23	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	11	-	5
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						2	-	-	2	2	5	2	6	10	23	35	6
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME----- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME---------- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
IHM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR PART TIME U-GR
IHM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: IHM						4	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	5
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	7	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	9	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	10
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	6	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: MEC						16	5	-	21	13	3	3	9	17	32	-	14
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST	2ND	OTH	GRAND	TIME	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	GRAND	POST	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	ASSC	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	BACC	U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	7	3	-	10	5	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
Automotive	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	12	5	1	18	2	2	3	5	11	21	-	3
Computer	19	9	-	28	4	4	-	1	1	6	-	4
Construction	4	7	-	11	4	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
Drafting/Design	12	3	1	16	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Electrical	29	9	1	39	20	3	2	6	16	27	-	5
Electromechanical	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic	30	13	2	45	23	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
Engineering Science	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	2	-	-	2	2	5	2	6	10	23	35	6
Industrial	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	5
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	9	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	16	5	-	21	13	3	3	9	17	32	-	14
Mining	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
Total	156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
Automotive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	6	2	1	9	2	-	3	4	11	18	-	2
Computer	2	-	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Construction	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2
Drafting/Design	2	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Electrical	8	3	1	12	18	3	2	6	16	27	-	3
Electromechanical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic	19	9	2	30	15	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
Engineering Science	19	9	2	30	15	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
General	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	8	18	-	6
Industrial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	8	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	8	-	-
Mechanical	9	2	-	11	4	3	3	9	14	29	-	11
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Total	51	18	5	74	45	37	23	46	75	181	-	42

COMBINED SUMMARIES

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
COMBINED SUMMARY BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

		ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
		FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	All Students	419	410	198	1027	589	267	197	183	262	909	-	182
	Women	24	24	5	53	24	27	21	20	25	93	-	24
	Blacks	65	96	54	215	128	17	4	2	4	27	-	7
	Hispanics	69	78	59	206	144	15	10	6	10	41	-	16
	Asian Americans	26	34	22	82	48	6	3	4	3	16	-	10
	American Indians	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	All Students	357	262	5	624	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Women	1	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	15	6	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	All Students	2481	1267	112	3860	1787	361	188	308	256	1113	-	269
	Women	447	266	17	730	504	67	38	64	33	202	-	57
	Blacks	147	63	16	226	145	43	20	25	24	112	-	42
	Hispanics	51	24	3	78	33	5	1	3	7	16	-	2
	Asian Americans	42	21	-	63	20	5	3	4	5	17	-	4
	American Indians	7	3	-	10	5	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
Automotive	All Students	748	306	67	1121	731	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
	Women	19	6	2	27	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	30	13	4	47	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	7	2	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	11	3	2	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	All Students	355	232	34	621	407	26	22	32	45	125	-	7
	Women	145	115	11	271	181	5	2	3	5	15	-	1
	Blacks	27	14	4	45	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Hispanics	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	10	2	-	12	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	All Students	1615	1116	172	2903	1875	364	338	442	601	1745	-	601
	Women	150	91	14	255	263	47	39	38	54	178	-	49
	Blacks	70	36	8	114	99	42	49	38	41	170	-	28
	Hispanics	31	25	1	57	58	11	16	15	32	74	-	18
	Asian Americans	20	14	1	35	22	10	11	9	15	45	-	8
	American Indians	12	5	1	18	2	2	3	5	11	21	-	3
Computer	All Students	1894	899	106	2899	2148	425	232	372	531	1560	3	905
	Women	513	225	23	761	660	87	38	63	110	298	2	252
	Blacks	261	86	27	374	277	65	31	37	38	171	1	80
	Hispanics	83	29	-	112	58	14	3	5	6	28	-	20
	Asian Americans	79	55	5	139	67	25	15	25	28	93	-	45
	American Indians	19	9	-	28	4	4	-	1	1	6	-	4
Construction	All Students	735	507	60	1302	1104	299	230	506	689	1724	109	657
	Women	42	19	3	64	126	13	14	19	36	82	-	41
	Blacks	33	21	3	57	64	12	10	11	22	55	1	37
	Hispanics	14	9	-	23	38	5	5	9	15	34	4	15
	Asian Americans	6	4	-	10	11	2	4	12	7	25	-	16
	American Indians	4	7	-	11	4	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
Drafting/Design	All Students	1585	872	114	2571	2167	154	137	178	279	748	2	207
	Women	335	168	8	511	500	29	25	23	44	121	1	30
	Blacks	107	37	1	145	161	2	3	3	5	13	-	8
	Hispanics	36	15	-	51	72	2	3	9	5	19	-	11
	Asian Americans	22	13	-	35	59	2	4	6	-	12	-	4
	American Indians	12	3	1	16	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
COMBINED SUMMARY BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

		ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
		FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Electrical	All Students	4265	2621	185	7071	6007	1018	882	1592	2088	5580	7	3201
	Women	362	171	9	542	613	75	60	83	118	336	-	169
	Blacks	317	125	9	451	359	253	194	152	166	765	-	142
	Hispanics	113	42	4	159	122	20	15	25	28	88	-	48
	Asian Americans	153	95	6	254	137	40	36	56	89	221	-	94
	American Indians	29	9	1	39	20	3	2	6	16	27	-	5
Electromechanical	All Students	557	346	36	939	585	89	101	213	199	602	-	307
	Women	31	28	2	61	56	2	2	3	-	7	-	6
	Blacks	38	19	6	63	28	2	13	32	17	64	-	51
	Hispanics	13	4	2	19	18	3	-	22	7	32	-	22
	Asian Americans	16	5	1	22	10	-	1	8	6	15	-	12
	American Indians	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic	All Students	4309	2816	292	7417	7169	3458	2094	2263	3432	11247	196	3572
	Women	338	200	21	559	700	184	109	125	185	603	9	230
	Blacks	462	219	30	711	783	579	277	263	297	1416	6	214
	Hispanics	181	106	24	311	320	215	133	129	160	637	1	118
	Asian Americans	133	91	10	234	267	225	171	206	291	893	7	206
	American Indians	30	13	2	45	23	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
Engineering Science	All Students	31	21	-	52	39	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
	Women	3	3	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Hispanics	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	All Students	1143	623	1	1767	1746	657	342	645	906	2550	126	810
	Women	157	77	1	235	309	61	27	44	117	249	15	99
	Blacks	87	39	-	126	58	71	13	22	36	142	-	39
	Hispanics	36	21	-	57	27	35	22	38	81	176	1	71
	Asian Americans	78	34	-	112	35	74	29	88	170	361	7	129
	American Indians	2	-	-	2	2	5	2	6	10	23	35	6
Industrial	All Students	1041	779	152	1972	3128	424	556	894	1429	3303	66	1462
	Women	96	86	12	194	467	67	91	148	167	473	7	208
	Blacks	69	32	3	104	176	86	76	69	96	327	7	80
	Hispanics	13	10	1	24	46	5	6	10	27	48	2	27
	Asian Americans	17	12	-	29	33	8	8	16	26	58	7	21
	American Indians	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	5
Marine	All Students	13	11	-	24	20	107	71	67	66	311	-	-
	Women	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-
	Blacks	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	12	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	11	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	9	-	-
Materials	All Students	1	3	21	25	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
	Women	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Blacks	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	All Students	2603	2033	192	4828	5265	836	803	1555	2038	5232	28	2502
	Women	257	148	9	414	551	53	49	83	103	288	10	134
	Blacks	152	72	7	231	282	96	62	89	111	358	1	88
	Hispanics	48	33	-	81	59	11	13	23	33	80	-	30
	Asian Americans	59	45	1	105	84	20	21	40	42	123	2	45
	American Indians	16	5	-	21	13	3	3	9	17	32	-	14

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
COMBINED SUMMARY BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

DISCIPLINE		ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
		FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Mining	All Students	73	47	3	123	876	4	6	15	39	64	-	10
	Women	2	7	-	9	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Blacks	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nuclear	All Students	23	19	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Women	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	All Students	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
	Women	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
	Blacks	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	All Students	577	340	10	927	804	148	113	161	218	640	37	368
	Women	80	50	-	130	106	18	18	25	33	94	6	182
	Blacks	42	15	-	57	32	16	10	13	10	49	1	53
	Hispanics	20	8	-	28	8	5	4	8	1	18	1	14
	Asian Americans	8	5	-	13	5	3	2	3	1	9	-	5
	American Indians	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
Total	All Students	24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126
	Women	3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490
	Blacks	1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869
	Hispanics	722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412
	Asian Americans	683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599
	American Indians	156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

Note: all EMC surveys are now available in the form of machine-readable media. For more information, contact the AAES Publications Department at the address below.

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1989 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $169.00 non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50 non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00 non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1988

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $66.00 non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
AAES
ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

ISBN 0-87615-184-5

BACHELOR DEGREE ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1987:
COMBINED SUMMARY, BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	FULL TIME POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
Electrical	All Students	836	782	1728	2096	5442	207	3375
	Women	64	43	102	94	303	10	161
	Blacks	126	104	138	134	552	13	157
	Hispanics	13	15	32	21	81	3	64
	Asian Americans	51	27	64	87	229	6	63
	American Indians	4	0	12	7	23	1	5
Electromechanical	All Students	81	93	180	217	571	0	288
	Women	1	0	2	5	8	0	0
	Blacks	3	4	20	35	62	0	35
	Hispanics	1	1	11	9	22	0	12
	Asian Americans	0	3	9	10	22	0	13
	American Indians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic	All Students	3386	2095	2397	3668	11546	170	3502
	Women	201	118	148	197	664	6	220
	Blacks	543	262	244	280	1329	1	228
	Hispanics	193	138	153	170	654	0	135
	Asian Americans	224	186	219	279	908	2	207
	American Indians	20	4	10	18	52	0	8
Engineering Science	All Students	0	0	7	7	14	0	0
	Women	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Blacks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Hispanics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Asian Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	American Indians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General	All Students	642	386	662	1392	3082	117	699
	Women	78	32	52	156	318	20	54
	Blacks	37	24	17	37	115	4	25
	Hispanics	28	24	36	132	220	1	46
	Asian Americans	38	35	88	249	410	8	52
	American Indians	1	0	2	8	11	0	1
Industrial	All Students	465	681	1101	1468	3715	87	1725
	Women	59	95	113	479	746	2	216
	Blacks	42	41	61	72	216	3	74
	Hispanics	7	7	26	23	63	0	26
	Asian Americans	2	7	13	21	43	5	18
	American Indians	1	0	0	6	7	0	4
Marine	All Students	95	103	73	100	371	0	109
	Women	7	0	0	2	9	0	6
	Blacks	6	4	4	2	16	0	12
	Hispanics	2	2	3	1	8	0	8
	Asian Americans	2	5	2	2	11	0	9
	American Indians	1	2	0	0	3	0	0
Materials	All Students	0	0	1	0	1	0	24
	Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Blacks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Hispanics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Asian Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	American Indians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical	All Students	699	753	1535	1890	4877	262	2582
	Women	47	51	76	112	286	10	109
	Blacks	95	79	91	97	362	5	74
	Hispanics	15	24	42	49	130	4	40
	Asian Americans	17	19	31	41	108	1	36
	American Indians	3	0	6	5	14	0	2

BACHELOR DEGREE ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1987:
COMBINED SUMMARY, BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	FULL TIME POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
Mining	All Students	9	13	34	45	101	0	10
	Women	0	0	0	4	4	0	1
	Blacks	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Hispanics	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
	Asian Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	American Indians	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Nuclear	All Students	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Blacks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Hispanics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Asian Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	American Indians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Systems	All Students	62	61	53	34	210	0	1
	Women	10	7	7	7	31	0	0
	Blacks	50	54	42	27	173	0	0
	Hispanics	9	5	4	6	24	0	0
	Asian Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	American Indians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	All Students	112	125	139	171	547	9	255
	Women	13	22	28	27	90	0	101
	Blacks	10	5	7	8	30	1	28
	Hispanics	1	3	4	2	10	0	11
	Asian Americans	3	1	3	2	9	0	2
	American Indians	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total	All Students	8052	6456	9890	13715	38113	985	14757
	Women	659	526	727	1325	3237	66	1105
	Blacks	1074	711	760	886	3431	33	744
	Hispanics	321	261	370	468	1420	16	403
	Asian Americans	399	326	476	759	1960	28	444
	American Indians	35	13	35	64	147	1	26

NOTE: EMC has dropped coverage of pre-engineering transfer programs. See Introduction.

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1988 (available in September)

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $167.00 non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988 (available in September)

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50 non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988 (available in September)

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00 non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1987

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1987

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140.00 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

1989 subscription year, eight issues: member price: $66.00 non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

A0685-2.1

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS FALL 1988

PART I
ENGINEERING

Enrollments by School and Curriculum
For All Students, Including Breakdowns for Women,
Minorities and Foreign Nationals

A Report of an Annual Survey
Conducted by the

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

of the

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

415 Second Street, NE
Washington, DC 20002

© 1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-090-3

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms.*

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction i

  Coverage and Response ii
  Error Checking ii
  Explanation of Symbols and Abbreviations ii
  Ten Year Summary of Fall Engineering Enrollments, 1977-1986 iii
  Miscellaneous Notes v

Engineering Enrollments by School: All Programs Combined 1

  All Students 3
  Women 11
  Blacks 19
  Hispanics 27
  Asian/Pacific Islanders 35
  American Indians 43
  Foreign Nationals 51

Engineering Enrollments by Program 59

  All Students 61
  Women 103
  Blacks 145
  Hispanics 187
  Asian/Pacific Islanders 229
  American Indians 271
  Foreign Nationals 313

Combined Summaries 355

INTRODUCTION TO VOLUME I

This is the 21st annual report from the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) on enrollments in engineering and engineering technology in the United States. Volume I of the study covers engineering; Volume II covers engineering technology. All data are for enrollment as of Fall, 1988.

Volume I provides detailed data on enrollment in engineering programs for all students and for women, Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, American Indians, and foreign nationals. Enrollment is tabulated by the year in school--first year, second year, etc.--for full-time undergraduates, and by the type of degree sought--master's, professional engineering, or doctorate--for full-time graduate students. Part-time students are tabulated separately at the undergraduate and graduate levels, irrespective of their year in school or of the type of advanced degree they are seeking. Note that schools showing no data for particular full-time students may still have such students attending part-time. Two basic types of tabulations are provided, in addition to summary tables. The first summarizes overall enrollment, across all curricula, for each school covered in this report. Schools are listed alphabetically within states; state subtotals and grand totals are included. These data provide basic institutional and geographic measures of participation in engineering programs.

The second general type of tabulation provides detailed enrollment data for each engineering program offered by these schools. Programs are listed within some twenty broad engineering disciplines (e.g., chemical, civil, etc.); disciplinary subtotals are provided both within these listings and in separate summary tables. Within each broad discipline, programs are listed alphabetically by their detailed titles, within schools and states, thus preserving such distinctions as the differences between programs in general civil engineering, surveying engineering, and transportation engineering. Using these tables, readers can obtain information on enrollment in specialized fields of engineering that are not isolated in the broader disciplinary groups, such as manufacturing engineering.

Like EMC's surveys of enrollments for 1986 and 1987, all tabulations in this report draw on a master data base on engineering programs, in order to provide accurate, consistent descriptive data. EMC's educational surveys also use the data base to generate the survey forms used to obtain these statistics. Participating institutions receive laser-generated questionnaires that include the specific programs and other descriptive data applicable to a particular engineering school. This simplifies data entry for all parties and improves the consistency and accuracy of the work.

Once again, institutions have been added to the study, to keep it as comprehensive as possible. This report covers 320 schools with engineering programs. Engineering enrollments are reported here for the first time for Embry-Riddle Aero University's Prescott, Arizona campus; for Mercer University in Georgia; for the Wentworth Institute of Technology in Massachusetts; for the College of St. Thomas in Minnesota; and for the University of Wisconsin at Parkside. The University of Tennessee at Martin has been dropped from coverage, as its programs are restricted to pre-engineering only. In addition, Baylor University in Texas is known to offer engineering programs but has not yet participated in EMC enrollment surveys. In other changes from the previous report, the Georgia Institute of Technology is now reporting enrollment data for co-op students on work assignments (these had been left out of reports for this school in the past), and the Computer Science Department at North Carolina State became a part of the school's College of Engineering in August, 1988; in both cases, the added enrollment stems from technical changes in reporting rather than actual growth in engineering.

Major efforts are made in these studies to obtain full cooperation from participating institutions. In addition, when partial responses are possible--for example, some schools cannot report the numbers of women who are enrolled in each specific combination of engineering program and year in school, but can report how many women are enrolled in each program, overall--then the overall data is pro-rated to generate reasonable approximations for data entry. As a result of these steps, the incidence of missing information in EMC's educational surveys has been greatly reduced. Consequently, these studies no longer use the estimates of missing data that appeared in our reports on enrollments and degrees before 1986. In addition, detailed codes are employed to report the precise adjustments used to deal with every response (see the description of the "T-A-R" codes, below).

Detailed commentary on the results of the survey of Fall, 1988 engineering enrollments will be issued simultaneously with these reports in issue No. 95 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin.* We will take note of the following outcomes, however. As expected, overall full-time undergraduate enrollment continued to decline, by 3.0 percent compared to 1987. Freshman enrollment increased slightly, but we believe that this will turn out to be a one-time phenomenon; we expect by the Fall of 1989, freshmen engineering enrollments will resume the downward trend they have exhibited since 1983. Freshman enrollments of women and all of the ethnic minorities tracked by EMC also improved in 1988; the increase for Black freshmen was especially significant and reflected significant growth at most of the traditionally Black engineering colleges in the United States.

The Engineering Manpower Commission has been reviewing the contents and format of its education surveys for the last several years and is contemplating extensive changes in the packaging of its enrollment surveys in the near future.

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. EMC can provide these data in the form of machine-readable media. For prices and ordering information, see the inside back cover.

COVERAGE AND RESPONSE

In engineering, the 1988 enrollment study covers 320 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of enrollment in engineering programs available in the United States today. In counting institutions, EMC abides by local preferences in deciding whether or not to count a school's branches as separate entities. Thus all of the various locations of the Pennsylvania State University are counted as a single institution, while in other cases (for example, Purdue and the University of Texas), different branches are treated as separate schools. This treatment is a continuation of EMC's traditional practices.

As in the past, data for some institutions were obtained by substituting an earlier response for missing reports. Substitutions are permitted because problems caused principally by personnel turnover make it unreasonable to expect complete participation every year by every school. In a change from previous EMC practice that was first adopted in 1987, we are now using responses for any previous year rather than drop a school from coverage. The older substitutions are used only when extended efforts have failed to yield a current response; schools handled in this fashion for the 1988 survey are identified below in the detailed explanation of response codes. In a number of cases, the substituted data applies only to a portion of an institution's response; for example, undergraduate data may have been covered with a fresh 1988 response, while graduate programs were handled with older data. All substitutions are identified in the body of the report by appropriate "T-A-R" codes (see below). The extent of substitution has been substantially reduced by EMC's ongoing efforts to work for a comprehensive response to each of its surveys.

ERROR CHECKING

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of enrollment level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in some cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others some significant shifts in patterns of engineering enrollment were confirmed.

Program-level ABET accreditation codes were checked and updated for this study. Corrections were also made in institutional-level school type and accreditation codes used by EMC. Note that EMC's program-level accreditation codes reflect only ABET certifications, and do not allow for program-level approvals from the new accreditation board for computer and information science.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

The enrollment survey uses a three-position alphabetical coding system to denote school types, institutional-level

TEN YEAR SUMMARY OF FALL ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, 1979-1988:

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
FULL TIME UNDERGRADUATES:										
First Year	103724	110149	115280	115303	109638	105249	103225	99238	95453	98009
Second Year	78594	84982	87519	89785	89515	83946	79627	76195	73317	71030
Third Year	74928	80024	86633	90541	91233	89509	84875	80386	77085	73761
Fourth Year	77823	84442	92414	102055	109036	109695	110305	107773	104003	97614
Fifth Year	5419	5520	5731	5706	6722	6236	6159	5928	7140	5755
Total	340488	365117	387577	403390	406144	394635	384191	369520	356998	346169
PART TIME UNDERGRADUATES:										
Total	25811	32227	32825	31940	35061	34864	36673	38137	35200	39243
FULL TIME GRADUATE STUDENTS:										
M.S./P.E.	27923	29870	32310	33968	38826	37718	39147	43106	43219	41633
Doctorate	13461	14465	15472	16442	18540	19559	21494	24227	26124	27593
Total	41384	44335	47782	50410	57366	57277	60641	67333	69343	69226
PART TIME GRADUATE STUDENTS:										
Total	25768	28250	29818	31589	33674	35888	34864	39863	41435	42781
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS:										
Total	286	287	286	286	292	289	297	311	316	320
ABET	239	246	250	249	258	258	264	270	277	281

accreditation, and (if applicable) special conditions that explain a school's response to the survey. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding the federal service academies.

"F" denotes the federally-sponsored schools.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by regional accreditation agencies like the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceding codes apply.

R: Response:

These codes appear only when applicable; they are not necessarily identical to the similar codes used in the survey of 1987 enrollment. Codes are listed here in alphabetical order; however, they were assigned as needed, not necessarily in alphabetic order, so the ordering is not significant.

"A" means all details (women, minorities, and foreign nationals enrolled in engineering programs) are missing from the response. There may be such students at the school but they will not show up in the tabulations for the specific population groups. The numbers for all enrolled students are not affected.

"B" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women only; details for minorities and for foreign nationals were not provided.

"C" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and minorities only; details for foreign nationals were not provided.

"D" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for minority groups and foreign nationals only; details for women were not provided.

"E" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women, some of the minority groups, and foreign nationals; details for other minority groups were missing.

"F" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and foreign nationals only; details for the minority groups were not provided.

"I" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment.

"J" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some detailed breakdowns.

"K" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some details, and in addition, some or all minority data were missing altogether.

"P" means that some data were developed by EMC, by pro-rating accurate aggregates (such as information on all female enrollment) among the various programs at a school.

"Q" means that some data were pro-rated by EMC, and in addition other data were missing altogether.

"7" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1987. Six schools were treated with these data. In the cases of two of these schools, all details were also missing: at the New York Institute of Technology, and at Syracuse University.

"6" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1986. Four schools were treated with these older data: the University of New Haven in Connecticut; Valparaiso University in Indiana; the Stevens Institute of Technology in New Jersey; and the Chattanooga campus of the University of Tennessee (in the case of this last school, a 1987 response had been received by EMC, too late for use in that survey; this response was not used for the substitution because it provided only total enrollment by program and totals for women, lacking all details for year in school, part-time vs. full-time enrollment, minorities, and foreign nationals).

"5" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1985. Two schools were treated with these data: the University of Hartford in Connecticut, and St. Mary's University in Texas.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR7: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1987 response. "TAR" code of NEB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the tabulations for specific curricula:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (now only rarely used for programs with no

B.S. equivalent).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match across degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET certification exists. However, many situations exist where this rule cannot be unambiguously applied. For example, we have generally labeled master's level programs in engineering mechanics as "N" for "no ABET accreditation" even when an ABET-approved BS curriculum in mechanical engineering is offered. If an undergraduate program in engineering mechanics as such existed, then a "B" code would have been used for any corresponding higher-level program. In general, ABET does not attempt to accredit graduate programs, and codes at this level (other than the rare "M" designations) are meant only to denote the existence in an institution of an ABET-approved undergraduate course with an identical designation. This approach has been used for years in EMC educational surveys.

Engineering Discipline Category Abbreviations:

AER = Aerospace and Related
AGR = Agricultural
ARC = Architectural
BIO = Bioengineering
CER = Ceramics
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil and Construction
CMP = Computer
ELC = Electrical and Electronic
ENS = Engineering Science
ENV = Environmental
GNL = General Engineering
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials and Metallurgical
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological
NUC = Nuclear
PET = Petroleum and Natural Gas
SYS = Systems
OTH = Others
PRE = Undeclared majors, or other "freshman engineering" students

DEFINITIONS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

First-year enrollments are incompletely covered in these surveys, for a variety of reasons, including the fact that at many schools freshmen cannot declare a major field. The under-enumeration is consistent from one year to the next, so EMC's freshman time series data are reliable as an indicator of trends, even though they fall considerably short of a total enumeration.

In 1987, EMC stopped covering enrollment in pre-engineering or other two-year transfer programs in community or junior colleges; it also dropped coverage of "3-2" transfer programs in four-year colleges that not do have their own engineering degrees. Previously, a limited amount of data on such enrollments were obtained in these surveys and reported along with engineering technology data in Volume II. Treatment of these types of curricula was dropped because EMC covered only a small fraction of the enrollments in such programs and does not have the resources to survey the several hundred additional schools that would need to be covered in order to do an adequate job.

Counts of women reported by EMC include some foreign nationals. Counts of ethnic minorities are limited to U.S. citizens or other permanent residents. "Foreign Nationals" are defined as students in the United States on F-1 (student) or J-1 (exchange) visas, and do not count people who are immigrants or other permanent residents.

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS BY SCHOOL ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED

ALL STUDENTS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	1107	836	587	764	-	3294	359	202	-	69	271	240
	Tuskegee University	NE	387	191	132	191	-	901	-	38	-	-	38	-
	U Alabama	SB	700	399	323	389	6	1817	-	98	-	27	125	38
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	135	57	64	111	8	375	292	44	-	19	63	42
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	243	67	144	206	20	680	455	35	-	18	53	372
	U South Alabama	SE	286	120	122	169	-	697	221	14	-	-	14	20
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			2858	1670	1372	1830	34	7764	1327	431	-	133	564	712
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	45	30	25	24	-	124	80	2	-	-	2	188
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	63	45	48	111	-	267	47	18	-	-	18	29
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			108	75	73	135	-	391	127	20	-	-	20	217
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	648	480	543	1149	-	2820	-	898	-	315	1213	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	190	95	62	65	-	412	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	206	134	130	219	-	689	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	985	729	625	1100	-	3439	-	584	-	338	922	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			2029	1438	1360	2533	-	7360	19	1482	-	653	2135	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	140	66	49	52	-	307	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	50	32	20	21	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	29	12	11	17	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	442	329	273	447	-	1491	119	81	-	10	91	98
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			661	439	353	537	-	1990	152	81	-	10	91	98
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	117	126	158	-	401	-	99	11	341	451	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	7	16	19	27	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	828	411	828	410	-	2477	773	8	-	-	8	163
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	598	488	648	1329	-	3063	474	25	9	-	34	68
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	153	98	183	368	14	816	109	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	196	138	264	502	-	1100	62	7	-	-	7	21
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	157	124	204	438	-	923	473	23	-	-	23	215
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	702	422	722	1030	43	2919	2096	29	-	-	29	557
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	170	111	158	385	24	848	495	21	-	-	21	129
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	231	157	238	617	-	1243	576	44	-	-	44	650
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	256	119	409	668	41	1493	515	34	-	-	34	270
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	81	79	62	45	-	267	-	9	-	-	9	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	23	29	34	85	13	184	-	13	-	-	13	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	90	62	61	72	-	285	44	85	-	-	85	106
	Northrop University	NT	86	46	39	35	-	206	50	153	-	-	153	28
	San Diego State Univ	SE	362	216	368	685	-	1631	543	89	-	-	89	237
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	224	183	181	140	-	728	120	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	464	192	416	765	-	1837	379	472	-	-	472	269
	Santa Clara University	RE	158	136	122	175	-	591	42	118	-	17	135	1414
	Stanford University	NE	-	21	172	384	-	577	-	849	61	920	1830	636
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	576	465	723	839	-	2603	1	454	-	1104	1558	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	462	291	487	701	-	1941	-	366	12	268	646	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	313	208	212	280	-	1013	-	149	-	150	299	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	475	352	408	435	107	1777	-	422	1	615	1038	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	947	593	612	840	-	2992	-	177	-	275	452	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	355	245	317	327	-	1244	-	192	-	246	438	-
	U Pacific	NE	59	61	114	112	100	446	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	17	10	11	12	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	571	505	526	340	-	1942	-	1433	44	612	2089	237
	US International Univ	NEA	39	34	20	16	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	710	21	14	745	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	50	76	67	32	225	26	106	-	-	106	24
SUBTOTAL: California			8600	5979	8760	12287	374	36000	6778	6087	159	4562	10808	5054
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	452	255	242	425	-	1374	160	254	-	147	401	358
	Colorado State University	SEQ	266	222	199	422	-	1109	110	185	-	136	321	111
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	557
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	676	479	503	517	187	2362	68	476	-	290	766	218
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	74	46	59	63	49	291	224	74	-	10	84	85
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	40	40	68	125	108	381	361	36	-	4	40	236
	U Southern Colorado	ST	45	17	9	8	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	10	203	255	339	-	807	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			1563	1262	1335	1899	344	6403	923	1025	-	587	1612	1565
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969
	U Bridgeport	NE	70	71	40	119	-	300	108	44	-	-	44	131
	U Connecticut	SE	407	407	347	461	-	1622	-	140	-	145	285	167

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	55	96	128	251	-	530	310	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	86	93	110	183	-	472	749	16	-	-	16	453
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	14	108	82	85	-	289	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	1	44	82	60	-	187	-	10	-	108	118	3
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			633	819	791	1166	-	3409	1167	210	-	253	463	1723
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	318	279	269	200	-	1066	41	117	-	134	251	83
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			318	279	269	200	-	1066	41	117	-	134	251	83
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	72	49	64	97	-	282	12	38	-	4	42	285
	George Washington Univ	NEE	103	127	119	162	-	511	125	375	8	105	488	1234
	Howard University	NE	303	139	130	148	-	720	141	68	-	10	78	85
	U District of Columbia	SBP	184	54	64	83	-	385	389	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			662	369	377	490	-	1898	667	481	8	119	608	1604
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	377	141	105	173	-	796	58	4	-	-	4	11
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	383	244	289	280	-	1196	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	56	40	87	211	-	394	261	71	-	40	111	147
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	359	204	165	199	3	930	133	116	-	12	128	152
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	115	195	-	310	345	31	-	-	31	70
	U Central Florida	SB	346	146	295	559	-	1346	742	28	-	46	74	298
	U Florida	SE	6	37	780	710	670	2203	111	549	11	355	915	97
	U Miami	NE	233	172	172	325	-	902	105	104	-	38	142	70
	U South Florida	SE	196	179	341	1035	104	1855	-	332	-	76	408	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			1956	1163	2349	3687	777	9932	1755	1235	11	567	1813	845
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	1877	1839	1443	1396	-	6555	301	644	-	563	1207	407
	Mercer University	RR	107	72	35	21	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	112
	U Georgia	SE	28	32	21	29	-	110	-	11	-	-	11	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			2012	1943	1499	1446	-	6900	301	655	-	563	1218	519
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	229	206	196	354	-	985	132	99	-	26	125	31
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			229	206	196	354	-	985	132	99	-	26	125	31
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	76	49	32	53	-	210	81	16	-	-	16	7
	U Idaho	SE	302	214	167	321	-	1004	36	134	-	49	183	81
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			378	263	199	374	-	1214	117	150	-	49	199	88
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	77	125	105	163	-	475	66	38	-	-	38	34
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	278	195	260	299	30	1062	399	175	-	122	297	412
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	9	15	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	1	14	69	139	-	223	1	56	-	-	56	-
	Northwestern University	NE	282	299	232	269	32	1114	-	380	-	344	724	133
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	143	107	77	138	-	465	36	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	304	201	192	372	1	1070	67	15	-	-	15	155
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	10	66	107	149	19	351	164	7	-	-	7	68
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1289	982	1420	1939	-	5630	-	753	-	1202	1955	232
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	495	310	478	877	-	2160	-	145	-	143	288	411
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			2879	2299	2949	4365	82	12574	734	1569	-	1811	3380	1445
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	94	28	26	26	-	174	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	118	59	61	33	-	271	183	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	107	52	19	5	3	186	139	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	55	51	60	86	-	252	247	5	-	-	5	46
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1661	1583	1333	1289	-	5866	430	694	-	526	1220	662
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	286	265	254	234	-	1039	-	22	-	-	22	10
	Tri-State University	NB	191	108	118	118	-	535	42	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	87	57	64	136	-	344	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	327	253	265	279	20	1144	-	80	-	111	191	21
	Valparaiso University	RE6	111	82	102	113	-	408	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			3037	2538	2302	2319	23	10219	1060	801	-	637	1438	740
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	1427	869	860	1402	-	4558	-	372	-	207	579	-
	Loras College	RR	19	15	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	9	4	9	14	-	36	35	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	394	306	310	256	-	1266	-	213	-	203	416	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			1849	1194	1179	1672	-	5894	35	585	-	410	995	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	772	429	398	657	48	2304	114	146	-	59	205	66
	U Kansas	SEJ	505	306	279	449	18	1557	88	124	-	50	174	302
	Wichita State University	SE	261	156	185	246	-	848	500	91	-	35	126	259
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			1538	891	862	1352	66	4709	702	361	-	144	505	627

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	315	197	258	368	-	1138	-	119	-	88	207	77
	U Louisville	SE	309	180	171	216	-	876	365	187	-	7	194	378
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			624	377	429	584	-	2014	365	306	-	95	401	455
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	731	297	341	606	-	1975	-	185	-	176	361	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	397	166	131	357	-	1051	-	57	-	86	143	-
	McNeese State University	SE	93	31	26	37	-	187	55	4	-	-	4	15
	Southern University	SEI	261	146	142	221	-	770	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	205	182	123	165	-	675	-	64	-	49	113	56
	U New Orleans	SE	179	125	100	201	-	605	263	45	-	-	45	82
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	266	159	115	339	-	879	80	75	-	19	94	41
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			2132	1106	978	1926	-	6142	398	430	-	330	760	194
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	7	6	8	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	330	224	196	205	1	956	24	69	-	38	107	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			337	230	204	206	1	978	24	69	-	38	107	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	210	152	181	166	-	709	585	20	-	344	364	2316
	Loyola College	RR	17	19	17	9	-	62	16	6	-	-	6	201
	Morgan State University	SR	153	127	53	35	28	396	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	513	439	608	1138	-	2698	444	329	-	256	585	601
	US Naval Academy	FE	1258	466	392	404	-	2520	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			2151	1203	1251	1752	28	6385	1053	355	-	600	955	3118
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	397	348	409	447	-	1601	53	193	-	64	257	226
	Harvard University	NE	-	84	85	83	3	255	-	9	-	136	145	25
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	623	629	688	65	2005	31	756	36	1435	2227	178
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	187	149	138	127	-	601	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	47	32	28	29	-	136	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	518	385	376	467	523	2269	445	279	8	74	361	956
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	140	135	162	191	-	628	-	59	-	-	59	-
	Tufts University	NE	197	224	165	204	15	805	-	155	-	45	200	129
	U Lowell	SB	847	481	386	465	-	2179	20	1049	-	7	1056	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	434	347	402	591	25	1799	60	227	-	124	351	313
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	8	8	64	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	134	81	78	100	-	393	104	-	-	-	-	44
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	426	512	494	386	54	1872	21	192	-	18	210	215
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			3327	3401	3352	3778	693	14551	828	2919	44	1903	4866	2086
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	90	70	53	58	6	277	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	387	327	549	577	419	2259	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	481	444	462	306	-	1693	851	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	1186	933	633	698	-	3450	-	395	-	242	637	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1047	837	938	875	19	3716	170	110	-	32	142	116
	Oakland University	SEP	169	171	172	174	-	686	258	87	-	32	119	199
	U Detroit	RE	114	66	87	102	-	369	65	37	-	2	39	90
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	987	832	985	976	-	3780	175	680	1	779	1460	351
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	186	191	146	177	-	700	288	24	-	-	24	333
	Wayne State University	SE	350	184	182	270	-	986	625	254	-	86	340	370
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	241	219	192	282	-	934	239	3	-	-	3	22
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			5238	4274	4399	4495	444	18850	2671	1590	1	1173	2764	1481
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	202
	Mankato State University	SB	143	68	59	91	-	361	31	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	84	40	53	64	4	245	38	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	658	711	868	1409	-	3646	-	477	-	506	983	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	123	101	84	123	-	431	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			1008	920	1064	1687	4	4683	69	479	-	506	985	202
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	497	309	381	708	-	1895	191	83	-	30	113	41
	U Mississippi	SE	114	85	87	153	-	439	-	69	-	55	124	35
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			611	394	468	861	-	2334	191	152	-	85	237	76
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	559	357	362	531	-	1809	260	175	-	34	209	288
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	880	546	599	1100	-	3125	314	171	-	86	257	679
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	-	-	189	189
	Washington University	NE	213	202	270	286	-	971	-	451	-	180	631	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			1652	1105	1231	1917	-	5905	574	986	-	300	1286	1156
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	228	94	77	137	9	545	37	41	-	-	41	39
	Montana State University	SB	464	228	250	372	50	1364	-	107	-	20	127	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			692	322	327	509	59	1909	37	148	-	20	168	39

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	350	266	389	585	-	1590	-	291	-	95	386	143
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			350	266	389	585	-	1590	-	291	-	95	386	143
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	220	121	96	98	-	535	512	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	178	133	105	245	-	661	662	104	-	13	117	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	17	18	11	31	-	77	8	33	-	2	35	4
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			415	272	212	374	-	1273	1182	137	-	15	152	4
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	115	108	63	78	26	390	-	69	-	51	120	-
	New England College	NE	10	4	12	7	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	250	209	192	218	12	881	18	103	-	21	124	19
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			375	321	267	303	38	1304	18	172	-	72	244	19
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	59	56	88	107	-	310	130	46	-	-	46	94
	Monmouth College	NEP	18	18	30	19	-	85	82	40	-	-	40	21
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	520	258	432	499	-	1709	633	606	2	69	677	712
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	143	163	-	306	-	-	-	335	335	-
	Rutgers University	SE	693	660	596	547	-	2496	69	181	-	139	320	368
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	302	328	281	286	-	1197	-	234	7	91	332	1161
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			1592	1320	1570	1621	-	6103	914	1107	9	634	1750	2356
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	46	32	43	94	-	215	9	33	-	21	54	7
	NM State University	SBI	549	414	330	473	-	1766	-	207	-	48	255	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	334	466	265	613	-	1678	-	374	-	135	509	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			929	912	638	1180	-	3659	9	614	-	204	818	7
New York	Alfred University	NR	41	20	25	15	-	101	5	6	-	-	6	24
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	1227	551	586	679	-	3043	216	123	-	143	266	447
	Clarkson University	NE	435	392	471	550	-	1848	75	116	-	105	221	4
	College of Staten Island	SB	55	23	47	58	-	183	78	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	240	249	261	263	7	1020	9	256	5	368	629	458
	Cooper Union	NE	135	104	101	120	-	460	32	26	-	-	26	33
	Cornell University	NE	692	646	630	573	-	2541	-	333	-	819	1152	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	59	78	71	172	-	380	109	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	248	230	217	285	-	980	29	94	-	-	94	116
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	126	148	230	375	-	879	277	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	486	355	306	304	-	1451	327	215	4	100	319	1541
	Pratt Institute	NE	33	67	154	163	-	417	50	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	837	677	705	556	25	2800	-	477	-	333	810	68
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	373	280	183	170	160	1166	183	26	-	-	26	185
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	19	72	70	-	161	7	36	-	-	36	51
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	943	682	545	882	-	3052	298	180	12	189	381	305
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	130	231	201	365	-	927	29	159	-	89	248	62
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	49	25	23	32	6	135	48	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	112	88	97	63	-	360	17	36	-	43	79	1
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	26	50	51	-	127	6	-	-	48	48	37
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	90	69	62	63	-	284	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	275	234	199	279	-	987	43	722	1	155	878	-
	U Rochester	NE	247	211	211	184	-	853	-	62	-	240	302	131
	Union College	NE	99	96	104	104	-	403	105	7	-	-	7	60
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	127	104	132	103	-	466	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	28	326	275	-	629	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	23	24	16	17	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			7082	5657	6025	6771	198	25733	1943	2874	22	2632	5528	3523
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	264	194	257	205	-	920	1	71	-	130	201	31
	NC A&T State University	SE	283	156	119	109	1	668	193	61	-	-	61	52
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	1510	1419	1159	1258	-	5346	758	573	3	283	859	235
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	35	5
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	297	159	140	117	-	713	151	22	-	-	22	42
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			2354	1928	1675	1689	1	7647	1103	757	3	418	1178	365
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	383	379	409	501	-	1672	18	74	-	22	96	-
	U North Dakota	SE	220	141	113	228	-	702	-	20	-	-	20	15
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			603	520	522	729	-	2374	18	94	-	22	116	15
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546	-	20	566	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	704	260	271	321	-	1556	68	276	-	213	489	361
	Central State University	SR	35	19	13	6	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	67	79	102	192	2	442	256	9	-	-	9	240
	Marietta College	NE	15	8	21	21	-	65	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	67	57	48	61	1	234	20	14	-	-	14	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	131	78	68	86	-	363	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2331	746	917	1643	-	5637	46	558	-	755	1313	-
	Ohio University	SE	292	207	207	325	-	1031	-	238	-	29	267	-
	U Akron	SEI	769	407	367	322	100	1965	-	296	-	129	425	162
	U Cincinnati	SE	560	456	403	360	323	2102	-	324	-	232	556	334
	U Dayton	RB	299	252	224	177	-	952	39	64	-	28	92	578
	U Toledo	SE	697	276	280	294	7	1554	331	72	-	40	112	127
	Wright State University	SE	351	179	199	329	-	1058	404	47	-	5	52	144
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	150	189	142	189	1	671	99	26	-	-	26	70
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			6468	3213	3262	4326	434	17703	1268	2470	-	1451	3921	2016
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	6	8	5	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	534	364	349	605	-	1852	-	359	20	149	528	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	34	24	19	14	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	500	359	340	537	-	1736	279	217	1	80	298	319
	U Tulsa	NE	99	95	88	127	-	409	55	48	-	15	63	61
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			1173	850	801	1290	-	4114	334	624	21	244	889	380
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	724	753	380	426	-	2283	-	238	-	127	365	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	177	129	184	306	-	796	552	60	-	3	63	128
	U Portland	NE	78	60	76	95	-	309	39	6	-	-	6	9
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			979	942	640	827	-	3388	591	304	-	130	434	137
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	149	134	135	122	7	547	1	17	-	-	17	9
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	318	345	299	316	19	1297	14	137	43	358	538	64
	Drexel University	NE	731	607	446	468	492	2744	612	170	-	73	243	719
	Gannon University	NE	73	47	41	72	-	233	45	-	-	-	-	26
	Geneva College	RR	37	32	28	47	-	144	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	76	56	61	61	1	255	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	100	108	99	85	-	392	144	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	409	404	358	421	-	1592	23	233	-	175	408	289
	Penn State University	SB	2608	1734	1342	1581	66	7331	288	535	-	360	895	744
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	10	9	8	9	2	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	26	14	22	17	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	76	58	85	118	-	337	42	46	-	-	46	2
	U Pennsylvania	NE	273	289	304	292	-	1158	-	98	-	379	477	160
	U Pittsburgh	SE	383	410	328	408	-	1529	177	168	-	133	301	358
	U Scranton	RR	19	15	12	17	-	63	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	377	225	174	192	-	968	160	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	103	103	127	134	-	467	41	23	-	-	23	130
	Wilkes College	NE	116	43	41	56	-	256	22	6	-	-	6	10
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			5884	4633	3910	4416	587	19430	1608	1433	43	1478	2954	2511
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	630	606	723	652	1278	3889	99	102	-	-	102	1
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			630	606	723	652	1278	3889	99	102	-	-	102	1
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	153	106	65	84	7	415	-	11	-	73	84	13
	U Rhode Island	SE	223	312	222	199	-	956	91	85	-	64	149	116
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			376	418	287	283	7	1371	91	96	-	137	233	129
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	120	64	55	46	-	285	87	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	1008	646	542	581	-	2777	231	316	-	129	445	113
	U South Carolina	SE	419	213	217	302	-	1151	97	101	-	52	153	203
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			1547	923	814	929	-	4213	415	417	-	181	598	316
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	235	215	211	234	-	895	65	76	-	20	96	51
	SD State University	SEF	295	187	179	257	-	918	-	93	-	-	93	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			530	402	390	491	-	1813	65	169	-	20	189	51
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	115	83	61	79	-	338	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	167	142	119	288	-	716	198	60	-	15	75	60
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	304	144	146	238	-	832	137	17	-	-	17	35
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	534	337	291	502	-	1664	174	43	-	20	63	95
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	81	91	83	131	-	386	88	11	-	-	11	44
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	585	350	338	515	-	1788	275	201	-	95	296	658
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	21	66	315
	Vanderbilt University	NE	319	285	212	239	-	1055	-	124	1	147	272	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			2105	1432	1250	1992	-	6779	907	501	1	298	800	1207
Texas	Lamar University	SE	127	43	86	124	5	385	641	97	-	16	113	55
	Le Tourneau College	NE	44	27	32	41	-	144	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	397	201	163	230	28	1019	-	12	-	-	12	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	228	160	184	230	-	802	-	54	53	233	340	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	61	81	119	-	267	49	18	-	66	84	393
	St Marys University	RES	48	41	26	25	-	140	-	7	-	-	7	10
	Texas A&I University	SE	152	84	103	186	-	525	20	42	-	-	42	13
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	40	16	8	29	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1893	1322	1401	1955	-	6571	-	940	-	551	1491	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	529	243	268	347	19	1406	217	127	-	57	184	151
	Trinity University	RE	23	29	20	9	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	328	225	225	356	-	1134	691	172	-	138	310	390
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	576	256	335	561	-	1728	1270	253	-	98	351	634
	U Texas-Austin	SE	1357	820	725	1165	-	4067	315	878	-	569	1447	335
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	23	9	-	32	81	10	-	-	10	65
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	487	286	255	475	-	1503	-	167	-	-	167	45
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	2	1
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	277	142	119	270	-	808	119	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			6512	3956	4054	6133	52	20707	3422	2779	53	1728	4560	2095
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	505	325	316	602	-	1748	81	132	-	57	189	25
	U Utah	SE	327	232	219	476	28	1282	626	155	6	145	306	173
	Utah State University	SE	229	127	86	244	-	686	116	122	-	40	162	126
SUBTOTAL: Utah			1061	684	621	1322	28	3716	823	409	6	242	657	324
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	93	52	59	55	-	259	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	273	216	201	194	-	884	87	49	-	13	62	93
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			366	268	260	249	-	1143	89	49	-	13	62	93
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	192	169	172	259	-	792	392	133	-	47	180	862
	Old Dominion University	SB	211	165	160	372	-	908	167	49	-	52	101	199
	U Virginia	SE	436	371	295	364	-	1466	12	332	-	182	514	59
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	154	113	105	93	-	465	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1315	1199	1131	983	-	4628	87	722	-	457	1179	214
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	12	6	3	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			2320	2023	1866	2074	-	8283	658	1236	-	738	1974	1334
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	1	-	-	-	1	63	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	75	67	86	95	-	323	8	10	-	-	10	4
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	1	1	14	27	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	23	25	20	13	13	94	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	145	48	70	115	-	378	-	-	-	-	-	121
	St Martins College	RE	11	12	11	17	-	51	4	17	-	-	17	12
	U Washington	SEP	909	708	751	908	160	3436	514	694	-	338	1032	326
	Walla Walla College	RE	43	51	77	49	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	759	98	328	332	-	1517	121	127	-	77	204	85
SUBTOTAL: Washington			1966	1011	1357	1556	173	6063	729	848	-	415	1263	548
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	228
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	226	108	86	204	-	624	32	12	-	-	12	15
	West Virginia University	SE	459	279	217	333	-	1288	38	213	-	85	298	29
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			685	387	303	537	-	1912	70	238	-	85	323	272
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	15	32	-
	Marquette University	REQ	408	339	388	436	-	1571	-	138	-	36	174	181
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	419	320	244	352	-	1335	80	-	-	-	-	190
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	814	608	748	1141	-	3311	190	418	-	553	971	102
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	224	218	201	346	-	989	299	64	3	13	80	242
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	2	3	1	7	-	13	23	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	518	283	260	379	-	1440	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			2385	1771	1842	2661	-	8659	592	637	3	617	1257	715
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	240	156	155	263	30	844	48	68	-	16	84	62
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			240	156	155	263	30	844	48	68	-	16	84	62
GRAND TOTAL:			98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781

WOMEN

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	201	136	98	115	-	550	52	51	-	6	57	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	134	62	44	66	-	306	-	3	-	-	3	-
	U Alabama	SB	134	78	55	79	1	347	-	4	-	2	6	4
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	22	12	10	19	1	64	44	10	-	4	14	8
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	67	20	26	54	9	176	98	4	-	2	6	61
	U South Alabama	SE	44	17	16	20	-	97	36	-	-	-	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			602	325	249	353	11	1540	230	72	-	14	86	77
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	7	8	5	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	34
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	6	3	6	7	-	22	9	-	-	-	-	7
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			13	11	11	14	-	49	9	-	-	-	-	41
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	106	83	79	182	-	450	1	148	-	20	168	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	24	23	14	18	-	79	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	29	17	5	26	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	151	115	105	159	-	530	-	88	-	24	112	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			310	238	203	385	-	1136	3	236	-	44	280	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	11	7	2	4	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	5	7	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	6	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	66	46	31	50	-	193	9	8	-	-	8	7
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			88	60	35	58	-	241	13	8	-	-	8	7
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	20	16	18	-	54	-	9	1	39	49	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	2	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	122	62	121	60	-	365	112	-	-	-	-	11
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	146	85	110	223	-	564	79	7	3	-	10	15
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	18	10	17	27	1	73	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	18	17	27	41	-	103	4	1	-	-	1	3
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	19	16	25	50	-	110	47	4	-	-	4	20
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	132	73	84	140	10	439	311	2	-	-	2	64
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	28	22	16	56	4	126	45	4	-	-	4	13
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	58	34	47	129	-	268	95	10	-	-	10	130
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	43	22	61	100	5	231	94	6	-	-	6	48
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	18	17	12	7	-	54	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	6	7	9	22	3	47	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	20	14	18	15	-	67	13	21	-	-	21	11
	Northrop University	NT	5	4	3	1	-	13	4	24	-	-	24	1
	San Diego State Univ	SE	50	28	41	93	-	212	47	8	-	-	8	28
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	43	33	33	27	-	136	23	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	78	24	61	118	-	281	61	106	-	-	106	52
	Santa Clara University	RE	35	27	15	34	-	111	8	25	-	3	28	239
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	37	93	-	130	-	125	11	119	255	97
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	115	102	142	187	-	546	-	94	-	152	246	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	113	62	96	124	-	395	-	62	2	32	96	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	44	33	32	44	-	153	-	23	-	14	37	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	87	57	86	78	16	324	-	47	-	51	98	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	247	122	122	162	-	653	-	33	-	38	71	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	58	32	57	51	-	198	-	23	-	32	55	-
	U Pacific	NE	11	9	13	13	22	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	102	97	93	58	-	350	-	220	5	94	319	33
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	7	-	-	7	-
SUBTOTAL: California			1620	1033	1400	1978	61	6092	947	869	22	574	1465	765
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	88	36	26	59	-	209	36	54	-	23	77	58
	Colorado State University	SEQ	40	35	33	65	-	173	-	14	-	11	25	14
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	107	88	75	82	29	381	9	80	-	31	111	44
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	16	9	16	14	13	68	61	15	-	1	16	16
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	6	7	8	25	25	71	66	4	-	-	4	33
	U Southern Colorado	ST	12	1	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	16	12	16	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			270	192	171	261	67	961	172	167	-	66	233	251
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	6	8	6	12	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
	U Bridgeport	NE	8	11	6	15	-	40	12	4	-	-	4	12
	U Connecticut	SE	65	43	38	87	-	233	-	31	-	22	53	24

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME							FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	5	10	13	28	-	56	33	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	13	7	13	13	-	46	94	126	-	-	126	120
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	4	8	10	10	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	6	10	13	-	29	-	-	-	14	14	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			101	93	96	178	-	468	139	161	-	36	197	335
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	70	55	43	35	-	203	7	16	-	15	31	13
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			70	55	43	35	-	203	7	16	-	15	31	13
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	21	11	17	27	-	76	3	3	-	1	4	40
	George Washington Univ	NEE	15	27	22	37	-	101	26	74	-	13	87	234
	Howard University	NE	127	45	41	46	-	259	38	15	-	-	15	17
	U District of Columbia	SBP	47	14	16	21	-	98	100	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			210	97	96	131	-	534	167	92	-	14	106	291
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	36	19	9	13	-	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	75	45	52	58	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	14	9	14	42	-	79	49	13	-	5	18	21
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	52	23	24	28	-	127	16	5	-	-	5	10
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	9	14	-	23	40	4	-	-	4	10
	U Central Florida	SB	58	22	38	83	-	201	166	6	-	10	16	43
	U Florida	SE	2	6	103	110	118	339	22	60	-	35	95	13
	U Miami	NE	35	20	19	39	-	113	13	19	-	3	22	12
	U South Florida	SE	20	28	44	192	13	297	-	50	-	7	57	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			292	172	312	579	131	1486	316	157	-	60	217	109
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	357	261	257	260	-	1135	56	98	-	54	152	57
	Mercer University	RR	28	23	7	7	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	17
	U Georgia	SE	4	3	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			389	287	266	269	-	1211	56	98	-	54	152	74
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	56	45	40	75	-	216	25	13	-	2	15	4
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			56	45	40	75	-	216	25	13	-	2	15	4
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	7	4	3	5	-	19	7	1	-	-	1	-
	U Idaho	SE	44	24	13	29	-	110	1	13	-	3	16	6
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			51	28	16	34	-	129	8	14	-	3	17	6
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	5	18	11	11	-	45	11	3	-	-	3	4
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	40	24	37	37	8	146	33	16	-	5	21	59
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	66	86	61	67	17	297	-	69	-	47	116	17
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	14	10	7	8	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	41	15	14	17	-	87	3	-	-	-	-	13
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	3	11	15	20	1	50	18	1	-	-	1	7
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	212	171	219	303	-	905	-	102	-	113	215	29
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	83	47	80	129	-	339	-	14	-	13	27	50
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			464	382	445	593	26	1910	66	205	-	178	383	179
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	18	1	2	1	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	39	4	5	5	-	53	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	5	7	1	-	-	13	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	7	8	9	16	-	40	33	-	-	-	-	5
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	400	307	288	289	-	1284	86	92	-	42	134	83
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	Tri-State University	NB	21	10	15	11	-	57	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	14	5	18	14	-	51	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	65	39	31	43	3	181	-	12	-	17	29	2
	Valparaiso University	RE6	15	14	18	10	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			584	395	387	389	3	1758	150	104	1	59	164	90
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	179	88	96	151	-	514	-	41	-	16	57	-
	Loras College	RR	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	1	1	2	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	73	48	65	46	-	232	-	34	-	13	47	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			253	138	162	199	-	752	7	75	-	29	104	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	109	75	59	79	14	336	12	14	-	7	21	6
	U Kansas	SEJ	62	37	28	61	3	191	14	8	-	2	10	37
	Wichita State University	SE	25	18	17	29	-	89	53	10	-	2	12	22
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			196	130	104	169	17	616	79	32	-	11	43	65

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	53	23	29	43	-	148	-	9	-	2	11	3
	U Louisville	SE	49	38	33	29	-	149	54	30	-	1	31	61
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			102	61	62	72	-	297	54	39	-	3	42	64
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	96	33	49	73	-	251	-	18	-	12	30	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	56	15	20	51	-	142	-	4	-	5	9	-
	McNeese State University	SE	15	2	3	3	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern University	SEI	77	28	53	47	-	205	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	56	41	23	43	-	163	-	8	-	9	17	7
	U New Orleans	SE	23	15	12	34	-	84	27	4	-	-	4	10
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	21	15	11	18	-	65	7	6	-	-	6	4
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			344	149	171	269	-	933	41	40	-	26	66	23
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	42	31	29	17	-	119	4	11	-	11	22	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			42	31	30	17	-	120	4	11	-	11	22	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	49	35	37	39	-	160	107	5	-	69	74	547
	Loyola College	RR	3	5	5	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	25
	Morgan State University	SR	43	38	20	10	4	115	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	89	79	101	212	-	481	80	47	-	21	68	75
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	33	24	18	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			184	190	187	284	4	849	195	52	-	90	142	647
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	94	82	77	82	-	335	12	44	-	10	54	40
	Harvard University	NE	-	10	9	11	-	30	-	1	-	23	24	8
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	182	203	158	14	557	4	117	1	217	335	27
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	6	8	4	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	11	9	2	4	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	74	53	47	90	65	329	51	71	1	12	84	217
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	14	14	18	21	-	67	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Tufts University	NE	27	44	34	48	-	153	-	33	-	7	40	34
	U Lowell	SB	97	64	67	71	-	299	4	148	-	-	148	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	74	62	66	106	6	314	7	30	-	24	54	42
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	15	12	12	11	-	50	6	-	-	-	-	6
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	68	67	83	68	4	290	5	34	-	2	36	32
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			480	607	622	675	90	2474	97	489	2	295	786	406
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	11	4	6	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	64	71	122	131	126	514	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	49	65	46	44	-	204	91	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	345	232	136	142	-	855	-	51	-	19	70	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	178	113	140	164	2	597	26	8	-	2	10	14
	Oakland University	SEP	41	42	43	45	-	171	72	20	-	3	23	37
	U Detroit	RE	30	15	10	16	-	71	3	1	-	-	1	7
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	236	192	181	200	-	809	29	75	-	69	144	51
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	30	36	28	37	-	131	58	11	-	-	11	58
	Wayne State University	SE	58	35	31	53	-	177	105	27	-	9	36	56
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	25	19	17	27	-	88	20	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			1067	824	760	863	128	3642	404	193	-	102	295	228
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	Mankato State University	SB	4	6	3	5	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	5	1	5	6	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	112	115	149	230	-	606	-	57	-	54	111	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	8	8	7	8	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			129	130	164	249	-	672	1	57	-	54	111	31
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	73	41	51	95	-	260	25	10	-	1	11	2
	U Mississippi	SE	20	14	12	13	-	59	-	10	-	3	13	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			93	55	63	108	-	319	25	20	-	4	24	2
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	90	45	42	61	-	238	36	17	-	3	20	27
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	145	102	110	198	-	555	58	17	-	6	23	67
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38	38
	Washington University	NE	50	47	37	43	-	177	-	59	-	19	78	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			285	194	189	302	-	970	94	131	-	28	159	132
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	42	20	13	22	1	98	5	5	-	-	5	5
	Montana State University	SB	72	31	35	40	7	185	-	8	-	2	10	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			114	51	48	62	8	283	5	13	-	2	15	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	41	21	34	47	-	143	-	25	-	4	29	9
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			41	21	34	47	-	143	-	25	-	4	29	9
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	37	23	16	26	-	102	96	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	22	27	13	28	-	90	90	11	-	2	13	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	6	5	1	3	-	15	3	5	-	-	5	1
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			65	55	30	57	-	207	189	16	-	2	18	1
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	33	30	10	13	8	94	-	11	-	8	19	-
	New England College	NE	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	35	41	30	40	3	149	-	11	-	2	13	1
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			68	73	41	54	11	247	-	22	-	10	32	1
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	7	5	9	11	-	32	5	1	-	-	1	3
	Monmouth College	NEP	2	2	3	2	-	9	8	1	-	-	1	5
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	61	33	50	62	-	206	45	54	-	2	56	74
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	25	40	-	65	-	-	-	48	48	-
	Rutgers University	SE	126	95	110	85	-	416	12	28	-	20	48	62
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	51	57	35	40	-	183	-	22	1	-	23	280
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			247	192	232	240	-	911	70	106	1	70	177	424
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	9	6	4	20	-	39	-	3	-	-	3	-
	NM State University	SBI	97	74	57	75	-	303	-	27	-	2	29	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	76	85	56	121	-	338	-	65	-	20	85	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			182	165	117	216	-	680	-	95	-	22	117	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	7	2	3	3	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	3
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	197	101	103	122	-	523	35	22	-	20	42	88
	Clarkson University	NE	73	60	42	90	-	265	11	20	-	11	31	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	7	5	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	33	44	50	34	2	163	-	52	-	41	93	83
	Cooper Union	NE	19	19	16	20	-	74	3	4	-	-	4	4
	Cornell University	NE	169	132	117	114	-	532	-	67	-	114	181	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	9	13	9	26	-	57	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	42	37	34	42	-	155	6	21	-	-	21	19
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	38	48	35	35	-	156	31	13	-	5	18	219
	Pratt Institute	NE	10	8	19	13	-	50	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	130	105	129	108	6	478	-	75	-	35	110	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	44	26	28	22	14	134	19	1	-	-	1	22
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	3	9	9	-	21	-	3	-	-	3	5
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	109	108	77	110	-	404	25	21	2	21	44	33
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	20	29	30	48	-	127	3	19	-	11	30	6
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	9	1	-	3	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	21	15	24	15	-	75	5	10	-	8	18	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	2	7	3	-	12	1	-	-	9	9	7
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	6	7	7	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	47	36	28	40	-	151	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	45	42	15	38	-	140	-	16	-	23	39	24
	Union College	NE	22	14	23	25	-	84	6	1	-	-	1	14
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	6	5	4	8	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	19	16	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	6	5	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			1069	868	828	950	22	3737	172	346	2	298	646	527
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	65	42	44	45	-	196	-	13	-	23	36	4
	NC A&T State University	SE	96	66	36	39	1	238	35	7	-	-	7	9
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	291	292	230	243	-	1056	158	94	-	15	109	24
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	40	24	20	13	-	97	28	-	-	-	-	6
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			492	424	330	340	1	1587	221	121	-	38	159	43
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	11	21	12	32	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	24	21	11	29	-	85	-	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			35	42	23	61	-	161	-	1	-	-	1	1
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	1
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	12	59	39	47	-	157	3	43	-	19	62	46
	Central State University	SR	11	7	4	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	15	12	25	10	63	26	-	-	-	-	27
	Marietta College	NE	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	11	6	11	13	1	42	2	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	17	4	7	15	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	267	144	138	224	-	773	14	110	-	40	150	-
	Ohio University	SE	46	29	23	35	-	133	-	26	-	1	27	-
	U Akron	SEI	66	37	22	33	14	172	41	22	-	5	27	12
	U Cincinnati	SE	75	63	48	35	43	264	-	40	-	18	58	44
	U Dayton	RB	71	46	57	35	-	209	9	22	-	1	23	76
	U Toledo	SE	58	39	29	32	-	158	32	12	-	-	12	10
	Wright State University	SE	48	30	23	66	-	167	61	3	-	-	3	12
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	25	28	24	21	-	98	10	1	-	-	1	6
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			710	508	437	584	68	2307	198	301	-	84	385	234
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	78	64	59	69	-	270	-	33	-	12	45	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	76	51	43	66	-	236	27	16	-	9	25	46
	U Tulsa	NE	13	22	11	21	-	67	3	3	-	-	3	8
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			168	138	113	156	-	575	30	52	-	21	73	54
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	84	86	22	62	-	254	-	26	-	12	38	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	21	15	26	39	-	101	92	6	-	-	6	22
	U Portland	NE	14	2	9	12	-	37	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			119	103	57	113	-	392	94	33	-	12	45	22
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	31	16	26	23	4	100	-	4	-	-	4	3
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	45	47	36	56	5	189	1	17	-	51	68	8
	Drexel University	NE	116	79	65	57	73	390	41	30	-	12	42	99
	Gannon University	NE	7	4	2	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Geneva College	RR	3	3	1	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	12	4	4	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	28	29	24	18	-	99	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	71	68	71	93	-	303	1	30	-	16	46	45
	Penn State University	SB	340	235	176	220	14	985	34	59	-	35	94	96
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	6	5	2	3	1	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	5	3	5	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	7	4	17	11	-	39	7	10	-	-	10	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	52	58	40	51	-	201	-	29	-	67	96	17
	U Pittsburgh	SE	69	74	60	76	-	279	21	27	-	13	40	49
	U Scranton	RR	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	64	45	43	29	-	181	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	9	7	13	13	-	42	-	4	-	-	4	9
	Wilkes College	NE	10	10	6	10	-	36	2	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			877	692	593	693	97	2952	138	212	-	194	406	327
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	206	194	211	177	298	1086	20	20	-	-	20	1
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			206	194	211	177	298	1086	20	20	-	-	20	1
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	19	1	20	-	2	-	12	14	2
	U Rhode Island	SE	26	43	34	25	-	128	13	11	-	3	14	16
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			26	43	34	44	1	148	13	13	-	15	28	18
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	189	93	100	125	-	507	45	34	-	13	47	18
	U South Carolina	SE	74	48	39	59	-	220	11	14	-	5	19	10
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			264	141	139	184	-	728	68	48	-	18	66	28
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	29	33	35	17	-	114	11	11	-	2	13	3
	SD State University	SEF	27	19	16	18	-	80	-	6	-	-	6	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			56	52	51	35	-	194	11	17	-	2	19	3
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	16	14	11	18	-	59	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	28	19	19	30	-	96	23	3	-	-	3	6
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	71	38	32	53	-	194	30	1	-	-	1	1
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	83	42	38	80	-	243	21	5	-	2	7	9
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	12	14	16	17	-	59	11	-	-	-	-	4
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	107	63	52	73	-	295	36	35	-	9	44	81
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	30
	Vanderbilt University	NE	78	63	46	63	-	250	-	18	-	22	40	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			395	253	214	334	-	1196	129	68	-	37	105	131
Texas	Lamar University	SE	18	8	13	21	1	61	112	12	-	1	13	15
	Le Tourneau College	NE	3	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	121	49	55	55	2	282	-	2	-	-	2	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	42	38	36	46	-	162	-	9	14	38	61	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	3	13	17	12	-	45	8	2	-	4	6	34
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	25	7	10	19	-	61	3	5	-	-	5	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	4	4	2	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	327	219	218	317	-	1081	-	131	-	51	182	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	68	24	25	42	2	161	21	16	-	4	20	31
	Trinity University	RE	5	6	5	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	26	32	23	46	-	127	114	24	-	14	38	68
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	83	24	47	63	-	217	158	44	-	9	53	72
	U Texas-Austin	SE	208	105	120	178	-	611	51	98	-	41	139	41
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	3	1	-	4	5	1	-	-	1	4
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	102	58	39	66	-	265	-	21	-	-	21	6
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	30	15	13	27	-	85	12	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			1065	602	630	902	5	3204	484	365	14	162	541	273
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	47	21	22	21	-	111	4	3	-	1	4	1
	U Utah	SE	38	23	21	50	3	135	69	17	-	7	24	18
	Utah State University	SE	35	17	4	18	-	74	9	7	-	3	10	9
SUBTOTAL: Utah			120	61	47	89	3	320	82	27	-	11	38	28
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	9	3	6	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	37	39	39	37	-	152	8	12	-	1	13	17
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			46	42	45	38	1	172	8	12	-	1	13	17
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	43	30	35	58	-	166	94	47	-	9	56	245
	Old Dominion University	SB	44	25	24	81	-	174	41	13	-	3	16	12
	U Virginia	SE	110	89	72	80	-	351	2	68	-	32	100	8
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	249	212	175	163	-	799	13	100	-	36	136	29
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			447	356	306	382	-	1491	150	228	-	80	308	294
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	11	7	13	13	-	44	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	1	4	2	2	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	26	5	7	17	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	34
	St Martins College	RE	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	3	-	-	3	3
	U Washington	SEP	167	139	144	180	46	676	109	140	-	29	169	45
	Walla Walla College	RE	3	-	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	105	13	31	43	-	192	17	21	-	8	29	7
SUBTOTAL: Washington			316	170	204	261	48	999	136	166	-	37	203	89
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	20	13	13	19	-	65	2	3	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia University	SE	57	29	31	58	-	175	4	28	-	4	32	6
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			77	42	44	77	-	240	6	31	-	4	35	85
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
	Marquette University	REQ	67	58	68	76	-	269	-	9	-	1	10	14
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	42	31	26	34	-	133	7	-	-	-	-	14
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	136	78	105	147	-	466	22	47	-	54	101	18
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	31	32	16	48	-	129	44	9	-	3	12	38
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	39	33	27	33	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			315	233	244	338	-	1130	76	72	-	63	135	84
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	22	22	20	38	2	104	7	10	-	1	11	6
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			22	22	20	38	2	104	7	10	-	1	11	6
GRAND TOTAL:			15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545

BLACKS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	67	27	18	15	-	127	9	3	-	-	3	5
	Tuskegee University	NE	377	185	128	187	-	877	-	20	-	-	20	-
	U Alabama	SB	126	60	31	46	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	17	11	4	14	1	47	35	1	-	1	2	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	12	4	5	10	1	32	17	1	-	-	1	9
	U South Alabama	SE	19	10	5	9	-	43	22	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			618	297	191	281	2	1389	83	26	-	1	27	17
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	9	6	8	22	-	45	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	2	1	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	11	5	8	9	-	33	-	3	-	1	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			23	12	19	35	-	89	-	10	-	2	12	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	8	6	1	5	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	36	19	16	22	-	93	4	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			45	25	17	29	-	116	7	2	-	-	2	1
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	10	9	8	16	-	43	22	-	-	-	-	2
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	11	9	14	30	-	64	9	1	-	-	1	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	17	-	3	3	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	2	1	3	6	-	12	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	6	3	3	5	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	4
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	58	16	29	40	1	144	111	3	-	-	3	13
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	9	9	12	16	-	46	29	-	-	-	-	2
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	11	27	23	12	-	73	32	2	-	-	2	3
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	11	6	13	23	1	54	17	1	-	-	1	4
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	6	2	2	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Northrop University	NT	8	-	4	1	-	13	7	3	-	-	3	1
	San Diego State Univ	SE	11	5	11	16	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	3
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	13	11	11	7	-	42	6	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	8	5	12	13	-	38	8	5	-	-	5	3
	Santa Clara University	RE	2	1	3	1	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	11
	Stanford University	NE	-	8	16	26	-	50	-	26	1	7	34	2
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	30	14	20	21	-	85	-	18	-	13	31	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	33	15	16	15	-	79	-	11	-	2	13	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	19	24	5	11	-	59	-	4	-	4	8	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	29	13	4	8	-	54	-	1	-	3	4	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	13	6	7	2	-	28	-	2	-	-	2	-
	U Pacific	NE	2	1	3	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	23	19	15	8	-	65	-	12	-	4	16	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	1	2	3	2	8	1	3	-	-	3	2
SUBTOTAL: California			333	209	239	295	5	1081	261	96	1	33	130	52
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	5	-	4	1	-	10	-	5	-	-	5	1
	Colorado State University	SEQ	3	3	2	4	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	8	2	6	2	1	19	-	3	-	-	3	1
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	2	-	2	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
	U Southern Colorado	ST	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	15	7	9	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			19	23	20	19	4	85	5	9	-	-	9	17
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	5	3	2	2	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	3
	U Connecticut	SE	13	5	3	5	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	3	5	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			20	15	14	13	-	62	28	-	-	-	-	7
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	42	34	34	12	-	122	4	2	-	5	7	3
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			42	34	34	12	-	122	4	2	-	5	7	3
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	3	1	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	19
	George Washington Univ	NEE	6	6	2	4	-	18	2	3	-	-	3	88
	Howard University	NE	245	115	99	107	-	566	116	33	-	2	35	50
	U District of Columbia	SBP	134	37	46	57	-	274	279	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			386	161	148	171	-	866	398	36	-	2	38	157
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	13	1	1	3	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	1
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	152	100	49	41	-	342	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	4	4	4	7	-	19	12	-	-	2	2	3
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	10	1	1	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	13	15	-	28	23	2	-	-	2	1
	U Central Florida	SB	20	6	5	13	-	44	24	-	-	3	3	4
	U Florida	SE	1	1	42	20	22	86	5	9	-	8	17	3
	U Miami	NE	22	6	3	12	-	43	7	2	-	-	2	3
	U South Florida	SE	9	11	20	28	6	74	-	8	-	3	11	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			231	130	138	139	28	666	78	21	-	16	37	15
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	152	79	121	94	-	446	29	38	-	21	59	12
	Mercer University	RR	9	16	2	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			161	95	123	94	-	473	29	40	-	21	61	12
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	3	1	-	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	32	17	25	17	-	91	20	-	-	-	-	10
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	31	30	14	40	2	117	-	5	-	1	6	3
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	9	-	2	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	32	27	10	8	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	1
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	8	5	10	1	24	8	-	-	-	-	2
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	106	47	32	27	-	212	-	7	-	7	14	1
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	58	17	22	26	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			271	147	110	137	3	668	28	12	-	8	20	17
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	27	4	4	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	14	3	3	3	-	23	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	3	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	1	6	4	-	13	20	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	70	75	43	48	-	236	6	8	-	2	10	13
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Tri-State University	NB	4	2	2	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	15	6	2	-	-	23	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			140	97	62	62	-	361	35	12	-	2	14	14
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	32	4	13	14	-	63	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	7	-	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			39	4	16	17	-	76	-	4	-	1	5	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	23	13	7	17	-	60	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	17	6	4	17	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	10	3	1	3	-	17	16	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			50	22	12	37	-	121	18	-	-	-	-	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	11	2	1	6	-	20	-	2	-	1	3	-
	U Louisville	SE	24	11	10	5	-	50	26	3	-	-	3	12
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			35	13	11	11	-	70	26	5	-	1	6	12
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	75	22	29	26	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	2	7	22	-	35	-	1	-	2	3	-
	McNeese State University	SE	8	2	3	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	246	132	116	152	-	646	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	18	13	5	7	-	43	-	-	-	1	1	1
	U New Orleans	SE	39	15	5	18	-	77	29	1	-	-	1	3
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	39	15	4	7	-	65	4	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			429	201	169	236	-	1035	37	4	-	3	7	4
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	8	7	4	4	-	23	26	3	-	4	7	39
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13
	Morgan State University	SR	144	116	46	31	26	363	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	51	22	36	58	-	167	22	4	-	1	5	13
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	17	18	17	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			203	162	104	110	26	605	57	7	-	5	12	65
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	5	11	13	8	-	37	4	1	-	1	2	2
	Harvard University	NE	-	5	6	3	-	14	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	51	38	24	6	119	2	15	-	19	34	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	1	3	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	43	35	16	18	29	141	5	3	-	-	3	15
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	3	5	1	3	1	13	-	3	-	-	3	1
	U Lowell	SB	8	8	3	3	-	22	-	11	-	-	11	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	10	9	8	17	-	44	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			74	131	89	80	36	410	15	35	-	21	56	22
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	28	18	30	25	21	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	35	21	17	10	-	83	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	221	90	42	25	-	378	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	12	7	3	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEP	17	14	10	10	-	51	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	15	8	7	7	-	37	16	-	-	-	-	6
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	63	41	38	31	-	173	9	22	-	4	26	3
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	3	3	1	4	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	13
	Wayne State University	SE	50	62	36	23	-	171	46	9	-	2	11	16
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	15	5	1	2	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			460	270	186	139	21	1076	140	39	-	7	46	38
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mankato State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	16	15	11	16	-	58	-	2	-	1	3	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			18	15	14	16	-	63	-	2	-	1	3	2
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	88	42	50	84	-	264	-	2	-	-	2	-
	U Mississippi	SE	10	6	8	8	-	32	-	1	-	1	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			98	48	58	92	-	296	-	3	-	1	4	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	55	19	9	12	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	39	21	23	23	-	106	7	1	-	-	1	5
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
	Washington University	NE	12	12	10	7	-	41	-	8	-	3	11	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			106	52	42	42	-	242	7	16	-	3	19	12
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	2
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	2
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	12	5	6	4	-	27	24	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			15	6	7	4	-	32	25	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	4	7	2	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			4	7	2	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	3	3	4	-	11	7	2	-	-	2	3
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	66	27	40	37	-	170	59	11	-	1	12	26
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	7	10	-	17	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Rutgers University	SE	70	26	21	12	-	129	6	2	-	1	3	3
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	8	13	2	7	-	30	-	2	-	-	2	55
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			145	69	74	70	-	358	74	17	-	5	22	87
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	8	4	-	6	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	7	5	2	4	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			15	9	2	10	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	347	149	145	161	-	802	85	4	-	4	8	30
	Clarkson University	NE	5	5	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	3	1	3	5	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	11	4	7	8	-	30	-	5	-	3	8	8
	Cooper Union	NE	2	4	4	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Cornell University	NE	38	23	20	22	-	103	-	10	-	13	23	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	9	9	10	12	-	40	1	3	-	-	3	6
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	28	17	16	18	-	79	30	7	-	2	9	40
	Pratt Institute	NE	5	22	52	65	-	144	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	35	25	23	12	1	96	-	3	-	3	6	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	10	1	6	5	4	26	12	-	-	-	-	7
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	40	15	9	16	-	80	5	-	-	3	3	4
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	6	9	12	27	-	54	3	2	-	-	2	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	6	2	-	2	2	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	5	4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	20	14	12	18	-	64	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	10	7	3	-	-	20	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Union College	NE	5	1	1	7	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	1
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	2	27	9	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			587	318	358	394	7	1664	161	36	-	30	66	98
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	16	9	4	5	-	34	-	2	-	-	2	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	238	134	103	90	1	566	133	16	-	-	16	16
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	211	168	142	94	-	615	66	12	-	1	13	21
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	8	3	3	3	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			473	314	252	192	1	1232	204	30	-	1	31	38
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	6	8	3	8	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	29	17	10	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	1	-	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	8
	Marietta College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	5	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	104	43	25	37	-	209	1	14	-	3	17	-
	Ohio University	SE	31	14	9	19	-	73	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Akron	SEI	45	15	15	3	2	80	-	2	-	-	2	1
	U Cincinnati	SE	12	11	18	2	7	50	-	10	-	1	11	3
	U Dayton	RB	8	7	9	3	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	25	4	5	2	-	36	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Wright State University	SE	20	6	6	8	-	40	20	1	-	-	1	3
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			288	130	102	89	9	618	38	31	-	4	35	16
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	21	12	16	12	-	61	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	37	16	6	14	-	73	7	3	-	-	3	3
	U Tulsa	NE	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			58	30	24	28	-	140	7	6	-	-	6	3
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	6	1	3	3	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	2
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			8	1	3	4	-	16	8	1	-	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	1	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	9	12	8	1	30	-	2	-	1	3	1
	Drexel University	NE	37	30	23	14	13	117	21	1	-	-	1	8
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	3	2	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	8	8	6	5	-	27	-	2	-	-	2	7
	Penn State University	SB	69	40	24	21	1	155	5	7	-	2	9	12
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	3	5	7	5	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	19	22	7	19	-	67	-	4	-	8	12	3
	U Pittsburgh	SE	37	27	13	12	-	89	2	3	-	-	3	5
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	5	1	2	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Wilkes College	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			193	146	100	90	15	544	29	20	-	11	31	37
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	6	5	2	-	-	13	3	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			6	5	2	11	1	25	3	-	-	1	1	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	8	1	1	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	79	49	39	30	-	197	16	6	-	-	6	2
	U South Carolina	SE	83	28	32	43	-	186	3	2	-	-	2	5
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			170	78	72	73	-	393	23	8	-	-	8	7
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	24	14	9	3	-	50	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	38	27	21	35	-	121	23	1	-	-	1	2
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	235	99	88	111	-	533	62	3	-	-	3	2
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	30	9	5	12	-	56	1	2	-	-	2	1
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	20	10	4	8	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	53	27	18	30	-	128	21	6	-	-	6	22
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	6
	Vanderbilt University	NE	29	16	18	15	-	78	-	2	-	2	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			429	202	163	214	-	1008	115	18	-	2	20	34
Texas	Lamar University	SE	18	7	7	8	1	41	74	-	-	-	-	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	348	147	140	181	26	842	-	5	-	-	5	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	13	8	-	5	-	26	-	1	2	-	3	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	2	4	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	5
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	4	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	81	45	34	30	-	190	-	12	-	4	16	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	20	2	5	2	1	30	6	1	-	-	1	1
	Trinity University	RE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	10	10	11	13	-	44	28	2	-	-	2	6
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	27	10	12	17	-	66	58	2	-	-	2	11
	U Texas-Austin	SE	87	38	34	28	-	187	8	4	-	1	5	5
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	4
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	9	4	3	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	10	5	4	6	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			628	281	257	297	28	1491	183	28	2	5	35	34
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	8	2	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			11	2	1	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	25	11	7	8	-	51	11	7	-	9	16	45
	Old Dominion University	SB	17	16	10	24	-	67	10	20	-	2	22	4
	U Virginia	SE	52	28	15	17	-	112	-	21	-	3	24	2
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	6	4	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	47	38	32	20	-	137	5	5	-	2	7	2
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			147	97	68	73	-	385	26	53	-	16	69	53
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	U Washington	SEP	12	12	18	24	-	66	10	7	-	-	7	2
	Walla Walla College	RE	1	5	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	7	1	2	3	-	13	1	1	-	1	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			20	19	20	30	1	90	11	9	-	1	10	3
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	5	1	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	10	2	3	5	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			15	3	5	7	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	4
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	6	5	5	8	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	9	6	6	5	-	26	5	-	-	-	-	3
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	17	10	10	17	-	54	1	4	-	4	8	1
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	7	6	4	4	-	21	6	1	-	-	1	3
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	8	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			47	27	25	35	-	134	12	5	-	4	9	8
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:			7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899

HISPANICS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	5	7	2	1	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	8	3	4	4	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	5
	U South Alabama	SE	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			15	12	6	7	-	40	6	2	-	-	2	6
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	39	29	30	68	-	166	-	16	-	5	21	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	10	3	4	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	101	53	41	73	-	268	-	7	-	2	9	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			150	88	76	147	-	461	-	23	-	7	30	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	4	4	1	5	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			6	4	1	5	-	16	2	1	-	-	1	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	6	2	3	-	11	-	3	-	3	6	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	86	39	47	101	-	273	103	-	-	-	-	8
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	58	45	62	131	-	296	42	2	2	-	4	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	12	10	9	10	-	41	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	25	16	30	59	-	130	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	13	10	20	38	-	81	39	1	-	-	1	11
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	74	36	54	76	1	241	147	2	-	-	2	14
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	47	13	21	36	4	121	88	-	-	-	-	9
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	30	55	40	30	-	155	70	-	-	-	-	4
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	35	12	17	39	5	108	29	2	-	-	2	5
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	6	3	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	7	9	13	10	-	39	8	4	-	-	4	3
	Northrop University	NT	8	7	3	3	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	2
	San Diego State Univ	SE	41	17	36	78	-	172	33	-	-	-	-	12
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	17	15	15	9	-	56	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	33	11	24	36	-	104	19	13	-	-	13	7
	Santa Clara University	RE	12	13	7	8	-	40	5	-	-	-	-	19
	Stanford University	NE	-	3	13	26	-	42	-	23	3	21	47	16
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	49	36	41	26	-	152	-	17	-	20	37	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	47	27	39	44	-	157	-	12	-	3	15	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	19	4	15	18	-	56	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	80	41	36	45	8	210	-	2	-	12	14	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	96	29	33	44	-	202	-	3	-	5	8	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	34	14	22	24	-	94	-	3	-	3	6	-
	U Pacific	NE	2	3	7	5	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	32	24	32	22	-	110	-	32	-	11	43	3
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	2	1	1	2	6	3	6	-	-	6	4
SUBTOTAL: California			864	503	641	923	24	2955	609	126	5	79	210	117
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	21	5	8	13	-	47	3	3	-	-	3	-
	Colorado State University	SEQ	22	11	4	23	-	60	-	2	-	2	4	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	54	21	17	25	4	121	4	5	-	6	11	4
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	1	-	3	2	1	7	11	1	-	-	1	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	6	2	3	4	4	19	12	1	-	-	1	7
	U Southern Colorado	ST	9	1	2	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	10	8	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			114	50	45	77	9	295	30	12	-	8	20	19
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	3	2	3	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	6
	U Connecticut	SE	8	9	4	7	-	28	-	2	-	-	2	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	4	4	2	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	3	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	1	5	3	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			16	23	12	20	-	71	24	2	-	-	2	10
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	2	5	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			2	5	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	2	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	2	5	9	-	17	-	3	-	-	3	5
	George Washington Univ	NEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SBP	9	1	2	2	-	14	17	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			11	3	7	12	-	33	17	3	-	-	3	5
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	10	4	2	13	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	15	10	17	14	4	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	7	3	12	24	-	46	28	2	-	2	4	5
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	32	15	8	10	-	65	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	52	102	-	154	193	7	-	-	7	31
	U Central Florida	SB	44	12	21	30	-	107	32	1	-	-	1	12
	U Florida	SE	-	4	61	62	61	188	9	10	-	8	18	6
	U Miami	NE	42	37	25	65	-	169	22	9	-	-	9	14
	U South Florida	SE	7	14	31	64	2	118	-	11	-	3	14	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			157	99	229	384	67	936	293	40	-	13	53	71
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	56	49	40	43	-	188	4	32	-	16	48	22
	Mercer University	RR	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			59	51	41	43	-	194	4	33	-	16	49	22
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	4	2	1	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	2	-	5	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			6	2	6	11	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	23	9	10	16	4	62	16	2	-	-	2	13
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	7	6	3	3	-	19	-	2	-	2	4	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	16	2	5	8	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	7	-	2	8	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	3
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	62	39	34	29	-	164	-	11	-	12	23	1
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	46	18	43	55	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			161	76	98	122	4	461	21	15	-	14	29	18
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	9	1	1	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	37	39	20	8	-	104	2	12	-	3	15	5
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	14	8	5	3	-	30	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			66	50	28	19	-	163	10	13	-	5	18	5
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	13	5	5	12	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	3	5	3	3	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			16	10	8	16	-	50	-	1	-	-	1	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	14	4	4	11	1	34	2	3	-	-	3	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	9	3	1	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	3	2	5	3	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			26	9	10	23	1	69	8	3	-	-	3	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	3	1	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	3
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	4	3	2	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	3
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	11	6	6	10	-	33	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	1	1	7	-	13	-	2	-	1	3	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	13	11	9	6	-	39	-	-	-	1	1	1
	U New Orleans	SE	14	4	6	16	-	40	13	2	-	-	2	3
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			46	23	22	40	-	131	13	9	-	2	11	5
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	4	2	4	5	-	15	9	1	-	3	4	32
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	12	10	12	33	-	67	15	4	-	-	4	4
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	26	18	13	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			16	38	34	51	-	139	24	5	-	3	8	40
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	14	15	11	9	-	49	3	7	-	-	7	2
	Harvard University	NE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	54	41	38	2	135	2	14	-	19	33	2
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	9	14	12	5	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	4	5	4	7	3	23	4	2	-	3	5	9
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tufts University	NE	6	3	-	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	10	3	2	1	-	16	-	8	-	-	8	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	7	15	17	20	-	59	1	3	-	-	3	5
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	5	5	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	2
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			56	119	97	85	5	362	11	36	-	22	58	21
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	1	7	10	9	4	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	6	7	7	3	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	14	14	5	6	-	39	-	2	-	2	4	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	7	4	3	6	-	20	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oakland University	SEP	2	2	1	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	2
	U Detroit	RE	1	2	-	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	31	20	15	9	-	75	2	12	-	9	21	2
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	4	1	4	3	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	8
	Wayne State University	SE	27	35	24	18	-	104	29	1	-	-	1	2
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			93	94	71	61	4	323	48	16	-	12	28	14
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	8	2	13	4	-	27	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			8	2	13	6	-	29	-	1	-	1	2	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	2	2	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			2	2	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	6	3	5	8	-	22	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	10	1	5	7	-	23	4	3	-	1	4	5
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Washington University	NE	3	1	6	6	-	16	-	3	-	1	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			19	5	16	21	-	61	4	8	-	3	11	7
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	1	1	-	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	1	-	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	13	4	5	2	-	24	26	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	4	6	3	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			18	10	8	6	-	42	26	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	3	2	7	8	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	73	36	50	56	-	215	50	6	-	1	7	38
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	6	6	-
	Rutgers University	SE	30	23	21	19	-	93	6	3	-	-	3	7
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	19	34	15	14	-	82	-	1	-	-	1	39
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			125	95	96	100	-	416	59	10	-	7	17	87
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	11	2	6	5	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	197	114	87	101	-	499	-	18	-	3	21	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	105	111	41	117	-	374	-	41	-	12	53	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			313	227	134	223	-	897	1	59	-	15	74	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	323	112	121	117	-	673	81	5	-	7	12	36
	Clarkson University	NE	1	3	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	3	4	1	2	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	9	11	7	9	-	36	-	4	-	2	6	5
	Cooper Union	NE	3	-	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	38	32	27	21	-	118	-	19	-	11	30	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	16	16	17	18	-	67	-	12	-	-	12	13
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	31	18	14	9	-	72	20	32	-	6	38	28
	Pratt Institute	NE	7	6	21	21	-	55	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	46	28	26	18	-	118	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	8	1	3	3	2	17	5	-	-	-	-	2
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	25	10	10	13	-	58	1	1	-	1	2	1
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	6	11	5	14	-	36	3	-	-	1	1	1
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	4	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	4	5	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	5	9	5	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	11	4	7	1	-	23	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Union College	NE	4	3	3	5	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	13	11	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			548	281	289	281	2	1401	124	80	-	32	112	88
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	4	3	5	4	-	16	-	-	-	2	2	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	8	5	6	5	-	24	7	8	1	1	10	9
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	2	1	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			14	10	12	10	-	46	13	9	1	3	13	9
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	3	1	2	7	-	13	1	2	-	1	3	6
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	3	2	10	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	6
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	21	18	10	12	-	61	-	5	-	5	10	-
	Ohio University	SE	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SEI	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	4	-	3	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	1	2
	U Dayton	RB	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	12	4	-	1	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Wright State University	SE	1	2	1	3	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			54	31	21	39	1	146	9	10	-	7	17	20
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	10	6	4	2	-	22	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	9	8	5	7	-	29	4	-	-	1	1	1
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			21	14	10	9	-	54	6	3	-	3	6	1
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	4	5	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	4	3	4	-	-	11	3	1	-	-	1	6
	U Portland	NE	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			8	9	9	2	-	28	3	1	-	1	2	6
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	4	4	4	-	12	-	-	-	3	3	1
	Drexel University	NE	11	12	4	3	5	35	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	7	5	9	3	-	24	-	3	-	1	4	4
	Penn State University	SB	36	13	5	12	-	66	4	3	-	1	4	4
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	11	13	8	9	-	41	-	1	-	6	7	2
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	1	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	4
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			74	51	34	35	5	199	10	7	-	12	19	19
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	626	594	712	640	1267	3839	-	81	-	-	81	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			626	594	712	640	1267	3839	-	81	-	-	81	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	8	7	3	4	-	22	2	2	-	-	2	4
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			8	7	3	5	-	23	2	2	-	3	5	4
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	7	2	5	4	-	18	2	1	-	1	2	1
	U South Carolina	SE	1	4	5	4	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	3
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			8	7	10	8	-	33	3	1	-	1	2	4
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	3	4	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	-	1	1	4	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	1
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Vanderbilt University	NE	4	3	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			8	11	6	9	-	34	3	1	-	2	3	9
Texas	Lamar University	SE	5	1	2	3	-	11	20	1	-	-	1	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	3	-	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 5TH YEAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME ENGR DEGR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME PH.D DEGR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATE STUDENTS: PART TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	22	10	4	7	-	43	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	5	6	12	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	9
	St Marys University	RE5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	69	37	34	85	-	225	9	8	-	-	8	1
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	231	95	100	125	-	551	-	36	-	8	44	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	61	12	13	18	-	104	20	1	-	-	1	3
	Trinity University	RE	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	32	16	14	20	-	82	55	1	-	3	4	13
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	35	9	17	14	-	75	66	1	-	1	2	13
	U Texas-Austin	SE	186	104	77	111	-	478	36	24	-	5	29	10
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	323	190	120	225	-	858	-	24	-	-	24	10
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	66	33	28	55	-	182	26	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			1033	517	416	680	1	2647	235	97	-	18	115	61
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	7	3	1	6	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah State University	SE	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			8	3	2	9	-	22	12	-	-	-	-	1
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			4	5	2	1	-	12	1	1	-	-	1	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	2	7	3	10	-	22	14	1	-	1	2	10
	Old Dominion University	SB	1	5	1	7	-	14	3	3	-	1	4	1
	U Virginia	SE	4	5	4	2	-	15	-	5	-	2	7	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	1	2	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	12	11	8	5	-	36	-	5	-	2	7	1
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			20	30	18	28	-	96	17	14	-	6	20	12
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	U Washington	SEP	10	10	13	15	1	49	6	4	-	4	8	4
	Walla Walla College	RE	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	12	1	3	2	-	18	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			29	14	22	21	1	87	10	6	-	4	10	5
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	1	2	1	-	4	1	3	-	2	5	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			-	1	5	3	-	9	2	3	-	2	5	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	4	13	13	16	-	46	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	5	4	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	13	5	9	10	-	37	1	3	-	7	10	1
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	5	1	4	4	-	14	6	2	-	-	2	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			29	25	29	32	-	115	8	7	-	7	14	3
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	8	2	5	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			8	2	5	1	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:			4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	7	8	5	5	-	25	3	3	-	1	4	3
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	5	4	5	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	4	1	1	2	-	8	5	2	-	-	2	1
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	6	4	6	9	3	28	7	4	-	2	6	20
	U South Alabama	SE	13	1	3	7	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			35	19	20	30	3	107	24	9	-	3	12	26
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			-	-	3	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	1
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	46	37	41	89	-	213	-	59	-	19	78	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	3	4	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	2	2	2	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	43	29	26	39	-	137	-	14	-	7	21	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			94	72	72	134	-	372	-	73	-	26	99	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	9	3	3	9	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	16	11	12	26	-	65	5	2	-	-	2	2
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			25	14	15	36	-	90	7	2	-	-	2	2
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	27	25	44	-	96	-	8	2	31	41	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	277	136	209	371	-	993	215	2	-	-	2	45
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	81	63	87	182	-	413	64	7	1	-	8	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	8	3	8	25	1	45	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	36	28	49	100	-	213	10	-	-	-	-	3
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	64	55	91	215	-	425	202	14	-	-	14	81
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	237	164	269	308	16	994	645	14	-	-	14	210
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	65	41	61	185	9	361	183	6	-	-	6	54
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	50	78	84	76	-	288	112	10	-	-	10	130
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	68	26	128	187	7	416	101	7	-	-	7	52
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	17	21	15	12	-	65	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	14	14	14	21	-	63	7	13	-	-	13	15
	Northrop University	NT	33	13	17	8	-	71	16	140	-	-	140	5
	San Diego State Univ	SE	57	54	71	130	-	312	55	4	-	-	4	41
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	81	64	64	49	-	258	44	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	243	98	227	404	-	972	165	163	-	-	163	101
	Santa Clara University	RE	37	34	32	40	-	143	10	16	-	1	17	439
	Stanford University	NE	-	2	19	51	-	72	-	86	7	66	159	75
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	198	172	285	349	-	1004	-	62	-	129	191	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	143	107	179	229	-	658	-	21	3	12	36	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	129	100	112	116	-	457	-	36	-	26	62	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	177	145	188	191	43	744	-	29	-	166	195	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	268	173	170	254	-	865	-	21	-	25	46	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	81	57	77	71	-	286	-	20	-	24	44	-
	U Pacific	NE	13	5	10	16	14	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	146	145	142	100	-	533	-	260	5	99	364	36
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	1	-	-	5	6	-	4	-	-	4	-
SUBTOTAL: California			2525	1827	2635	3741	95	10823	1834	946	18	579	1543	1287
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	13	6	7	11	-	37	1	1	-	1	2	2
	Colorado State University	SEQ	12	14	6	10	-	42	-	4	-	4	8	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	32	43	48	35	8	166	2	11	-	7	18	6
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	3	2	9	1	2	17	12	2	-	-	2	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	5	7	12	25	13	62	26	1	-	-	1	17
	U Southern Colorado	ST	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	7	11	7	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			69	79	93	89	23	353	41	19	-	12	31	65
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	5	6	3	18	-	32	13	2	-	-	2	9
	U Connecticut	SE	31	30	30	33	-	124	-	6	-	4	10	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	1	7	4	3	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	25
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	1	4	5	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	3	6	5	-	14	-	-	-	2	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			38	50	48	65	-	201	24	10	-	6	16	39
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	10	18	14	10	-	52	-	5	-	5	10	3
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			10	18	14	10	-	52	-	5	-	5	10	3
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	5	2	5	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	23
	George Washington Univ	NEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	3	-	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	1
	U District of Columbia	SBP	13	3	4	6	-	26	28	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			21	5	10	13	-	49	29	-	-	1	1	24
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	12	2	2	4	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	15	17	18	13	12	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	5	2	10	23	-	40	18	1	-	1	2	12
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	11	2	4	1	-	18	7	2	-	-	2	3
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	5	11	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	8
	U Central Florida	SB	25	8	23	46	-	102	46	4	-	2	6	22
	U Florida	SE	-	-	37	41	33	111	6	17	-	19	36	5
	U Miami	NE	8	3	6	15	-	32	2	4	-	1	5	2
	U South Florida	SE	3	7	33	39	1	83	-	71	-	24	95	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			79	41	138	193	46	497	100	100	-	47	147	52
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	115	99	99	88	-	401	27	117	-	223	340	61
	Mercer University	RR	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			118	103	99	88	-	408	27	117	-	223	340	61
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	205	183	175	310	-	873	104	17	-	1	18	15
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			205	183	175	310	-	873	104	17	-	1	18	15
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
	U Idaho	SE	12	3	1	5	-	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			14	3	1	6	-	24	1	2	-	-	2	1
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	2	1	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	49	41	60	57	6	213	36	11	-	2	13	105
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	57	55	38	26	3	179	-	30	-	17	47	6
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	1	4	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	10	5	6	19	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	5
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	3	-	5	2	10	7	-	-	-	-	3
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	164	108	181	230	-	683	-	60	-	107	167	30
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			283	217	285	345	11	1141	47	101	-	126	227	149
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	2	1	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	2	2	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	5	8	6	-	19	7	2	-	-	2	5
	Pundue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	50	64	42	50	-	206	15	32	-	28	60	29
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	6	5	7	11	-	29	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Tri-State University	NB	2	-	4	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	9	3	6	5	-	23	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			74	86	70	73	-	303	29	43	-	29	72	34
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	40	29	26	29	-	124	-	9	-	1	10	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	19	15	16	14	-	64	-	10	-	6	16	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			59	44	42	43	-	188	-	19	-	7	26	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	11	3	6	10	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	20	13	11	14	2	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	24	31	39	40	-	134	61	7	-	4	11	27
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			55	47	56	64	2	224	63	7	-	4	11	27

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	8	4	12	9	-	33	-	1	-	1	2	1
	U Louisville	SE	12	7	13	11	-	43	16	15	-	1	16	29
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			20	11	25	20	-	76	16	16	-	2	18	30
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	55	24	39	60	-	178	-	5	-	7	12	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	10	11	6	23	-	50	-	8	-	12	20	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	15	12	15	8	-	50	-	25	-	11	36	1
	U New Orleans	SE	3	7	16	28	-	54	17	6	-	-	6	7
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	12	10	8	16	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			95	65	84	135	-	379	17	44	-	30	74	12
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	2	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	2	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	27	20	30	28	-	105	46	-	-	14	14	135
	Loyola College	RR	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Morgan State University	SR	1	2	2	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	87	91	125	192	-	495	63	26	-	10	36	56
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	22	20	24	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			115	136	179	244	1	675	110	26	-	24	50	196
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	40	60	53	55	-	208	4	8	-	4	12	11
	Harvard University	NE	-	2	7	10	-	19	-	-	-	6	6	2
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	112	122	119	6	359	3	44	1	53	98	2
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	17	10	9	13	13	62	15	27	-	12	39	44
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	9	5	8	6	-	28	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Tufts University	NE	11	21	12	14	-	58	-	10	-	1	11	2
	U Lowell	SB	50	31	23	17	-	121	1	93	-	1	94	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	22	22	13	20	-	77	2	5	-	3	8	8
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	1	2	1	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	4
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	19	18	16	15	2	70	-	9	-	-	9	6
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			173	283	266	271	22	1015	32	200	1	80	281	79
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	23	33	25	20	22	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	17	4	12	4	-	37	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	40	36	17	30	-	123	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	14	13	19	11	1	58	1	2	-	-	2	1
	Oakland University	SEP	8	6	6	4	-	24	8	20	-	4	24	26
	U Detroit	RE	1	-	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	100	91	78	75	-	344	13	40	-	27	67	20
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	10	19	13	8	-	50	9	5	-	-	5	26
	Wayne State University	SE	9	9	12	9	-	39	13	14	-	6	20	54
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	4	3	1	5	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			226	214	186	168	23	817	56	88	-	37	125	130
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Mankato State University	SB	9	2	4	10	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	75	64	71	117	-	327	-	22	-	14	36	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	2	4	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			89	71	79	129	-	368	3	22	-	14	36	4
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	16	11	10	27	-	64	-	6	-	4	10	-
	U Mississippi	SE	8	9	15	14	-	46	-	41	-	21	62	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			24	20	25	41	-	110	-	47	-	25	72	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	17	9	23	27	-	76	-	2	-	2	4	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	45	19	26	33	-	123	13	20	-	12	32	55
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Washington University	NE	24	16	14	17	-	71	-	14	-	18	32	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			86	44	63	77	-	270	13	38	-	32	70	57
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	6	1	7	13	-	27	-	-	-	1	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			6	1	7	13	-	27	-	-	-	1	1	1
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	25	7	7	5	-	44	36	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	9	8	5	6	-	28	-	3	-	3	6	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			34	15	12	12	-	73	36	3	-	3	6	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	13	5	5	1	-	24	-	3	-	3	6	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	1	5	1	-	7	-	5	-	1	6	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			13	6	10	2	-	31	-	8	-	4	12	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	5	7	7	-	20	6	1	-	-	1	15
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	56	40	43	48	-	187	42	21	-	41	62	131
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	15	18	-	33	-	-	-	10	10	-
	Rutgers University	SE	126	101	115	88	-	430	8	9	-	3	12	43
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	45	42	40	33	-	160	-	11	-	3	14	116
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			228	188	220	194	-	830	56	42	-	57	99	305
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	6	3	4	3	-	16	-	3	-	-	3	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	3	10	4	8	-	25	-	7	-	2	9	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			9	13	8	11	-	41	-	10	-	2	12	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	348	170	149	200	-	867	28	20	-	13	33	94
	Clarkson University	NE	10	4	10	1	-	25	-	1	-	1	2	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	4	2	4	6	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	48	83	60	65	-	256	-	32	-	17	49	59
	Cooper Union	NE	64	37	27	40	-	168	-	12	-	-	12	8
	Cornell University	NE	112	120	107	83	-	422	-	39	-	27	66	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	7	8	8	8	-	31	1	10	-	-	10	7
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	125	138	97	81	-	441	70	39	1	49	89	171
	Pratt Institute	NE	7	12	29	23	-	71	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	72	75	57	47	-	251	-	24	-	12	36	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	26	22	11	5	13	77	20	9	-	-	9	13
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	2	4	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	3	2
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	78	53	44	75	-	250	7	13	1	6	20	7
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	37	66	65	85	-	253	2	10	-	3	13	4
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	8	6	3	4	1	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	12	6	7	5	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	16	21	20	16	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	6	11	17	10	-	44	-	-	-	2	2	2
	Union College	NE	3	5	3	11	-	22	-	1	-	-	1	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	6	5	5	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	17	9	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			989	850	744	782	14	3379	139	213	2	130	345	368
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	13	17	15	8	-	53	-	5	-	7	12	1
	NC A&T State University	SE	1	4	-	4	-	9	1	4	-	-	4	4
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	41	55	53	59	-	208	27	21	-	4	25	37
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	8	8	9	10	-	35	12	1	-	-	1	4
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			63	84	77	81	-	305	40	31	-	11	42	46
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	1	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	1	2	24	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	5	21	15	22	-	63	6	17	-	9	26	21
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	1	-	3	-	4	5	1	-	-	1	5
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	12	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	38	28	30	43	-	139	3	16	-	13	29	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SEI	13	10	10	5	4	42	-	1	-	3	4	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	10	15	11	10	10	56	-	7	-	8	15	7
	U Dayton	RB	6	8	5	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	14	3	4	4	1	26	5	4	-	1	5	3
	Wright State University	SE	12	9	15	19	-	55	17	4	-	-	4	9
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	7	4
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			101	99	91	112	15	418	36	69	-	34	103	49
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	17	10	10	26	-	63	-	50	-	12	62	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	27	28	29	52	-	136	19	1	1	1	3	10
	U Tulsa	NE	1	6	2	7	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			45	44	41	85	-	215	22	51	1	13	65	10
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	69	81	46	33	3	232	1	9	-	4	13	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	32	18	40	69	-	159	74	1	-	-	1	14
	U Portland	NE	8	3	3	8	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			109	102	89	110	3	413	78	10	-	4	14	15
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	4	2	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	33	25	43	1	102	-	36	10	18	64	-
	Drexel University	NE	80	85	45	49	54	313	12	43	-	5	48	34
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	3	3	2	2	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	18	14	12	10	-	54	-	9	-	7	16	20
	Penn State University	SB	100	69	55	48	1	273	11	26	-	10	36	55
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	5	3	1	16	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	43	35	27	28	-	133	-	6	-	23	29	17
	U Pittsburgh	SE	8	13	9	10	-	40	2	2	-	1	3	6
	U Scranton	RR	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	4	2	7	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wilkes College	NE	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			268	261	190	214	56	989	27	126	10	64	200	132
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	7	13	10	6	-	36	6	3	-	5	8	7
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			7	13	10	11	-	41	6	3	-	6	9	7
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	21	9	5	2	-	37	3	1	-	1	2	1
	U South Carolina	SE	14	5	5	6	-	30	1	4	-	5	9	8
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			36	14	12	9	-	71	4	5	-	6	11	9
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	6	1	2	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	2	3	-	2	-	7	3	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	18	13	18	12	-	61	5	22	-	15	37	45
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	1	9	10	19	-	39	6	8	-	-	8	8
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	8	7	5	9	-	29	2	4	-	4	8	9
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
	Vanderbilt University	NE	9	12	8	7	-	36	-	1	-	3	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			44	45	43	50	-	182	16	36	-	24	60	64
Texas	Lamar University	SE	6	2	3	10	2	23	32	2	-	3	5	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	8	15	11	17	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	15	10	11	12	-	48	-	-	1	8	9	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	6	5	9	-	21	1	3	-	8	11	49
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	4	2	3	17	-	26	-	5	-	-	5	4
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	54	47	48	71	-	220	-	25	-	6	31	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	12	6	10	16	-	44	6	5	-	1	6	7
	Trinity University	RE	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	21	50	51	72	-	194	104	6	-	6	12	39
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	76	43	81	124	-	324	190	32	-	9	41	60
	U Texas-Austin	SE	169	122	97	123	-	511	43	31	-	21	52	22
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	7	1	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	11
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	11	7	4	12	-	34	-	7	-	-	7	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	14	7	7	24	-	52	9	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			391	322	338	513	3	1567	404	117	1	62	180	193
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Utah	SE	24	12	13	11	1	61	15	5	-	-	5	1
	Utah State University	SE	5	5	3	5	-	18	2	2	-	1	3	6
SUBTOTAL: Utah			29	17	17	16	1	80	17	8	-	1	9	7
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	9	4	3	3	-	19	6	2	-	-	2	5
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			9	4	3	3	-	19	6	2	-	-	2	5
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	32	40	41	73	-	186	65	11	-	1	12	51
	Old Dominion University	SB	16	15	6	19	-	56	7	5	-	-	5	1
	U Virginia	SE	52	34	26	27	-	139	1	12	-	4	16	4
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	6	7	5	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	91	75	80	71	-	317	6	26	-	9	35	8
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			197	171	158	194	-	720	79	54	-	14	68	64
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	5	5	4	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	4	2	3	7	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	17	4	15	18	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SEP	201	151	212	236	13	813	105	60	-	22	82	26
	Walla Walla College	RE	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	62	13	29	34	-	138	19	4	-	-	4	1
SUBTOTAL: Washington			286	178	265	300	20	1049	132	64	-	22	86	27
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	6	3	3	17	-	29	1	9	-	-	9	4
	West Virginia University	SE	8	6	6	9	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			14	9	9	26	-	58	2	9	-	-	9	19
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	17	23	27	59	-	126	-	6	-	2	8	14
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	14	9	10	11	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	3
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	47	35	21	39	-	142	4	17	-	15	32	7
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	11	13	5	16	-	45	13	5	-	1	6	5
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	8	2	5	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			97	82	68	130	-	377	20	28	-	18	46	29
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	-	-	-	5	2	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			-	-	-	5	2	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
GRAND TOTAL:			7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			10	2	2	4	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	6	6	6	19	-	37	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	35	7	2	11	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	19	7	3	2	-	31	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			60	21	13	33	-	127	-	6	-	-	6	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	2	3	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			2	4	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	1	6	3	3	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	2
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	4	1	4	18	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	1	1	5	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	2
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	3	2	7	5	-	17	15	-	-	-	-	1
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	4	2	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	4
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	2	-	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	1	-	2	6	-	9	4	2	-	-	2	1
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	1
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	5	1	3	3	-	12	-	2	-	2	4	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	10	2	2	7	-	21	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	3	2	2	5	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
	U Pacific	NE	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	3	-	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			49	22	47	69	1	188	47	11	-	7	18	18
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Colorado State University	SEQ	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	7	3	2	-	2	14	1	2	-	2	4	1
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			9	4	5	4	2	24	2	3	-	3	6	4
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			4	1	3	1	1	10	5	4	-	-	4	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	4	3	1	1	-	9	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Mercer University	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			5	3	1	1	-	10	-	1	-	2	3	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			3	1	1	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	2	2	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			1	1	5	4	-	11	2	-	-	2	2	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	2	-	2	4	3
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			6	1	2	3	-	12	-	8	-	2	10	3
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-		-	-	-
	U Kansas	SEJ	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	8	1	5	2	-	16	4	1	-	1	2	3
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			12	2	7	3	-	24	4	1	-	1	2	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	3	1	1	1	-	6	4	1	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			4	1	2	1	-	8	4	1	-	-	1	1
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	5	2	1	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			6	3	1	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	1	-	1	2	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			1	6	2	4	-	13	2	1	-	1	2	6
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	2	3	6	1	12	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	3
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			6	5	6	9	1	27	1	-	-	4	4	3
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	-	3	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	2	5	5	3	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	5	4	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	11	3	5	2	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	12	1	1	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			32	19	17	10	2	80	6	2	-	-	2	1
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mankato State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	2	3	5	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			3	3	5	1	-	12	-	-	-	1	1	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	3	1	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	3	1	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Washington University	NE	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			6	2	5	4	-	17	1	1	-	-	1	1
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	5	2	4	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			7	2	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	2	3	3	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			3	5	4	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Monmouth College	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SBI	25	8	6	13	-	52	-	2	-	-	2	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	20	19	5	23	-	67	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			45	28	12	41	-	126	-	4	-	-	4	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	1	1	1	3	-	6	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	3	1	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			13	7	12	12	-	44	4	4	-	2	6	1
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	6	4	4	4	-	18	-	1	-	1	2	1
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	4	3	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			10	7	4	6	-	27	1	1	-	1	2	2
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	2	5	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U Akron	SEI	11	2	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Wright State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			18	8	5	4	-	35	1	4	-	1	5	3
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	3	1	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	16	10	7	12	-	45	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	22	4	6	13	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	3
	U Tulsa	NE	1	3	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			42	18	17	30	-	107	3	2	-	-	2	3
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	1	-	2	7	1	-	-	1	-
	U Portland	NE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			3	-	-	1	1	5	7	1	-	-	1	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	5	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	2	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			2	4	6	7	-	19	-	3	2	2	7	3
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	U South Carolina	SE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	4
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			2	-	3	2	-	7	-	2	-	-	2	5
Texas	Lamar University	SE	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME							FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	6	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	3
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	6	3	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			16	7	4	11	-	38	9	1	-	-	1	4
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	5	2	1	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			7	3	1	3	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			2	1	3	3	-	9	2	-	-	1	1	1
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SEP	5	4	4	7	-	20	6	3	-	-	3	2
	Walla Walla College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	7	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Washington			16	4	6	11	-	37	6	3	-	-	3	3
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	3	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			6	4	1	3	-	14	3	-	-	1	1	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
GRAND TOTAL:			433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70

FOREIGN NATIONALS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:					
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	8	7	7	-	24	2	108	-	44	152	92
	Tuskegee University	NE	10	5	4	7	-	26	-	18	-	-	18	-
	U Alabama	SB	40	39	34	63	-	176	-	70	-	20	90	24
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	4	9	-	13	6	10	-	9	19	9
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	8	2	6	12	1	29	5	8	-	9	17	53
	U South Alabama	SE	23	18	32	37	-	110	10	10	-	-	10	2
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			83	72	87	135	1	378	23	224	-	82	306	180
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	4	4	1	6	-	15	5	4	-	-	4	7
SUBTOTAL: Alaska			5	4	2	8	-	19	5	4	-	-	4	8
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	53	43	54	121	-	271	-	407	-	139	546	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	11	7	5	8	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	23	23	40	50	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SEI	89	122	126	249	-	586	-	186	-	214	400	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			176	195	225	428	-	1024	1	593	-	353	946	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	7	5	3	6	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	10	33	36	76	-	155	4	27	-	9	36	36
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			17	38	39	82	-	176	4	27	-	9	36	36
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	11	20	20	-	51	-	51	5	154	210	-
	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	6	3	8	14	-	31	3	16	3	-	19	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	11	11	22	43	1	88	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	35	28	38	62	-	163	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	11	13	23	35	-	82	27	6	-	-	6	31
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	43	42	51	122	25	283	287	8	-	-	8	270
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	30	25	35	46	2	138	32	8	-	-	8	24
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	-	-	-	8	-	8	12	10	-	-	10	50
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	11	8	17	17	3	56	12	3	-	-	3	41
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SEQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	12	4	-	2	-	18	2	21	-	-	21	12
	Northrop University	NT	19	20	22	9	-	70	18	16	-	-	16	2
	San Diego State Univ	SE	8	7	37	32	-	84	-	45	-	-	45	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE7	23	18	18	11	2	72	13	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	160	-	-	160	40
	Santa Clara University	RE	3	10	8	27	-	48	6	66	-	11	77	84
	Stanford University	NE	-	2	11	27	-	40	-	266	27	368	661	142
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	6	2	19	32	-	59	-	104	-	417	521	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	3	117	188	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	20	18	19	29	-	86	-	48	-	73	121	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	8	8	22	19	1	58	-	103	-	254	357	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	44	40	55	52	-	191	-	31	-	87	118	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	2	7	28	23	-	60	-	62	-	99	161	-
	U Pacific	NE	8	18	50	23	23	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	66	125	155	79	-	425	-	555	13	258	826	95
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	2	4	3	5	14	-	30	-	-	30	-
SUBTOTAL: California			369	425	663	738	62	2257	432	1683	51	1838	3572	792
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	15	22	23	47	-	107	23	87	-	65	152	29
	Colorado State University	SEQ	3	4	11	31	-	49	-	95	-	121	216	-
	National Tech Univ	NRC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	24	21	26	31	13	115	10	154	-	124	278	52
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	2	2	2	2	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	2	3	9	13	4	31	1	3	-	1	4	17
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	1	6	5	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			47	58	76	128	18	327	36	339	-	311	650	98
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	35	29	7	40	-	111	4	35	-	-	35	7
	U Connecticut	SE	4	2	7	8	-	21	-	65	-	86	151	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Connecticut	U Hartford	NB5	18	33	43	84	-	178	103	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	5	10	17	53	-	85	-	12	-	-	12	44
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	1	3	11	-	15	-	-	-	68	68	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			62	77	78	199	-	416	110	112	-	154	266	61
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	4	2	4	3	-	13	1	49	-	65	114	16
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			4	2	4	3	-	13	1	49	-	65	114	16
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	6	14	12	15	-	47	-	31	-	3	34	58
	George Washington Univ	NEE	33	46	43	75	-	197	19	329	8	100	437	143
	Howard University	NE	54	24	30	39	-	147	23	35	-	7	42	34
	U District of Columbia	SBP	22	7	7	10	-	46	45	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			115	91	92	139	-	437	87	395	8	110	513	235
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	23	10	11	27	-	71	12	-	-	-	-	1
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	2	3	17	29	-	51	11	53	-	30	83	35
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	76	39	47	53	3	218	34	99	-	7	106	42
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	28	31	-	59	24	19	-	-	19	7
	U Central Florida	SB	1	3	11	22	-	37	32	11	-	10	21	26
	U Florida	SE	-	2	27	38	37	104	5	199	2	198	399	37
	U Miami	NE	47	47	82	149	-	325	30	68	-	32	100	24
	U South Florida	SE	6	11	21	52	5	95	-	46	-	27	73	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			156	115	244	401	45	961	148	495	2	304	801	172
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	37	23	46	52	-	158	9	149	-	275	424	60
	Mercer University	RR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	1	4	3	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			39	27	49	52	-	167	9	151	-	275	426	60
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	17	9	21	39	-	86	12	64	-	20	84	7
SUBTOTAL: Hawaii			17	9	21	39	-	86	12	64	-	20	84	7
Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	5	2	1	3	-	11	3	3	-	-	3	-
	U Idaho	SE	5	6	3	14	-	28	-	56	-	23	79	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			10	8	4	17	-	39	3	59	-	23	82	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	7	15	17	24	-	63	5	29	-	-	29	18
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	17	14	26	30	2	89	10	138	-	36	174	99
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	1	-	-	6	-	7	-	183	-	210	393	12
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	16	13	15	36	-	80	3	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	33	35	53	100	1	222	12	13	-	-	13	109
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	1	3	7	21	-	32	4	5	-	-	5	20
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	3	4	11	39	-	57	-	175	-	371	546	76
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			78	84	129	256	3	550	34	543	-	617	1160	334
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	13	5	8	7	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	5	4	-	2	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	2	3	5	-	10	1	3	-	-	3	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	31	44	49	44	-	168	2	210	-	309	519	78
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	1	5	2	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Tri-State University	NB	15	12	32	48	-	107	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	17	-	1	52	-	70	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	11	11	11	13	-	46	-	36	-	64	100	1
	Valparaiso University	RE6	6	9	7	11	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			103	92	113	182	-	490	15	253	-	373	626	79
Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	59	58	69	103	-	289	-	179	-	111	290	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	13	11	20	13	-	57	-	93	-	162	255	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			74	69	89	117	-	349	-	272	-	273	545	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	15	11	26	21	1	74	6	97		50	147	26
	U Kansas	SEJ	65	38	40	73	1	217	-	121	-	44	165	-
	Wichita State University	SE	70	39	53	82	-	244	44	66	-	11	77	34
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			150	88	119	176	2	535	50	284	-	105	389	60

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	68	-	71	139	7
	U Louisville	SE	3	4	6	9	-	22	5	47	-	1	48	37
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			4	6	6	11	-	27	5	115	-	72	187	44
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	20	16	20	71	-	127	-	101	-	113	214	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	3	2	5	10	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Southern University	SEI	14	10	25	65	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	3	2	4	9	-	18	-	-	-	4	4	3
	U New Orleans	SE	-	3	7	17	-	27	4	22	-	-	22	11
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	22	34	31	136	-	223	15	68	-	18	86	11
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			62	67	92	309	-	530	19	192	-	135	327	27
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	3	6	7	3	6	25	-	30	-	25	55	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			3	6	7	3	6	25	-	30	-	25	55	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	13	13	7	8	-	41	3	2	-	106	108	10
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Morgan State University	SR	7	6	4	3	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	18	15	50	73	-	156	26	182	-	188	370	155
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	8	3	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			38	42	65	89	-	234	31	184	-	294	478	168
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	52	43	80	90	-	265	11	85	-	41	126	15
	Harvard University	NE	-	5	8	8	1	22	-	2	-	62	64	1
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	67	51	58	6	182	2	226	6	509	741	23
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	11	15	14	5	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	26	28	31	37	42	164	5	18	-	8	26	2
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	21	-	-	21	-
	Tufts University	NE	15	15	16	23	1	70	-	26	-	22	48	6
	U Lowell	SB	52	27	8	10	-	97	3	183	-	1	184	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	8	12	17	40	1	78	6	93	-	75	168	109
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NEP	7	11	5	7	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	5
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	24	28	40	21	2	115	-	-	-	12	12	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			195	251	271	316	55	1088	30	654	6	730	1390	161
Michigan	Calvin College	RR	6	5	4	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	31	19	42	67	50	209	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	5	11	18	18	-	52	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	11	14	22	43	-	90	-	231	-	167	398	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	27	22	25	13	-	87	6	38	-	21	59	41
	Oakland University	SEP	4	3	1	1	-	9	2	6	-	20	26	6
	U Detroit	RE	3	14	16	17	-	50	12	25	-	-	25	38
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	18	19	38	23	-	98	8	281	1	475	757	116
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	2	1	1	-	4	2	8	-	-	8	6
	Wayne State University	SE	35	31	28	19	-	113	7	177	-	59	236	127
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	10	23	20	48	-	101	27	1	-	-	1	7
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			150	163	215	257	50	835	71	767	1	742	1510	341
Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mankato State University	SB	7	5	3	4	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	1	1	6	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	8	19	28	36	-	91	-	128	-	321	449	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			16	25	41	43	-	125	3	128	-	321	449	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	7	5	5	25	-	42	-	30	-	25	55	2
	U Mississippi	SE	16	15	25	22	-	78	-	30	-	41	71	35
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			23	20	30	47	-	120	-	60	-	66	126	37
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	30	35	36	91	-	192	-	210	-	77	287	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	12	13	15	30	-	70	10	62	-	42	104	90
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	NE	15	12	42	39	-	108	-	85	-	102	187	-
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			57	60	93	160	-	370	10	357	-	221	578	90
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	7	6	26	24	-	63	-	16	-	-	16	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			7	6	26	24	-	63	-	16	-	-	16	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	15	8	24	23	-	70	-	100	-	54	154	22
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			15	8	24	23	-	70	-	100	-	54	154	22
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	2	-	4	8	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	12	15	14	16	-	57	-	35	-	5	40	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	14	-	1	15	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			14	15	18	27	-	74	4	49	-	6	55	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	9	10	6	6	7	38	-	29	-	26	55	-
	New England College	NE	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	10	-	6	16	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			13	13	14	9	7	56	-	39	-	32	71	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	19	9	19	31	-	78	1	25	-	-	25	-
	Monmouth College	NEP	5	5	10	5	-	25	25	15	-	-	15	-
	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	44	7	25	25	-	101	20	548	-	4	552	184
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	15	19	-	34	-	-	-	165	165	-
	Rutgers University	SE	29	32	27	37	-	125	7	105	-	90	195	101
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	19	19	16	15	-	69	-	189	-	69	258	19
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			116	72	112	132	-	432	53	882	-	328	1210	304
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	3	6	5	17	-	31	-	26	-	19	45	1
	NM State University	SBI	22	12	25	32	-	91	-	39	-	18	57	-
	U New Mexico	SBI	12	32	34	44	-	122	-	63	-	53	116	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			37	50	64	93	-	244	-	128	-	90	218	1
New York	Alfred University	NR	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	137	75	106	104	-	422	18	68	-	90	158	176
	Clarkson University	NE	8	14	28	12	-	62	1	58	-	82	140	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	11	5	14	20	-	50	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	27	40	46	39	-	152	-	91	4	194	289	71
	Cooper Union	NE	1	1	4	3	-	9	-	7	-	-	7	1
	Cornell University	NE	37	40	30	38	-	145	-	107	-	339	446	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	5	8	6	8	-	27	1	94	-	-	94	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	19	29	29	20	-	97	5	105	1	62	168	108
	Pratt Institute	NE	2	4	2	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	29	14	18	15	-	76	-	142	-	203	345	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	18	14	8	7	6	53	9	10	-	-	10	8
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	3	6	4	-	13	-	17	-	-	17	4
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	28	18	34	46	-	126	2	103	4	135	242	82
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	24	24	20	27	-	95	3	135	-	76	211	29
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	7	2	7	4	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	6	-	27	33	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	25	7
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	4	1	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	8	4	18	42	-	72	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	19	14	9	7	-	49	-	9	-	123	132	10
	Union College	NE	1	6	5	1	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			388	317	398	411	6	1520	54	957	9	1356	2322	496
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	5	4	3	2	-	14	-	21	-	54	75	1
	NC A&T State University	SE	7	3	6	3	-	19	4	35	-	-	35	14
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	21	13	22	28	-	84	17	208	-	93	301	76
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	16	7	11	18	-	52	5	9	-	-	9	7
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			49	27	42	51	-	169	26	280	-	148	428	98
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	2	3	14	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	2	3	14	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	3	25	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	12	43	41	53	-	149	6	136	-	124	260	153
	Central State University	SR	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	2	4	4	15	-	25	4	5	-	-	5	34
	Marietta College	NE	2	3	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
			FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Ohio	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	2	2	6	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	39	22	46	93	-	200	4	219	-	428	647	-
	Ohio University	SE	15	15	20	58	-	108	-	166	-	22	188	-
	U Akron	SEI	14	9	14	12	7	56	-	110	-	63	173	22
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	147	-	165	312	17
	U Dayton	RB	9	11	6	5	-	31	-	9	-	7	16	37
	U Toledo	SE	101	86	102	139	4	432	64	49	-	33	82	65
	Wright State University	SE	11	22	31	29	-	93	5	22	-	2	24	21
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	4	4	4	4	-	16	-	9	-	-	9	24
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			213	225	279	421	11	1149	83	894	-	847	1741	373
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	75	53	59	156	-	343	-	177	12	100	289	-
	Oral Roberts University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	18	31	59	100	-	208	26	166	-	59	225	146
	U Tulsa	NE	6	17	32	36	-	91	8	26	-	8	34	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			99	101	150	293	-	643	34	369	12	167	548	146
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	43	57	40	34	2	176	3	153	-	94	247	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	19	11	25	25	-	80	36	34	1	1	36	17
	U Portland	NE	13	26	38	30	-	107	12	6	-	-	6	3
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			75	94	103	89	2	363	51	193	1	95	289	20
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	4	10	2	1	19	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	3	9	5	4	-	21	-	50	20	152	222	4
	Drexel University	NE	32	25	28	12	26	123	6	68	-	47	115	76
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	3	4	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	8	11	14	4	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	1	23	27	35	-	86	-	107	-	109	216	37
	Penn State University	SB	16	11	13	21	-	61	3	244	-	182	426	139
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	3	2	4	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	4	6	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	2	3	11	10	-	26	-	20	-	-	20	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	27	32	58	40	-	157	-	18	-	146	164	23
	U Pittsburgh	SE	8	13	8	18	-	47	3	86	-	99	185	30
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	REB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	2	6	11	5	-	24	-	15	-	-	15	5
	Wilkes College	NE	1	1	5	1	-	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			109	149	201	163	27	649	14	616	20	735	1371	314
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	4	11	11	12	18	56	-	21	-	-	21	-
SUBTOTAL: Puerto Rico			4	11	11	12	18	56	-	21	-	-	21	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	5	-	32	37	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	6	15	7	-	29	1	43	-	46	89	19
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			1	6	15	19	-	41	1	48	-	78	126	19
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	7	15	15	15	-	52	3	158	-	91	249	44
	U South Carolina	SE	8	6	6	9	-	29	2	47	-	35	82	1
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			16	25	22	25	-	88	5	205	-	126	331	45
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	6	6	40	33	-	85	2	62	-	14	76	27
	SD State University	SEF	12	16	14	32	-	74	-	40	-	-	40	-
SUBTOTAL: South Dakota			18	22	54	65	-	159	2	102	-	14	116	27
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	7	1	5	6	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	11	17	20	65	-	113	9	43	-	-	43	15
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	36	32	43	97	-	208	20	14	-	-	14	32
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	17	12	15	24	-	68	5	25	-	15	40	47
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	9	11	12	54	-	86	12	66	-	60	126	46
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	21	4
	Vanderbilt University	NE	13	10	6	10	-	39	-	47	-	78	125	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			93	83	101	256	-	533	47	200	-	169	369	144
Texas	Lamar University	SE	9	5	36	38	-	88	77	86	-	12	98	18
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	32	29	4	26	2	93	-	7	-	-	7	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
ALL PROGRAMS COMBINED, BY SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

			UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Texas	Rice University	NEP	13	3	4	5	-	25	-	-	17	124	141	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	6	4	6	-	16	-	34	-	10	44	8
	St Marys University	RE5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	12	14	31	29	-	86	1	24	-	-	24	5
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	58	34	49	101	-	242	-	247	-	282	529	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	14	6	26	29	2	77	7	64	-	38	102	65
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	22	27	34	74	-	157	29	112	-	96	208	54
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	27	38	65	60	-	190	34	181	-	78	259	86
	U Texas-Austin	SE	79	74	67	165	-	385	22	409	-	332	741	66
	U Texas-Dallas	SR	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	2
	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	36	23	60	118	-	237	-	94	-	-	94	34
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	4	2	3	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			307	261	386	658	4	1616	172	1267	17	972	2256	338
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	2	2	3	5	-	12	-	5	-	4	9	-
	U Utah	SE	27	29	20	51	9	136	46	63	1	72	136	69
	Utah State University	SE	4	8	5	13	-	30	3	77	-	32	109	76
SUBTOTAL: Utah			33	39	28	69	9	178	49	145	1	108	254	145
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	7	3	2	3	-	15	-	5	-	3	8	5
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			8	4	4	5	-	21	-	5	-	3	8	5
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	13	20	18	37	-	88	23	59	-	19	78	61
	Old Dominion University	SB	6	9	10	17	-	42	29	50	-	52	102	-
	U Virginia	SE	16	17	7	9	-	49	-	53	-	43	96	6
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	4	4	4	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	33	19	25	31	-	108	6	245	-	298	543	82
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			72	69	64	96	-	301	58	407	-	412	819	149
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	2	4	5	7	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REI	12	18	8	26	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	2
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	7	6	-	13	1	3	-	-	3	-
	U Washington	SEP	9	24	32	41	1	107	13	144	-	155	299	56
	Walla Walla College	RE	2	2	4	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	23	11	19	25	-	78	-	54	-	56	110	16
SUBTOTAL: Washington			48	60	76	109	1	294	16	202	-	211	413	74
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	9	-	4	5	-	18	-	3	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia University	SE	2	11	4	11	-	28	-	67	-	60	127	29
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			11	11	8	16	-	46	-	73	-	60	133	32
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Marquette University	REQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	18	88	17
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	7	7	6	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	25	22	62	109	-	218	8	198	-	305	503	12
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	7	8	5	24	-	44	2	37	1	8	46	58
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Plattevilie	SE	6	5	5	16	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			45	43	78	154	-	320	12	305	1	333	639	87
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	4	10	13	26	-	53	2	24	-	5	29	26
SUBTOTAL: Wyoming			4	10	13	26	-	53	2	24	-	5	29	26
GRAND TOTAL:			3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS BY PROGRAM

ALL STUDENTS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	103	63	89	-	255	24	9	-	1	10	15
				Aviation Management	N	-	62	42	78	-	182	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	81	24	18	41	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	150	63	32	24	-	269	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	166	82	59	86	-	393	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	132	74	49	52	-	307	16	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	257	128	97	99	-	581	-	18	-	13	31	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	35	62	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	111	55	111	55	-	332	63	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	51	42	59	108	-	260	40	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	48	15	17	20	-	100	16	17	-	-	17	10
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	133	57	55	82	-	327	109	10	-	-	10	24
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	102	30	22	26	-	180	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	5	75	160	55
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	83	33	54	70	-	240	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	33	46	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	71	55	61	55	14	256	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	160	106	72	62	-	400	-	82	14	17	113	9
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4	5	79	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	2
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	204	151	140	116	42	653	8	64	-	40	104	13
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	5	65	52	66	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	5	36	38	35	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	377	141	105	173	-	796	58	4	-	-	4	11
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	74	32	2	-	-	108	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	61	15	23	23	-	122	32	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	4	75	55	47	182	-	26	-	3	29	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	163	144	118	118	-	543	14	72	-	67	139	26
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	99	65	38	86	-	288	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	33	30	32	44	-	139	19	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	138	110	104	179	-	531	-	48	-	28	76	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	147	174	179	-	500	43	52	-	51	103	38
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	49	20	18	17	-	104	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	96	60	53	48	6	263	-	17	-	6	23	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	273	125	79	138	-	615	-	36	-	6	42	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	144	60	41	74	-	319	8	11	-	11	22	15
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	79	38	35	34	-	186	81	28	-	6	34	75
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	133	84	101	171	-	489	58	31	-	23	54	51
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	121	85	94	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	126	75	68	71	-	340	5	1	-	6	7	5
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	106	94	116	14	330	2	126	2	68	196	14
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	83	130	121	-	334	13	89	-	64	153	16
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	59	29	17	28	-	133	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	147	134	140	181	-	602	-	33	-	9	42	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	88	60	41	45	-	234	14	10	-	-	10	5
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	39	48	90	-	177	18	6	-	-	6	13
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	17	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	17
				Aerospace Engineering	B	78	49	26	34	-	187	18	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	2	16	67	53	2	140	-	14	-	8	22	2
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	21	51	94	-	168	7	8	-	7	15	12
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	80	68	35	45	-	228	3	14	-	1	15	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	46	65	52	-	163	12	34	-	15	49	6
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	6	96	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	3	37	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	192	109	96	145	-	542	3	13	-	23	36	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	19	6	25	64	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	42	57	53	34	35	221	-	87	-	25	112	38
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	93
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	69	41	25	35	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	96	52	34	41	-	223	20	4	-	-	4	9
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	18	128	146	-	292	10	23	-	21	44	18
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	108	43	35	30	-	216	6	11	-	4	15	55
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	15	49
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	35
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	435	182	159	160	-	936	-	35	-	31	66	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	105	45	38	62	-	250	107	22	-	10	32	48
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	213	116	88	152	-	569	16	71	-	63	134	25
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	52	47	50	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	131	117	94	-	345	1	68	-	53	121	16
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	10	58	61	13	142	13	94	-	39	133	48
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	38	23	45	-	106	4	13	-	3	16	2
SUBTOTAL: AER						5343	4003	3832	4647	173	17998	917	1686	35	900	2621	876
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	7	2	1	-	10	4	1	-	1	2	6
				Forest Engineering	N	-	3	4	6	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	2	5	14	-	24	-	13	-	4	17	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	5	1	9	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	2	6	3	-	19	2	4	-	1	5	3
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	46	22	28	52	-	148	21	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	10	4	6	6	-	26	-	13	-	26	39	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	5	3	7	-	18	1	15	-	13	28	10
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	11	13	13	37	1	1	8	28	37	1
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	28	32	21	29	-	110	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	2	5	9	-	23	-	15	-	9	24	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	4	8	18	-	33	-	19	-	15	34	11
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	26	14	9	8	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	13	20	19	-	52	4	16	-	26	42	9
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	14	10	11	26	-	61	-	26	-	22	48	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	14	7	6	12	-	39	1	14	-	11	25	7
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	3	1	10	-	19	-	9	-	7	16	7
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	3	1	3	-	10	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Forest Engineering	B	7	8	4	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	8	10	14	-	36	-	12	-	14	26	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	2	9	19	-	33	-	12	-	20	32	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	1	4	7	-	14	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	-	3	4	-	10	-	5	-	4	9	4
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	2	2	6	1	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	3	7	10	-	24	-	22	-	14	36	8
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	3	1	3	-	7	1	5	-	-	5	4
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	2	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	19	1	-	20	-	5	-	24	29	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	13	10	12	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	12	12	12	15	-	51	2	3	-	2	5	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	13	10	30	-	58	1	11	-	15	26	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	7	6	5	-	26	-	7	-	17	24	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	10	5	13	-	33	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	26	14	-	41	6	12	-	7	19	3
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	4	6	8	-	18	1	4	-	10	14	8
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	17	3	6	4	-	30	-	13	-	-	13	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	6	4	7	-	26	2	1	-	2	3	8
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	23	28	25	26	-	102	-	29	-	35	64	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	5	6	10	1	28	5	1	-	-	1	3
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	1	31	-	12	43	32
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	3	8	13	-	24	2	11	-	12	23	4
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	20	3	5	5	-	33	-	5	-	7	12	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	13	12	13	20	-	58	4	3	-	9	12	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	-	4	3	-	11	1	4	-	-	4	4
SUBTOTAL: AGR						332	290	357	508	15	1502	75	406	8	367	781	132
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	55	33	30	84	-	202	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	34	30	34	44	17	159	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	46	26	21	49	-	142	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	99	51	41	34	48	273	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	34	26	28	33	18	139	3	9	-	1	10	8
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	40	11	17	9	-	77	62	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	46	16	19	21	-	102	27	4	-	-	4	8
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	68	65	46	89	-	268	-	19	4	-	23	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	85	59	29	16	189	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	7	67	90	66	230	1	22	-	-	22	6
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	71	31	16	31	-	149	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	52	20	21	21	28	142	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	88	42	37	58	-	225	19	30	-	-	30	1
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	73	45	30	36	-	184	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	35	25	15	23	1	99	5	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	FULL TIME 5TH YEAR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	FULL TIME ENGR DEGR	FULL TIME PH.D DEGR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						741	513	482	651	194	2581	177	84	4	1	89	23
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	11	40	10
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	36	27	26	40	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	29
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	22	25	18	31	-	96	-	2	-	17	19	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	2	11	31	46	-	90	-	21	-	30	51	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	1	9	20	37	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	24	28	29	21	-	102	-	3	-	13	16	1
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	17	17	12	11	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	5	6	3	7	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	13	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	19	12	15	15	-	61	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	7	29	15
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	12	1	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	59	59	33	28	-	179	-	35	-	23	58	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	28	14	25	38	-	105	-	4	-	7	11	21
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	58	38	39	27	-	162	-	14	-	14	28	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	54	17	22	48	-	141	-	8	-	5	13	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	20	3
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	64	40	45	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	79	51	46	53	-	229	-	20	-	24	44	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	66	76	70	69	-	281	5	31	-	11	42	2
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	4	-	5	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	15	37	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	17	9	11	25	-	62	3	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25	17
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	26	53	34
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	14	13	5	18	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	4	18	-	22	-	10	-	1	11	4
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	20
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	14	38	12	-	66	-	22	-	6	28	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	23	24	19	14	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	1	14	59	49	-	123	-	3	-	47	50	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	3	9	9	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	40	111	54
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	34	32	42	-	115	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	26	58	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	4	32	8
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	29	11	17	25	-	82	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	3	3	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	4	8	7	-	19	-	2	-	23	25	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	9	35	26
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	4	19	12
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	34	33	29	23	-	119	-	10	-	67	77	9
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	10	32	4
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	71	60	34	23	-	188	-	7	-	18	25	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	72	44	49	62	-	227	-	21	-	13	34	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	8
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	20
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	22	50	10
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	15	38	16
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	18	39	2
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	23	-	18	41	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	60	54	43	58	-	215	-	14	-	5	19	5
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	21	23	12	16	-	72	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: BIO						848	800	815	938	4	3405	37	735	-	578	1313	359
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	13	18	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	18	17	11	15	-	61	2	8	-	4	12	4

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	53	27	47	58	-	185	-	20	-	31	51	13
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	17	18	12	8	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	14	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	20	23	27	-	70	5	18	-	10	28	13
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	76	61	65	-	202	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	24	59	32
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	112	88	97	63	-	360	17	26	-	43	69	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	13	11	32	47	-	103	3	8	-	22	30	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	38	50	-	88	-	34	-	28	62	7
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	23	40	29	-	92	7	13	-	7	20	3
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	4	16	26	1	47	1	3	-	15	18	5
SUBTOTAL: CER						213	284	390	406	16	1309	39	185	-	188	373	78
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	56	27	24	-	107	7	38	-	26	64	15
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	23	21	18	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	57	30	30	27	-	144	-	7	-	2	9	3
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	15	4	2	8	-	29	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	52	14	10	17	-	93	33	-	-	-	-	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	19	51	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	33	26	27	68	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	35	34	19	34	-	122	-	8	-	26	34	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	75	46	39	39	-	199	10	16	-	3	19	9
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	59	61	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	12	6	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	65	33	65	33	-	196	66	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	17	12	38	-	88	60	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	5
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	12	2	17	32	-	63	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	7	9	-	17	-	2	-	43	45	15
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	82	73	73	99	-	327	1	30	-	111	141	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	43	26	45	71	-	185	-	17	-	17	34	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	51	34	31	21	5	142	-	22	-	30	52	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	7	20	36	-	63	-	8	-	12	20	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	45	27	25	28	-	125	-	10	-	25	35	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	19	10	6	-	62	-	17	1	21	39	5
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	43	31	26	72	-	172	18	11	-	22	33	9
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	12	12
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	14	17	20	38	-	89	8	13	-	4	17	6
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	32	34	43	6	152	3	13	-	27	40	11
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	40	23	20	25	-	108	-	31	-	34	65	19
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	6	2	3	1	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	2	1	-	1	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	27	27	1
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	85	63	58	36	-	242	9	22	-	67	89	12
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	14	18	15	-	79	15	4	-	-	4	5
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	29	20	19	21	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	9	9	-	38	7	11	-	-	11	2
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	21	32	36	94	-	22	-	27	49	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	7	27	2	36	-	21	-	7	28	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	152	128	97	77	-	454	15	30	-	40	70	10
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	32	13	20	-	103	-	21	-	7	28	11
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	14	22	28	3	96	26	23	-	33	56	28
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	23	20	16	7	104	-	28	-	32	60	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	98	91	74	93	-	356	-	5	-	60	65	5
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	14	22	45	-	102	-	17	-	19	36	10
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	68	118	107	-	293	53	47	-	69	116	2
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	50	43	38	25	-	156	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	16	5	10	13	-	44	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	25	28	28	-	122	-	8	-	36	44	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	94	52	54	62	-	262	-	37	-	20	57	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	17	26	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	17	21	26	21	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	60	24	22	25	-	131	4	12	-	7	19	2
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	38	25	18	31	-	112	3	10	-	6	16	15
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	39	25	31	40	-	135	-	16	-	9	25	3
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	41	21	16	12	-	90	34	7	-	1	8	16
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	20
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	29	33	51	-	115	-	24	-	45	69	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	29	16	5	25	-	75	-	6	-	-	6	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	13	3	2	6	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	14	23	2
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	14	14	8	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	12	9	23	-	62	3	4	-	-	4	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	43	28	19	33	-	123	-	11	-	6	17	-
				Chemistry	N	1	3	6	1	-	11	-	6	-	20	26	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	14	15	14	-	56	-	-	-	32	32	10
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	20	31	61	-	136	18	10	-	23	33	16
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	46	38	35	5	124	4	55	-	179	234	4
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	29	27	46	29	131	-	14	-	4	18	23
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	18	16	15	1	50	-	37		16	53	7
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	47	23	16	19	-	105	1	34	-	-	34	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	36	45	38	64	-	183	6	169	-	2	171	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	30	31	-	66	9	13	-	49	62	14
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	35	21	22	4	114	3	27	-	3	30	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	119	96	56	61	-	332	-	27	-	19	46	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	87	61	72	47	1	268	10	11	-	-	11	9
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	4	4	4	5	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	5	6	7	-	30	14	10	-	2	12	15
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	4	-	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	29	59	76	-	164	7	10	-	51	61	7
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	55	19	24	23	-	121	57	19	-	6	25	33
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	58	75	110	182	-	425	-	11	-	116	127	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	48	29	11	8	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	17	22	53	-	129	17	1	-	-	1	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	6	6	10	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	45	12	32	31	-	120	2	12	-	6	18	13
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	22	26	83	-	132	26	9	-	5	14	16
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	20	22	-	45	-	34	-	33	67	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	71	31	27	40	1	170	-	11	-	4	15	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	32	13	19	18	-	82	-	18	-	5	23	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	9	9	2	12	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	36	22	25	16	4	103	-	9	-	2	11	1
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	27	14	15	22	-	78	41	40	-	10	50	29
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	17	15	-	32	-	-	-	60	60	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	20	30	49
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	40	30	25	-	95	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	34	22
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	19	19	14	28	-	80	-	9	-	2	11	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	12	10	8	21	-	51	-	22	-	6	28	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	40	33	30	33	-	136	4	4	-	25	29	16
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	47	35	34	64	-	180	13	28	-	26	54	1
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	15	10	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	25	49	17
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	17	14	14	-	70	3	3	-	-	3	6
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	34	27	-	63	-	5	-	57	62	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	19	10	10	-	61	-	13	-	-	13	15
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	13	5	11	-	50	4	12	-	6	18	17
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	11	14
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	4	4	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	36	34	1	79	-	24	-	32	56	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	8	29	52	-	93	5	11	-	28	39	24
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	16	9	15	-	50	-	21	-	19	40	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	33	19	16	-	98	-	1	-	43	44	32
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	40	18	6	1	-	65	4	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	46	64	69	-	179	28	17	-	41	58	9
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	20	10	33	-	91	-	4	-	-	4	1
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	23	32	21
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	30	23	27	-	81	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	52	84	7
				Polymer Science	N	2	6	9	17	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	7	15	-	25	20	1	-	-	1	9
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	63	59	46	68	-	236	-	25	-	40	65	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	18	20	16	-	74	-	18	-	4	22	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	77	39	30	36	12	194	-	34	-	7	41	5
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39	78	10
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	60	69	51	44	44	268	-	18	-	25	43	5
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	45	34	38	16	-	133	2	1	-	-	1	14
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	11	12	10	-	37	7	12	-	-	12	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	22	17	23	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	34	18	12	28	-	92	-	16	-	26	42	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	26	29	28	-	124	13	8	-	11	19	26
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	26	17	21	-	84	-	13	-	5	18	11
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	46	51	21	32	-	150	-	21	-	5	26	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	22	25	17	1	95	-	4	-	-	4	3
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	50	36	47	-	133	-	8	-	61	69	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	47	46	42	54	189	7	5	-	7	12	21
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	3	2	4	4	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	1	12	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	21	15	11	-	56	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	29	31	34	-	94	2	37	-	43	80	31
				Chemistry	N	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	18	7
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	24	112	138	-	274	23	24	-	27	51	24
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	29	19	21	-	90	-	17	-	41	58	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	38	31	44	-	117	5	23	-	28	51	17
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	51	23	17	18	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	11	9	5	-	33	1	1	-	-	1	4
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	107	175	153	96	171	702	9	26	-	-	26	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	6	9	8	5	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	8	15	13	11	-	47	5	6	-	7	13	7
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	34	45	31	-	110	24	25	-	6	31	2
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	17	27	25	-	92	7	10	-	5	15	16
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	29	22	23	-	104	13	9	-	-	9	3
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	6	9	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	13	13	22	-	48	15	5	-	1	6	7
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	8	3	8	11	-	30	4	1	-	-	1	7
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	49	34	26	40	-	149	25	19	-	12	31	27
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	18	8
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	19	15	21	-	93	-	10	-	7	17	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	7	12	17	1	51	62	10	-	-	10	4
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	30	18	15	11	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	16	18	-	34	-	5	-	50	55	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	5	13	16	-	55	-	5	-	-	5	5
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	130	89	68	111	-	398	-	60	-	51	111	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	32	11	18	23	-	84	9	9	-	1	10	6
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	26	29	35	-	120	80	18	-	38	56	63
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	140	92	85	125	-	442	31	40	-	86	126	15
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	80	40	21	48	-	189	10	15	-	17	32	6
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	17	19	34	-	91	38	16	-	23	39	14
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	26	26	27	-	79	-	33	-	23	56	3
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	38	41	38	-	124	5	23	-	19	42	7
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	32	64	6	110	8	51	-	27	78	6
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	46	18	15	16	-	95	7	10	-	5	15	11
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	23	7	5	19	-	54	-	5	-	-	5	5
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	22	19	25	-	69	3	14	-	14	28	2
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	15	32	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	98	68	94	152	-	412	18	25	-	96	121	1
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	3
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	9	8	5	2	40	4	7	-	1	8	3
SUBTOTAL: CHE						4446	4018	4138	5098	396	18096	1243	2376	1	3028	5405	1169
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	49	82	64	-	195	19	32	-	13	45	16
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	45	35	31	34	2	147	-	3	-	5	8	7
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	17	-	20	21	2	-	-	2	7
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	7	-	8	6	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	33	8	14	17	-	72	31	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Civil Engineering	B	45	30	25	24	-	124	80	2	-	-	2	35
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering	B	30	14	17	35	-	96	12	4	-	-	4	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	30	98	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	53	34	37	87	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	33	18	11	30	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	52	43	41	91	-	227	-	60	-	32	92	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	47	30	23	58	-	158	10	15	-	1	16	12

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	YAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14	19	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	168	82	168	82	-	500	147	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Civil Engineering	B	58	77	96	171	-	402	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	18	49	94	7	201	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	55	24	44	79	-	202	17	5	-	-	5	21
				Surveying Engineering	B	9	10	21	59	-	99	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	30	15	28	36	-	109	57	3	-	-	3	21
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	54	30	50	93	11	238	144	3	-	-	3	87
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	18
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	52	16	24	46	8	146	101	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	43	24	65	118	9	259	63	6	-	-	6	53
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	16	6	13	7	-	42	5	4	-	-	4	12
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	4	5	5	2	-	16	5	9	-	-	9	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	62	36	84	157	-	339	119	16	-	-	16	40
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	45	33	33	21	-	132	18	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	64	31
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	36	20	62	120	-	238	45	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	7	12	21	-	50	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	11	36	-	48	-	102	12	55	169	45
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	66	58	99	102	-	325	-	189	-	130	319	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	72	53	83	125	-	333	-	69	9	42	120	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	26	51	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	64	48	51	50	-	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	65	46	33	24	6	174	-	42	-	48	90	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	12	20	44	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	11	15	11	10	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	36	34	14	-	119	-	66	1	29	96	26
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	17	13	12	10	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	51	43	61	90	-	245	22	79	-	62	141	48
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	62	149	26
				Civil Engineering	B	18	23	31	35	12	119	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	5	11	24	18	61	66	10	-	-	10	80
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	16	40	63	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	51	51	43	-	194	-	20	-	18	38	28
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	12	35	29	55	-	131	28	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	10	10	10	40	-	70	44	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	38	33	42	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	67	54	58	58	-	237	10	29	-	12	41	20
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	18	15	10	23	-	66	2	12	-	1	13	29
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	21	17	-	48	10	26	1	3	30	91
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	42	11	23	17	-	93	15	8	-	-	8	20
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	21	6	8	13	-	48	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	50	26	65	56	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	33	14	17	14	-	78	6	14	-	-	14	15
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	17	38	-	55	58	10	-	-	10	28
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	17	7	22	53	-	99	82	3	-	2	5	20
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	5	111	83	119	319	-	48	1	24	73	31
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	13	11	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	25	18	28	36	-	107	15	17	-	7	24	9
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	76	10	92	-	47	-	9	56	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	106	112	136	135	-	489	37	64	-	29	93	73
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	50	35	43	91	-	219	15	12	-	-	12	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	27	26	55	-	141	3	28	-	8	36	2
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	4	18	15	29	-	66	9	5	-	-	5	6
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	11	9	24	18	3	65	32	16	-	11	27	43
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	16	15	15	12	1	59	-	42	-	50	92	6
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	39	23	24	49	-	135	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	24
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	12	21	33	6	75	50	2	-	-	2	17
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	92	53	125	171	-	441	-	78	-	95	173	27
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	24	17	20	56	-	117	-	6	-	8	14	39
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	74	97	114	-	285	20	113	-	55	168	47
				Construction Engineering	B	-	27	44	28	-	99	10	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	29	19	21	18	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	18	12	12	10	-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	13	6	2	6	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	30	18	20	18	1	87	-	6	-	17	23	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	1	9	15	18	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	66	67	55	120	-	308	-	52	-	15	67	-
				Construction Engineering	B	41	50	53	95	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	5	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	49	87	-
				Civil Engineering	B	20	25	25	17	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	24	26	31	54	-	135	6	8	-	9	17	13
				Construction Science	N	36	36	32	68	-	172	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	31	18	42	68	-	159	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	7	34	72
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	65	34	39	62	-	200	-	23	-	22	45	18
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	25	21	19	13	-	78	37	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	35
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	35	40	63	-	138	-	33	-	36	69	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	32	18	14	51	-	115	-	6	-	-	6	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	10	6	1	5	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	51	26	21	34	-	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	12	7
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	15	6	13	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	24	12	28	-	85	30	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	13	14	53	-	88	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	40	36	42	38	-	156	3	24	-	12	36	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	11	7	17	11	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	7	15	9	-	37	20	-	-	26	26	15
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	35	30	6	2	6	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	28	49	118	-	229	37	48	-	26	74	126
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	33	29	22	2	86	-	109	2	129	240	18
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	10	18	16	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	48	62	57	66	233	39	35	-	4	39	154
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	33	30	34	37	-	134	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	34	21	22	1	78	-	26	-	4	30	28
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	182	97	61	73	-	413	-	89	-	-	89	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	26	56	84	8	176	3	25	-	12	37	19
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	42	57	62	41	2	204	3	17	-	-	17	17
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	36	28	29	19	-	112	57	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	46	39	76	80	-	241	-	49	-	38	87	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	84	88	91	100	6	369	30	20	-	-	20	15
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	5	10	7	13	-	35	6	6	-	-	6	10
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	9	36	37	-	82	4	29	1	73	103	16
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38	8
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	8	9	20	-	43	41	17	-	5	22	48
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	40	81	135	-	268	-	64	-	54	118	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	40	21	38	81	-	180	15	3	-	2	5	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	9	10	14	17	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	51	34	28	68	-	181	42	10	-	2	12	52
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	22	58	149	-	231	11	26	-	7	33	46
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	13	20	-	36	-	38	-	17	55	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	50	25	39	57	14	185	-	16	-	6	22	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	33	24	66	85	-	208	-	68	-	13	81	37
				Construction Management	N	4	16	36	63	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	9	4	16	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	42	35	21	65	-	164	164	23	-	-	23	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	10	4	12	7	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	87	65	56	46	8	262	-	30	-	4	34	12
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	72	34	49	65	-	220	113	99	-	13	112	137
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	6
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	40	35	-	75	-	-	-	44	44	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5	18	32
				Civil Engineering	B	-	62	60	63	-	185	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	11	36	28
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	76	50	45	63	-	234	-	35	-	9	44	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	22	25	23	60	-	130	-	53	-	14	67	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	2	4	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	124	50	80	86	-	340	10	8	-	15	23	113
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	56	60	93	89	-	298	5	28	-	21	49	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	20	22	1	43	-	20	2	5	27	43
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	24	17	23	23	-	87	5	7	-	-	7	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	7	32	31	-	70	-	33	-	67	100	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	48	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	69	64	52	69	-	254	-	10	-	-	10	25
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	20	20	17	-	92	23	13	-	4	17	91
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	40
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	14	9	34	25	-	82	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	10	38	25	1	75	-	25	-	17	42	6
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	12	33	75	-	121	21	41	7	40	88	46
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	30	25	27	29	-	111	1	18	-	9	27	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	33	24	27	14	-	98	33	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	50	49	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	10	35	24	-	70	-	15	-	24	39	6
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	14	7	1	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	83	129	172	-	384	48	110	1	20	131	13
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	11	31	57	-	99	12	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	1	2	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	27	21	31	29	-	108	21	4	-	-	4	12
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	42	47	35	79	-	203	4	11	-	3	14	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
				Construction Engineering	B	10	17	15	21	-	63	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	40	11	17	20	-	88	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	2	3	4	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	19	11	16	39	-	85	-	3	-	-	3	4
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	11	8	7	-	27	2	9	-	6	15	8
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	8	21	-	35	9	1	-	-	1	31
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	19	14	20	13	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	33	75	145	-	291	5	55	-	55	110	-
				Surveying	N	1	1	2	21	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	32	19	24	25	-	100	-	35	-	-	35	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	62	42	31	42	17	194	-	35	-	19	54	23
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	108	62	60	44	41	315	-	32	-	10	42	36
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	20	27	13	17	-	77	4	1	-	-	1	8
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	11	26	43	-	84	26	9	-	-	9	18
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	26	22	22	1	78	8	6	-	-	6	31
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	38	24	25	54	-	141	-	76	3	24	103	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	9	7	19	40	-	75	16	15	-	4	19	47
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	64	80	64	51	-	259	-	74	-	21	95	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	38	66	33	38	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	25	19	23	54	-	121	76	13	-	-	13	22
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	6	6	7	-	27	4	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	29	30	20	1	115	-	2	-	-	2	4
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	19	24	-	19	62	-	21	1	32	54	13
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	41	31	31	49	152	24	18	-	5	23	70
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	8	5	4	7	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	15	17	16	-	58	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	39	39	47	-	125	-	40	-	18	58	16
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	25	165	182	-	372	26	35	-	17	52	40
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	12	7	13	13	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	9	13	7	8	-	37	-	2	-	5	7	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	60	36	45	-	142	10	27	-	13	40	69
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	85	60	40	27	-	212	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	14	23	20	18	-	75	1	3	-	-	3	7
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	107	153	161	127	183	731	17	21	-	-	21	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	51	49	46	19	15	180	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	38	58	34	33	-	163	13	12	-	7	19	14
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	65	33	25	27	-	150	35	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	48	85	90	-	224	19	29	-	14	43	12
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	23	14	18	30	-	85	16	17	-	11	28	57
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	35	19	28	-	121	10	26	-	-	26	17
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	48	26	35	59	-	168	-	30	-	-	30	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	8	14	7	11	-	40	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	21	18	12	61	-	112	38	8	-	6	14	16
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	14	22	79	-	142	9	8	-	-	8	14
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	27	31	64	-	122	11	4	-	2	6	9
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	8	15	13	12	-	48	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	59	32	32	64	-	187	17	21	-	8	29	31
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	35	29	30	23	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	12	26	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	8	20	-	30	35	19	-	8	27	3
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	41	25	14	31	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	14	27	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	11	10	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	5	14	-	25	2	1	-	5	6	12
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	10	12	24	-	74	3	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	123	126	198	292	-	739	-	136	-	65	201	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	38	30	30	40	4	142	20	21	-	10	31	11
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	20	18	13	49	-	100	103	11	-	17	28	36
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	14	23	43	-	114	66	21	-	14	35	70
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	67	48	52	128	-	295	45	129	-	125	254	50
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	75	47	47	64	-	233	-	23	-	-	23	8
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	35	-	38	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	84	38	50	93	-	265	13	41	-	10	51	5
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	22	29	66	4	155	57	17	-	3	20	6
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	27	74	55
				Civil Engineering	B	23	20	10	44	-	97	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	19	14	18	8	-	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	39	25	35	-	132	3	3	-	-	3	5
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	39	25	24	56	-	144	30	9	-	10	19	18
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	27	18	26	-	71	-	21	-	10	31	4
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	57	42	51	34	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	95	130	130	-	361	7	103	-	38	141	23
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	6	12	17	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	19	9	5	14	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	12	11	17	-	51	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	14	63	136	42	255	55	83	-	63	146	47
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	5	6	12	15	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	75	-	68	69	-	212	7	24	-	18	42	3
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	31	16	17	44	-	108	10	1	-	-	1	5
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	19	27	57	-	103	2	47	-	17	64	6
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	55	50	63	67	-	235	-	19	-	12	31	30
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	38	35	95	165	-	333	18	52	-	46	98	31
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	20	52	-	73	20	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	2	24	53	81	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	29	20	30	42	8	129	8	15	-	2	17	11
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	4	4	14	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						6476	6085	8098	11219	742	32620	3587	4801	45	2603	7449	3645
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	32	33	49	-	114	22	2	-	-	2	15
				Computer Science	N	-	18	8	17	-	43	9	1	-	1	2	19
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	48	20	21	25	1	115	-	19	-	-	19	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	-	66	233	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	39	33	38	71	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	17	10	6	12	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	68	35	40	52	-	195	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	95	84	46	85	-	310	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	66	44	28	51	-	189	15	5	-	-	5	3
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	25	29	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	28	12	14	12	-	66	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	107	55	69	115	-	346	90	22	-	-	22	43
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	29	17	22	50	2	120	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	176	90	127	151	4	548	353	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	67	39	57	172	-	335	194	19	-	-	19	150
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	24	9	22	21	3	79	38	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	70	30	103	123	5	331	175	6	-	-	6	92
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	17	9	7	16	-	49	5	34	-	-	34	19
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	8	5	1	1	-	15	7	61	-	-	61	6
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	41	20	59	91	-	211	60	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	144	77
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	21	13	27	-	78	6	60	-	3	63	385
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	3	32	35	-	70	-	134	-	112	246	83
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	158	173	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	63	44	60	65	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	44	88	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	56	43	50	52	-	201	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	165	255	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	72	44	73	74	18	281	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	14	18	71	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	16	43	98	-	158	-	35	-	56	91	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	26	19	25	19	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	69	38	42	53	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	5	16	35	20	19	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	-	19	176	7
				Computer Science	N	54	58	82	45	-	239	-	286	-	97	383	24
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	-	6	117	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	34	32	35	32	15	148	6	52	-	47	99	33
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	24	12	20	14	18	88	78	27	-	-	27	27
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	8	7	9	11	11	46	58	4	-	-	4	37
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	12	16	8	17	-	53	17	12	-	-	12	13
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	91	92	59	86	-	328	-	36	-	26	62	20
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	3	5	6	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	3	2	10	-	19	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	61
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	26
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	28
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	241
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	6	4	7	5	-	22	57	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	9	7	6	13	-	35	71	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	-	3	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	16	14	19	30	-	79	26	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	14	16	6	16	-	52	12	103	-	27	130	331
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33	19
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	50	24	17	19	-	110	13	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	86	19	21	21	-	147	150	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	27	51
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	58	38	34	47	-	177	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	49	21	42	63	-	175	56	5	-	13	18	47
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	1	50	61	50	162	64	22	-	25	47	26
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	15	15	9	15	-	54	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	1	3	3	56	6	69	-	24	-	-	24	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	4	100	11	116	-	48	-	18	66	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	2	2	2	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	13	15	9	17	4	58	-	87	-	60	147	22
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	87	69	94	118	-	368	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	100	61	135	151	-	447	-	136	-	186	322	75
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	126	66	86	114	-	392	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	kE	Computer Engineering	N	10	3	8	12	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	68	58	82	127	-	355	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	31	20	12	11	-	74	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	38	14	10	16	-	78	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	50	88
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	26	7	2	3	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	13	6	15	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	20	12	24	-	56	-	11	-	12	23	18
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	19	50	4
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	16	2	2	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	18	8	14	9	-	49	-	-	-	32	32	1078
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	31	32	35	58	-	156	9	43	-	10	53	64
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	41	46	23
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	38	29	32	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	99	91	100	10	300	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	17	24	27	17	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	71	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	15	24	56	2	97	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	150	137	99	81	-	467	-	130	-	45	175	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	22	22	22	22	-	88	40	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	20	21	21	21	-	83	67	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39	68
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	32	80	92	-	204	24	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	5
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	63	128	61
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	16	62	38
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	21	20	17	24	-	82	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	39	41	27	62	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	54	28	33	51	-	166	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	25	18	20	31	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	35	29	15	32	-	111	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	70	70
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	7	56	48	-	111	-	58	-	25	83	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	28	16	35	54	-	133	-	49	-	17	66	21
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	1	11	11	19	-	42	68	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	5	2	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	17	5	5	5	-	32	33	14	-	-	14	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	11	21	-	32	-	-	-	53	53	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	16	31	54	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	54	81	25	66	-	226	-	69	-	19	88	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	253	129	118	104	-	604	27	59	-	-	59	133
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	26	26	-	52	1	47	-	53	100	111
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	8	28	28	-	64	-	15	-	91	106	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40	42
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	25	31	19	16	-	91	21	46	-	18	64	469
				Information Management	N	2	4	2	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	2	5	50	45	4	106	-	61	-	38	99	5
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	74	47	24	11	13	169	6	3	-	-	3	16
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	19	9	20	27	-	75	7	290	1	26	317	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	58	64	44	-	167	22	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	189	148	131	160	-	628	164	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	51	26
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	3
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	52	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	14	44	114
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	14	44	38	46	-	142	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	53	65	116	205	-	439	7	125	-	145	270	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	23	17
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	14	14	26	-	55	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	72	46	46	63	-	227	84	8	-	5	13	40
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	8	5	5	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	57	49	30	49	-	185	41	31	-	11	42	52
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	76	56	20	16	-	168	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	18	12	11	33	-	74	46	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	41	28	56	62	-	187	207	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	14	17	18	17	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	33	19	20	-	72	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	8	20	14	-	42	2	19	-	14	33	43
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	8	33	20	-	61	7	20	-	8	28	15
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	46	2
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	97	131	45
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	41	47	57	45	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	43
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	46	28	48	43	119	284	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	15	26	30	24	-	95	11	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	16	31	62	-	109	13	37	-	7	44	11
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	25	16	9	15	-	65	-	13	1	33	47	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	37	7	22	24	1	91	190	38	-	-	38	22
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	29	32	-	61	-	2	8	45	55	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	1	6	5	6	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	11	11	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	21	9	12	8	-	50	2	7	-	-	7	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	239	147	167	246	-	799	-	140	-	44	184	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	117	37	33	25	3	215	43	18	-	5	23	13
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	20
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	131	56	80	90	-	357	246	71	-	16	87	115
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	83	52	36	58	15	244	128	22	-	21	43	23
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	8	5	6	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	33	21	20	25	-	99	21	8	-	-	8	8
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28	131
				Computer Science	N	81	66	68	86	-	301	172	29	-	-	29	171
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	47	134

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	30	20	14	23	-	87	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	34	21	51	-	106	2	60	-	19	79	12
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	37	40	15	-	92	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	4	12	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	4	14	17	4	39	7	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	17	12	6	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	82	62	48	58	-	250	21	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	37	21	-	58	35	19	-	-	19	71
				Pre-Computer Science	N	35	36	14	3	-	88	30	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						4773	3841	4502	5901	338	19355	3597	4311	10	2306	6627	6304
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	160	169	250	-	579	118	27	-	-	27	50
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	187	93	60	87	-	427	-	20	-	-	20	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	208	118	108	127	-	561	-	15	-	4	19	7
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	13	37	-	54	57	4	-	-	4	8
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	15	181
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	88	42	100	136	14	380	300	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	126	59	67	104	-	356	84	9	-	-	9	10
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	22	18	20	51	-	111	16	4	-	-	4	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	359	-	83	442	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	156	157	210	474	-	997	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	41	11	7	1	-	60	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	66	42	48	77	-	233	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	188	161	177	315	-	841	-	215	-	70	285	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	136	101	88	158	-	483	35	23	-	3	26	20
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	45	54	62	-	161	-	50	-	53	103	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	254	127	254	127	-	762	254	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	51	34	51	73	-	209	27	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Electronic Engineering	B	43	55	82	257	-	437	97	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	52	33	59	114	2	260	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	82	74	122	256	-	534	28	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	167
				Electrical Engineering	B	65	62	109	283	-	519	280	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	254	161	293	346	17	1071	742	16	-	-	16	227
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	78
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	65	66	101	292	14	538	290	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	80	34	143	239	13	509	151	6	-	-	6	64
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	17	21	35	-	91	19	23	-	-	23	21
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	14	11	9	4	-	38	15	44	-	-	44	11
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	44	115
				Electrical Engineering	B	81	77	150	295	-	603	201	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	105	88	87	70	-	350	60	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	-	-	133	79
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	102	32	130	226	-	490	147	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	25	43	49	89	-	206	26	38	-	12	50	613
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	34	94	-	132	-	185	19	258	462	194
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	88	171	188	-	550	-	32	-	308	340	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	19	11	22	15	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	12	6	4	4	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	45	131	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	122	86	151	197	-	556	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	79	164	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	118	92	95	134	-	439	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	113	99	134	172	43	561	-	160	-	167	327	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	31	79	237	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	80	116	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	86	71	110	132	-	399	-	137	-	146	283	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	22	14	31	37	39	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	36	19	1	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	100	98	157	108	-	463	-	689	18	327	1034	81
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	18	16	6	3	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	5	2	427	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	52	12
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	27	39	26	18	110	12	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	6	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	2	2	6	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	45	46	50	140	-	281	26	19	-	16	35	12
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	129	136	124	105	45	539	22	143	-	80	223	62

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	11	41	12	64	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	79	54
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	27	25	34	42	27	155	118	23	-	10	33	45
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	17	31	55	50	161	158	12	-	1	13	55
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	24	41	46	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	26	16	71	-	147	57	14	-	-	14	46
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	97	129	110	164	-	500	-	26	-	26	52	37
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	19	21	56	98	-	194	131	-	-	-	-	6
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	28	34	39	73	-	174	312	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	38	23	21	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	17	26	19	-	63	-	10	-	50	60	2
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	91	85	67	56	-	299	10	27	-	20	47	19
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	10	17	34	-	72	4	15	-	2	17	66
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	47	46	62	-	186	52	91	-	36	127	363
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	112	64	47	68	-	291	68	14	-	5	19	21
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	62	24	27	43	-	156	152	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	138	113	127	138	-	516	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	23	60	132	-	247	170	6	-	8	14	47
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	85	48	47	60	2	242	57	67	-	6	73	103
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	33	84	-	117	139	19	-	-	19	26
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	79	52	126	270	-	527	323	11	-	17	28	133
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	161	181	128	474	3	144	-	90	234	4
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	67	51	57	91	-	266	35	28	-	8	36	14
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	1	2	11	51	-	65	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	24	306	20	353	-	111	-	32	143	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	436	755	452	398	-	2041	101	214	-	209	423	177
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	38	31	18	13	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	35
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	109	116	109	181	-	515	91	37	-	2	39	17
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	86	68	58	108	-	320	22	33	-	9	42	39
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	37	42	41	55	-	175	14	13	-	-	13	16
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	124	97	150	161	15	547	216	54	-	26	80	219
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	1	8	36	78	-	123	1	33	-	-	33	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	54	59	51	62	7	233	-	72	-	39	111	9
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	12	7	8	-	38	3	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	154	131	120	218	1	624	35	6	-	-	6	78
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	40	76	94	12	228	106	5	-	-	5	51
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	267	253	340	512	-	1372	-	145	-	296	441	51
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	155	116	194	372	-	837	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	38	99	239
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	29	43	22	-	100	79	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	1	7	11	5	3	27	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	9	41	-	54	64	-	-	-	-	6
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	292	327	298	-	917	138	251	-	170	421	103
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	98	99	98	106	-	401	-	11	-	-	11	5
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	46	39	40	34	-	159	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	20	31	59	-	137	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	92	66	92	94	4	348	-	26	-	29	55	14
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	1	10	44	53	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	247	212	203	321	-	983	-	58	-	24	82	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	34	99	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	93	96	117	94	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	148	100	133	240	-	621	37	34	-	8	42	22
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	102	95	73	140	-	410	28	20	-	11	31	44
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	82	97	131	-	375	216	23	-	14	37	68
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	110	89	111	135	-	445	-	29	-	15	44	29
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	93	65	56	88	-	302	120	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	61	94
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	100	137	241	-	486	-	39	-	38	77	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	36	22	31	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	132	60	34	101	-	327	-	12	-	-	12	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	40	14	13	17	-	84	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	134	83	80	133	-	430	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	13	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	25	19	24	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	108	55	50	102	-	315	141	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	39	14	5	23	-	81	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	77	41	25	54	-	197	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	8	4	3	11	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	24	31	24	56	-	135	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	46	59	40	38	-	183	-	17	-	-	17	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	38	40	56	55	-	189	-	-	-	66	66	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	714
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	95	83	43	31	22	274	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	46	132	394	-	605	147	159	-	122	281	224
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	50	18	32	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	51	52	112	140	-	355	19	30	-	19	49	43
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	570	684	81
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	145	173	196	18	532	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	36	22	10	13	-	81	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	191	166	256	294	907	235	96	4	47	147	459
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	56	52	76	92	-	276	-	59	-	-	59	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	78	65	71	6	220	-	49	-	16	65	87
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	320	181	174	184	-	859	7	380	-	4	384	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	43	132	141
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	64	92	133	10	299	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	4	4	53	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	24	35	53	-	147	43	-	-	-	-	23
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	141	157	178	130	17	623	8	77	-	7	84	125
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	123	200	207	156	686	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	226	219	218	154	-	817	365	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	202	239	123	159	-	723	-	102	-	50	152	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	237	282	338	279	7	1143	51	28	-	-	28	15
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	42
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	46	46	47	47	-	186	51	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	26	35	46	-	138	21	8	-	-	8	16
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	72	184	173	-	429	34	84	-	98	182	37
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	43	111	24
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	74	101	85	96	-	356	141	9	-	-	9	69
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	122	83	87	148	-	440	237	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	12	46	41
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	37
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	58	63	53	74	-	248	70	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	11	11	26	69	-	117	7	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	76	35	45	49	3	208	31	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	136	135	229	427	-	927	-	171	-	76	247	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	136	93	110	199	-	538	66	40	-	11	51	14
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	21	22	46	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	146	129	128	227	-	630	100	84	-	7	91	128
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	78	185	253	-	519	94	32	-	9	41	275
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	12	104	116	-	232	-	170	-	35	205	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	131	65	90	136	16	438	-	28	-	6	34	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	110	62	113	172	-	457	-	45	-	7	52	9
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	9	14	20	-	45	31	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	59	52	38	118	-	267	267	20	-	-	20	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	64	65	60	77	-	266	-	32	-	6	38	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	33	51	53	-	172	95	30	-	-	30	81
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	18	18	30	19	-	85	82	40	-	-	40	21
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	247	134	215	208	-	804	272	215	-	23	238	203
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	41	45	-	86	-	-	-	101	101	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	31	77	177
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	228	222	178	-	628	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	5	26	156	914
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	250	232	181	226	-	889	-	104	-	22	126	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	49	209	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	166	205	100	194	-	665	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	21	9	7	3	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	625	269	291	364	-	1549	168	42	-	80	122	131
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	132	141	190	226	-	689	28	31	-	32	63	3
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	72	79	1	152	3	65	1	102	168	159
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	40	44	27	41	-	152	16	12	-	-	12	16
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	163	185	-	358	-	114	-	150	264	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	17	29	18	61	-	125	48	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	98	90	101	139	-	428	29	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	63	71	125	200	-	459	186	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	233	195	185	190	-	803	197	94	4	43	141	560

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	15
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	43	94	114	-	261	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	41	156	153	4	361	-	90	-	76	166	23
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	1	5	15	13	3	37	-	42	-	8	50	3
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	109	76	53	59	65	362	118	11	-	-	11	61
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	34	49	32	20	30	165	7	4	-	-	4	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	48	41	-	105	6	26	-	-	26	35
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	32	139	279	-	464	62	55	1	49	105	78
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	122	98	161	-	461	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	28	126	38
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	49	25	21	28	5	128	46	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	2	4	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	10	19	21	21	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	46	43	94	-	217	20	291	-	67	358	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	17	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	54	45	42	-	206	-	10	-	52	62	30
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	37	40	48	-	158	37	4	-	-	4	26
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	26	37	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	11	73	93	-	178	1	33	-	29	62	23
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	101	70	49	37	-	257	92	27	-	-	27	18
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	82	216	110
				Electrical Engineering	B	4	167	235	293	-	699	164	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	88	53	59	50	-	250	67	13	-	-	13	18
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	9	43	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	151	144	183	159	-	637	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	85	49	48	77	-	259	-	9	-	-	9	6
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	4	132	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	12	48	15
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	16	50	59	87	-	212	19	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	27	40	91	1	159	87	-	-	-	-	62
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	26	30	30	-	136	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	159	167	193	310	-	829	10	126	-	118	244	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	114	77	78	181	-	450	-	61	-	25	86	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	257	130	152	123	46	708	-	41	-	14	55	40
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	83	89	68	80	62	382	-	54	-	54	108	40
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	106	93	97	86	-	382	21	12	-	23	35	124
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	25
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	70	101	108	2	297	37	19	-	-	19	31
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	64	38	55	115	-	272	94	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	40	38	50	-	128	18	8	-	-	8	19
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	98	61	67	140	-	366	-	102	-	27	129	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	27	37	31	68	-	163	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	10	10	7	4	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	114	101	117	197	-	529	107	16	-	11	27	70
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	20	24	38	-	108	16	6	-	-	6	10
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	159	148	77	91	-	475	-	63	-	40	103	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	3	34	47
				Electrical Engineering	B	48	39	54	89	-	230	110	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	34	39	59	-	164	25	1	-	-	1	7
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	38	31	30	31	3	133	-	6	-	-	6	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	141	110	132	-	383	12	67	-	158	225	18
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	275	201	239	225	940	45	54	-	11	65	265
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	29	21	40	-	120	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	13	13	10	17	-	53	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	27	31	28	25	1	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	39	35	30	-	119	74	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	85	66	103	-	255	8	29	-	18	47	105
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	35	259	329	-	623	90	64	-	48	112	73
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	42	33	43	76	-	194	22	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	47	65	92	81	-	285	-	15	-	56	71	35
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	116	114	126	-	358	81	34	-	35	69	100
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	9	7	12	17	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	127	65	63	61	-	316	99	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	36	57	82	-	206	30	5	-	-	5	17
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	56	24	20	37	-	137	16	6	-	-	6	10
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	119	76	119	129	265	708	20	25	-	-	25	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	45	1	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	24	32	8
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	41	84	64	61	-	250	32	29	-	20	49	39

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	55	31	30	19	-	135	52	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	92	123	159	-	374	50	88	-	29	117	24
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	77	62	93	165	-	397	41	39	-	21	60	58
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	62	86	75	-	303	8	7	-	-	7	9
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	79	71	76	105	-	331	-	20	-	-	20	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	51	38	27	45	-	161	16	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	89	86	68	136	-	379	96	38	-	7	45	15
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	117	59	57	62	-	295	47	1	-	-	1	14
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	2	93	109	187	-	391	59	14	-	11	25	32
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	9
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	22	31	19	36	-	108	23	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	12	11	8	9	-	40	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	158	115	94	159	-	526	107	35	-	16	51	113
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	28
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	70	71	54	86	-	281	-	49	-	29	78	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	12	23	29	1	91	142	8	-	1	9	4
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	12	9	15	23	-	59	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	183	98	86	116	-	483	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	61	101	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	45	81	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	24	47	63	-	137	31	10	-	52	62	254
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	13	13	13	13	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	52	41	42	86	-	221	8	14	-	-	14	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	404	366	327	430	-	1527	-	144	-	90	234	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	147	58	59	76	3	343	50	27	-	18	45	14
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	119	105	120	191	-	535	324	67	-	20	87	80
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	121	69	98	211	-	499	399	47	-	9	56	213
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	436	302	248	333	-	1319	110	295	-	94	389	137
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	23	9	-	32	81	10	-	-	10	65
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	275	136	108	216	-	735	-	65	-	-	65	15
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	2	1
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	12	105	-	117	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	204	155	137	252	-	748	32	35	-	14	49	8
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	114	82	72	165	5	438	211	31	6	24	61	51
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	74	45	40	103	-	262	51	31	-	-	31	31
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	29	14	19	20	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	42	42	76	65	-	225	47	13	-	6	19	41
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	102	96	103	172	-	473	211	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	12	32	23
				Electrical Engineering	B	65	67	71	157	-	360	64	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	83	71	79	-	233	5	64	-	28	92	17
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	38	27	24	21	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	283	307	265	-	873	22	179	-	87	266	62
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	63	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	33	55	49	-	156	1	10	-	-	10	4
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	17	20	15	12	11	75	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	70	18	46	72	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	27	136	240	30	433	116	155	-	93	248	104
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	18	28	34	22	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	238	47	102	102	-	489	63	41	-	26	67	17
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	77	50	48	100	-	275	18	6	-	-	6	2
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	72	46	89	-	207	7	49	-	15	64	8
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	136	137	160	200	-	633	-	68	-	10	78	113
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	133	105	94	117	-	449	25	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	145	164	218	263	-	790	61	135	-	115	250	21
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	20	98	-	121	28	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	12	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	2	3	1	7	-	13	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	6	47	57	120	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	84	45	49	94	11	283	11	13	-	3	16	23
SUBTOTAL: ELC						19324	19350	22970	32389	1816	95849	14491	12087	97	6949	19133	12827
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	23	47	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	4	8	3	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	16	15	8	18	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	19	14	13	15	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	-	-	20	20	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	11	13	23	-	47	-	-	-	56	56	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	47	51	63	-	161	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	6	3	6	7	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	3	-	5	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	19	12	16	22	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	28	69	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	4	6	33	-	43	-	3	-	6	9	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	16	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	1	2	4	4	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	32	34	10	20	-	96	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	19	11
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	15	23	9
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	1	3	2	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	9	12	11	12	6	50	1	13	-	9	22	4
				Engineering Physics	N	33	13	9	25	3	83	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	3	4	4	12	15	2	-	-	2	6
				Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	2	4	4	11	10	8	-	3	11	42
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	14	20	32	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	1	10	12	18	41	-	12	-	2	14	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	3	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	22	19	23	13	-	77	10	8	-	6	14	7
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	2	3	6	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	18	27	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	42	16	23	28	-	109	-	75	-	218	293	11
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	12	2	6	3	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	3	8	5	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	19	15	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	17	6	4	7	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	67	23	28	43	-	161	68	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	22	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	45	82
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	30	12	5	1	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	15	9	10	15	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
				Mathematical Science	N	10	13	11	11	-	45	-	-	-	22	22	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	17	19	17	9	-	62	16	6	-	-	6	201
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	17	1
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	22	25	24	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	48	50	1
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	31	32	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	14	16	21	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	10	15	6	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	2	11	12	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	4	13	20	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	55	116	35
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	62	28	21	33	6	150	17	11	-	-	11	7
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	63	78	-	141	-	35	-	49	84	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	5	7	8	7	-	27	3	13	-	-	13	16
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	16	19	22	-	57	5	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	17	6	6	11	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	47	58	-	105	49	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	11	7	1	19	1	15	-	49	64	11
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	7	42	38	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	88	107	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	14	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	28	33	16	38	-	115	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	17
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	5	-	8	13	3
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	1	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	22	47	39	68	-	176	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	66	59	87	66	-	278	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	88	134	27
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	3	6	22	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	4	19	10	5	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	8	-	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	4	16	23	52	-	95	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	5	4	4	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	23
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	7	4	6	6	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	6	8	5	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	10	10	8	11	-	39	3	2	-	2	4	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	2	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	17	27	14	14	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	23	5	2	4	-	34	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	29	29	17	-	75	-	1	-	28	29	12
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	3	4	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	10	25	24
				Engineering Science	B	-	5	46	27	-	78	3	22	-	-	22	302
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	6	4	7	10	-	27	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	9	3	5	6	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	38	25	19	27	-	109	10	23	-	14	37	55
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	17	28
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	15	20	26	23	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	7	3	2	8	-	20	22	1	-	-	1	4
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	24	29	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	17	20	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	14	4	9	1	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	23	29	20	9	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	17	13	22	10	-	62	5	6	-	-	6	7
				Statistics	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	5
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	3	3	3	-	9	-	12	-	10	22	2
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	6	28	2
				Engineering Science	N	-	9	3	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	99	164	28
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	4	21	25	30	-	80	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	12	6	3	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	11	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	8	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	6	5	5	1	2	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						840	897	1124	1357	51	4269	369	717	4	1221	1942	1148
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	15	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	24	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	14	14	14	22	-	64	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	23	29	34	85	13	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	15
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	22
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	23	51	18
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	6	4	3	2	-	15	1	7	-	-	7	4
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	15
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	9	2	6	18	-	35	21	1	-	1	2	17
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	3	7	33	22	28	93	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	1	22	88	18
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	6	23	9
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	11	27	37
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	3	8	2	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	24	53	7
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	19
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	9
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	8
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	89	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	7
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	10	6	12	14	1	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	M	-	6	9	11	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	29	46	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	17	32	4
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	32	16	9	15	1	73	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	45
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	5	4	3	11	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	21
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	8	6	-	15	-	12	-	3	15	10
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48	37
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	19	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	35	5
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	9	31	17
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	10	23	20
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	2	9	27
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	75
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	8	19	-	27	2	13	-	2	15	5
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	39
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	3	4	3	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	11	44	19
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	30
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	8	22	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	4	3	-	7	-	8	1	7	16	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	14	29
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	10
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	7
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	10	26	10
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	4
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	23
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	6
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: ENV						110	103	149	239	43	644	52	712	2	302	1016	776
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	134	61	48	43	-	286	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	50	32	20	21	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	29	12	11	17	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	163
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	18
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	44	10	11	2	1	68	72	4	-	-	4	87
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	164	118	181	445	-	908	382	25	-	-	25	500
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	81	79	62	45	-	267	-	9	-	-	9	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	18
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	21	18	17	14	-	70	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	87	53	18	14	-	172	15	17	-	-	17	24
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	2	5	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	119
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	2	18	33	-	53	-	30	-	-	30	23
				General Engineering	N	-	2	18	33	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	1	7	9	30	7	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	17	10	11	12	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	32	42	18	6	-	98	-	-	-	22	22	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	166	90	99	157	-	512	53	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	1
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
				General Engineering	N	51	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	7
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	16	20	45	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	5	8	1	2	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	34	26	-	60	85	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	194	173	288	316	42	1013	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	76	49	32	53	-	210	81	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	156	95	128	175	-	554	-	33	-	-	33	1
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	94	28	26	26	-	174	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	27	9	9	7	-	52	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	81	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	15
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	1	3	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	51	11	1	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	1	1	7	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	2	55	101	-	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	15	10	7	6	-	38	2	50	-	-	50	48
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	10	10	24	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	11	3	11	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	12	7
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	90	70	53	58	6	277	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	19	97	54	76	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	367	129	39	9	1	545	6	-	-	10	10	13
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	5	7	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	8	5	8	15	1	37	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	4
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	17	12	8	26	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	8	2	2	2	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	13	41	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	2	36	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	302	328	281	286	-	1197	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	15	5	8	9	-	37	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	43
				General Engineering	N	72	1	1	-	-	74	10	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	22	19	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	4
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	43
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	29	35	6
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	5	1	1	2	-	9	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	91	29	10	17	-	147	23	-	-	-	-	3
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	77	16	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	24	13	32	21	-	90	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	22	17	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	48	13	9	2	-	72	4	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	2	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	58	36	12	3	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	48	17	13	8	-	86	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	532	124	42	12	-	710	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	14	7	2	1	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	3
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	228	160	-	-	-	388	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	16	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	120	44	33	23	-	220	194	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	7	7	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	454	8	-	-	-	462	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	7
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	45	116
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	48
SUBTOTAL: GNL						4108	2099	1833	2301	86	10427	1104	385	12	215	612	1582
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	47	42	43	-	132	33	25	-	13	38	39
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	11
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	17	37	19	63	-	136	-	17	-	-	17	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	7	29	69
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	5	2	6	11	1	25	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	39	158	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	23	15	29	83	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	21	10	29	38	-	98	-	21	-	-	21	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	33	32	41	65	-	171	19	11	-	1	12	12
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	69	34	69	33	-	205	66	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	24	12	24	12	-	72	41	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	27	28	39	106	-	200	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	15	10	19	31	-	75	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	30	41	117	202	2	392	438	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39	16
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	12	12	24	82	-	130	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	180
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	21	56	-	78	-	46	1	19	66	25
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	32	26	47	61	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	53	76	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	1	2	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	3	1	9	7	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	18	29	52	31	-	130	-	44	2	12	58	28
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	4	5	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	2	9	4	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	34
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	7	12	4	13	-	36	39	-	-	-	-	19
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	72
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	6	26	139	256
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	15	23	-	38	24	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	9	10	16	45	-	80	25	6	-	8	14	41
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	1	3	57	48	55	164	25	29	-	2	31	12
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	16	16	41	-	84	12	21	-	2	23	17
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	55	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	5	37	3	45	-	13	-	8	21	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	159	230	240	315	-	944	53	92	-	74	166	38
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	3	3	3	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	2	4	3	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	7	21	18	29	-	75	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	6	11	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	2	3	7	-	12	-	14	-	-	14	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	58
				Industrial Engineering	B	15	52	55	71	7	200	-	19	-	12	31	6
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	21

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	14	10	22	1	48	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	26	68	66	-	194	-	15	-	-	15	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	11	9	22	23	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	10	1	6	26	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	9
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	91	137	235	-	463	41	63	-	31	94	21
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	2	4	1	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	2	3	1	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	1	2	1	13	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	65	92	119	203	-	479	-	41	-	28	69	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	9	4	9	14	-	36	35	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	12	63	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	23	32	51	24	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	33	42	39	64	-	178	10	50	-	8	58	8
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	55
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	12	6	12	23	-	53	31	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	7	39	82
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
				Industrial Engineering	M	16	10	10	14	-	50	25	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	19	23
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	15	26	43	-	84	-	23	-	-	23	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	6	6	9	20	-	41	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	15
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	23	14	4	2	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	4	15	31	52	-	102	7	18	-	6	24	22
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	18	32	31	36	117	-	71	-	5	76	174
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	98	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	12	22	79	-	113	2	21	-	9	30	77
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	23
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	14
				Industrial Engineering	B	5	3	11	11	-	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	10	29	32	28	4	103	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	40
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	25	51	75	48	199	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	31	54	33	22	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	18
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	65	109	119	-	293	8	49	-	63	112	15
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	2	11	7	29	-	49	21	8	-	-	8	53
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	51
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	11	12	12	-	40	17	36	-	12	48	25
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	24	20	34	-	89	18	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	17
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	202
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	36	31	46	53	-	166	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	26	18	35	106	-	185	18	8	-	-	8	6
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	13	8	28	40	-	89	7	40	-	5	45	22
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	19	47	103	-	169	26	29	-	21	50	146
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	112	112
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	18	18	15	26	2	79	-	30	-	-	30	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	9	7	21	42	-	79	-	57	-	17	74	41
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	10	7	14	25	-	56	11	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37	116
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	26	13	37	39	-	115	34	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	45	24
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	42	52	60	-	154	-	10	-	1	11	17
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	19	16	17	27	-	79	-	31	-	-	31	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	7	6	13	4	-	30	2	6	-	-	6	24
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	13	8
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	37	34	4	75	1	14	-	2	16	13
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	6	5	6	30	-	47	9	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	6	13	14	21	-	54	17	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	16	2	9	7	-	34	11	5	-	-	5	40
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	2	11	43	40	-	96	-	26	-	-	26	5
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
				Industrial Engineering	B	16	32	30	32	8	118	18	2	-	-	2	26
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	14	37	87	-	139	4	22	4	23	49	52
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	4	76	63	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	38	19	16	19	-	92	25	8	-	-	8	10
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	46	95	153	-	294	64	38	-	9	47	14
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32	11
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	18	20	50	90	-	178	4	12	-	2	14	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	8	5	4	9	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	1	2	3	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	35	19	13	6	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	7	14	1	23	11	1	-	-	1	34
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	6	1	5	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	20	27	20	34	-	101	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	22	27	59	129	-	237	-	25	-	72	97	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	12	36	41	53	-	142	-	63	-	-	63	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	43	27	32	35	34	171	-	14	-	13	27	35
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	85
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	67
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	9	18	19	-	46	12	7	-	-	7	10
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	16	6	9	29	-	60	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	9	14	30	-	55	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	36	25	36	54	-	151	-	50	1	17	68	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	14	33	31	34	-	112	14	48	-	13	61	41
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	49	91	54	58	-	252	-	14	-	16	30	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	35
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	1	4	3	8	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	93
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	2	4	2	12	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	45	47	80	-	172	-	17	-	18	35	21
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27	7
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	11	109	156	-	276	21	43	-	19	62	60
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	61	28	47	-	137	7	20	-	14	34	57
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	5	1	4	9	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	85	58	89	107	208	547	20	18	-	-	18	1
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	12	14	7	-	37	5	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	8
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	21	37	51	-	109	10	16	-	11	27	10
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	18
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	14	16	39	-	69	14	7	-	-	7	11
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	5	8	5	4	-	22	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	37	23	53	88	-	201	33	22	-	-	22	208
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	116
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Industrial Engineering	B	14	6	4	5	1	30	100	4	-	4	8	2
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	78
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	1	5	9	7	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	10
				Industrial Engineering	B	10	11	11	10	-	42	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	72	56	103	174	-	405	-	96	-	61	157	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	23	17	23	39	3	105	9	18	-	19	37	25
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	7	8	11	13	-	39	23	7	-	16	23	56
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	6	22	45	-	80	59	29	-	14	43	26

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	31	20	17	40	-	108	-	28	-	-	28	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	12	-	12	15	1	-	1	2	4
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	3	17	11	16	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	84
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	1	74	94	119	-	288	11	100	-	49	149	26
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	12
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	28	51	3	85	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	35	33	41	-	110	4	20	-	20	40	5
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	17	17	31	18	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
				Industrial Engineering	N	18	12	16	36	-	82	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	21	24	81	154	-	280	23	36	-	33	69	7
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	8
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	7	36	-	44	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	1	13	26	54	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						1737	2574	3970	5997	449	14727	1838	2893	24	984	3901	4660
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	4	2	10	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	7	32	26	22	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	13	8	13	41	-	75	35	33	-	12	45	13
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	35	25	12	26	-	98	10	5	-	5	10	9
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	27	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16	30	6
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	20	9	8	9	-	46	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	7	6	8	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	32	24	22	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	40	25	14	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	55	44	34	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	80	26	41	147	6
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	187	149	138	127	-	601	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	8	20	27	-	55	6	28	-	19	47	9
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	11	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	2
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	9
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	31	45	34	31	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	8	5	7	11	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	112	94	121	59	-	386	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	34	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	15	10	11	10	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	23	24	16	17	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	15	27	18
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	25	6	3	14	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	15	10	5	15	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	14	18	8	19	-	59	-	21	-	13	34	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	3	18	13	10	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	13	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						519	596	551	551	-	2217	72	241	26	161	428	77
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	5	12	20	-	37	5	38	-	9	47	13
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	3	6	11	-	30	-	6	-	7	13	3
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	3	7	-	10	9	3	-	8	11	9
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	3	1	2	14	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	12	11	8	10	-	41	-	25	-	27	52	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	20	15	23	27	-	85	5	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	15
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	4	2	18	40	-	64	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	18	2	117	137	30
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	2	1	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	2	3	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	81	138	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	16	12	20	28	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	20	12	13	15	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	26	11	15	6	1	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	46	84	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	28	34	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	M	6	3	2	1	-	12	-	6	1	30	37	2
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	16	7
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	9	23	23	49	-	104	11	28	-	17	45	26
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	20	9
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	12	28	8
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	44	96	3
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	3	4	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	M	-	1	48	36	22	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	M	3	4	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	17	33	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	13	9	6	11	-	39	-	9	-	-	9	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	10	30	25
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	9	5	13	2	35	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	M	-	-	3	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering		10	17	6	10	1	44	-	46	-	62	108	3
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	8	19	17	-	55	-	15	-	85	100	11
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	-	4	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	4
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	23	38	4
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	19	18	14	-	51	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	4	3	8	1	22	-	9	-	7	16	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	8	7	15	-	31	-	13	-	6	19	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	18	7
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	7	2	6	11	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	2	1	10	6	-	19	-	-	-	57	57	21
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	11	28
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	39	38	45	6	128	1	70	-	126	196	11
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	6
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	6	7	54	31	-	98	-	17	-	16	33	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	14	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	34	29	41	46	1	151	9	7	-	11	18	23
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	9	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	6	27	16	-	49	2	20	-	20	40	6
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	14	7	-	2	9	12
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	1	3	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	43	61	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	5	11	30	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	9	18	31	-	58	11	6	-	4	10	19
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	8	4	4	6	-	22	1	3	-	-	3	4
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	2	2	3	-	9	4	11	-	2	13	1
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	22	52	54
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	M	11	7	9	13	-	40	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	M	2	3	1	10	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	28	1
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	14	16
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	20	24	3
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	84	89	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	19	24	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	9
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	4	-	5	9	23
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	8	21	19	2	50	-	58	-	44	102	4
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	23	45	8
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	14	24	32	-	70	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	41	90	12
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	M	4	9	5	4	-	22	4	37	-	34	71	49
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	7	16	51	-	79	2	7	-	55	62	-
				Welding Engineering	B	14	15	30	81	-	140	5	24	-	45	69	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	11	25	11
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	48	32	11	17	14	122	-	2	-	1	3	5
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	57
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	5	2	1	17	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8
				Metallurgical Engineering	M	-	13	9	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	25	14	35	-	74	-	30	20	24	74	3
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	M	-	10	30	18	19	77	22	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	21	34
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	7	4	7	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	17	7	6	-	30	-	26	-	31	57	25
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	10	11	-	21	2	22	-	16	38	5
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	4	15	17	17	-	53	-	3	-	52	55	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	34	10	14	-	61	1	10	-	-	10	12
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	6	7	-	13	-	7	-	17	24	22
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	4	1	5	6	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	12	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	6
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	8	13	19	-	46	3	13	-	-	13	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	3	1	5	3	-	12	6	15	-	9	24	5
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	22	28	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	9	16	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	3
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	17
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	28	54	17
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	21	21	31	-	83	-	9	-	-	9	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	12	6	10	22	2	52	15	14	-	35	49	22
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	10
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	25	41	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	5	25	27	18	-	75	6	23	-	-	23	7
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	49	6
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	31	-	12	43	11
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	10	17	-	28	3	2	-	8	10	2
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	8	1	20	21	-	50	-	13	-	3	16	4
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	50	71	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	6	7	18	-	35	2	14	-	28	42	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	3	14	-	17	9	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						394	581	872	1197	78	3122	218	1306	24	1852	3182	840
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	85	98	117	-	300	53	21	-	4	25	41
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	87	51	33	45	-	216	-	18	-	-	18	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	85	71	65	70	2	293	-	13	-	3	16	8
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	9	39	-	49	34	6	-	-	6	8
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	98
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	36	11	23	44	5	119	85	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	39	31	31	-	173	73	5	-	-	5	3
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	13	11	25	-	60	19	4	-	-	4	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	4	2	2	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	55	180	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	104	66	99	173	-	442	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	39	39	31	60	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	5	5	6	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	20	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	100	106	106	201	-	513	-	31	-	33	64	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	77	74	48	73	-	272	28	6	-	1	7	8
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	20	23	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	24	37	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	7	16	19	27	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	137	68	137	68	-	410	136	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	92	98	137	295	-	622	108	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	30	53	110	3	235	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	20	58	77	-	190	12	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	26	44	108	-	195	105	4	-	-	4	57
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	123	73	112	198	8	514	287	6	-	-	6	156
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	33
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	15	20	18	44	2	99	67	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	22	76	167	11	315	88	2	-	-	2	32
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	9	11	11	-	49	11	15	-	-	15	21
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	10	8	7	5	-	30	6	22	-	-	22	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	46	79	151	-	362	114	19	-	-	19	58
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	53	44	44	35	-	176	30	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	56	22
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	68	21	66	134	-	289	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13
				Mechanical Engineering	[illegible]	24	20	38	38	-	120	7	7	-	2	9	82
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	29	81	-	117	-	159	17	162	338	129

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	103	84	139	170	-	496	-	87	-	198	285	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	5	6	5	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	4	4	12	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	34	85	165	-	340	-	96	3	66	165	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	37	75	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	131	68	66	96	-	361	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	56	52	53	13	250	-	30	-	98	128	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	22	-	28	50	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	44	80	111	-	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	77	97	78	-	345	-	36	-	45	81	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	9	17	30	23	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	41	42	29	-	171	-	71	6	20	97	41
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	12	1	122	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34	7
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	18	20	29	14	81	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	96	62	144	-	370	34	30	-	18	48	17
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	50	74	64	29	288	10	22	-	21	43	11
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	8	13	29	24	83	58	2	-	-	2	19
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	32	44	52	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	14	15	12	22	-	63	25	10	-	-	10	38
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	120	105	107	143	-	475	-	13	-	22	35	50
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	32	31	77	-	158	131	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	2	2	5	5	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	23	41	37	-	119	199	-	-	-	-	28
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	24	50	31	-	105	-	-	-	31	31	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	75	77	86	50	-	288	12	23	-	23	46	24
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	17	21	-	51	4	10	-	1	11	118
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	21	20	28	-	85	22	23	-	2	25	73
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	67	26	25	29	-	147	30	9	-	5	14	20
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	5	8	6	-	34	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	95	64	63	58	-	280	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	9	14	38	-	72	56	15	-	10	25	36
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	36	41	41	1	174	23	12	-	1	13	19
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	16	24	-	40	39	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	20	49	87	-	193	176	2	-	5	7	40
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	15	18	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	138	118	94	356	16	68	-	45	113	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	29	25	39	-	139	15	14	-	14	28	5
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	108	7	119	-	13	-	2	15	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	283	338	326	303	-	1250	52	96	-	83	179	48
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	44	19	6	4	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	70	55	44	82	-	251	26	21	-	8	29	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	60	42	98	-	276	10	14	-	5	19	25
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	44	31	55	-	159	33	20	-	-	20	12
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	104	51	41	38	2	236	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	15	18	41	5	83	110	46	-	31	77	60
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	4	30	54	-	88	-	9	-	-	9	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	33	29	47	5	153	-	21	-	37	58	5
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	18	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	2	12	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	108	43	46	83	-	280	16	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	40
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	24	3	16	16	-	59	-	19	-	36	55	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	117	133	212	305	-	767	-	101	-	95	196	8
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	-	2	2	-	6	-	1	-	4	5	6
				Mechanical Engineering	B	71	57	86	178	-	392	-	34	-	45	79	79
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	21	16	11	-	50	46	-		-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	7	7	-	-	14	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	7	18	-	27	49	2	-	-	2	7
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	243	285	236	-	764	85	129	-	9	208	60
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	109	104	97	85	-	395	-	8			8	3
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	23	37	40	-	142	14	-		-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	25	22	53	-	130	4	-			-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	57	80	69	83	8	297	-	14	-		30	3
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	32	38	-	82	1	-			-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-		35	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	205	140	164	238	-	747	-	63	-		104	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	48	47	73	-	240	-	36	-	77	113	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	122	76	65	132	-	395	18	18	-	14	32	12
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	50	56	69	-	227	19	16	-	9	25	33
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	13	28	51	-	121	111	8	-	8	16	34
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	76	38	66	98	-	278	-	28	-	15	43	1
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	66	40	42	46	-	194	81	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34	75
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	74	73	137	-	286	-	33	-	23	56	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	110	38	40	82	-	270	-	17	-	-	17	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	30	8	10	9	-	57	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	37	41	54	-	208	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	17	7
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	28	23	29	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	37	30	62	-	159	71	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	15	10	37	-	101	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	3
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	34	20	21	59	-	134	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	46	45	57	-	212	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	19	16	12	8	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	35	-	-	26	26	26
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	65	133	288	-	550	90	67	-	56	123	133
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	109	87	61	-	257	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	31	29	38	33	-	131	4	9	-	5	14	12
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	148	150	163	8	469	6	175	1	206	382	40
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	95	87	76	98	356	79	59	4	14	77	118
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	28	23	40	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	65	46	59	4	174	-	35	-	5	40	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	234	99	83	110	-	526	4	75	-	1	76	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	33	131	198	5	367	12	41	-	11	52	32
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	29	27	30	-	120	41	-	-	-	-	7
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	188	231	199	162	27	807	4	51	-	5	56	26
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	133	244	262	193	832	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	219	197	215	133	-	764	429	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	175	274	159	191	-	799	-	25	-	35	60	-
				Mechanics	N	1	1	2	4	-	8	-	16	-	17	33	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	4
				Mechanical Engineering	B	221	233	339	360	2	1155	58	38	-	11	49	31
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	33
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	37	38	38	38	-	151	58	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	25	35	34	-	134	15	13	-	-	13	14
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	28	34	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	72	260	234	-	566	36	123	-	112	235	124
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	43	49	52	-	185	112	2	-	-	2	100
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	29	38	63	-	184	162	83	-	28	111	89
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	22	10	9	10	-	51	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	57	60	66	85	-	268	84	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	13	7	7	14	-	41	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	11	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	62	107	234	413	-	816	-	111	-	105	216	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	23	30	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	75	49	75	115	-	314	41	6	-	2	8	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	16	14	18	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	169	98	115	123	-	505	70	7	-	5	12	52
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	2	4	9	-	15	4	4	-	8	12	68
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	73	137	291	-	505	72	22	-	15	37	66
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	45	54	-	103	-	111	-	25	136	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	135	73	72	104	14	398	-	10	-	4	14	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	14	22	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	59	67	76	134	-	336	-	24	-	8	32	14
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	8	10	12	-	31	16	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	34	35	53	-	159	159	19	-	-	19	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	57	51	79	-	250	18	24	-	9	33	4
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	16	23	29	-	82	24	16	-	-	16	13
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	141	55	107	158	-	461	166	102	2	23	127	117
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	34	47	-	81	-	-	-	77	77	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	27	57	20
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	162	151	131	-	444	12	-	-	-	-	-

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	3
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	1	9	42	134
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	182	92	70	121	-	465	-	28	-	15	43	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	57	98	59	174	-	388	-	59	-	26	85	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	13	5	5	8	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	185	70	67	92	-	414	7	10	-	23	33	54
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	121	150	171	-	535	28	29	-	26	55	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	45	47	-	92	1	32	-	40	72	37
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	21	29	33	-	114	7	4	-	-	4	3
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	151	144	-	299	-	26	-	78	104	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	36	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	11	31	43	-	93	19	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	57	54	67	-	237	-	13	-	-	13	13
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	57	64	91	154	-	366	74	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	52	30	35	27	-	144	24	15	-	3	18	89
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	13	22	20	-	62	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	34	177	141	8	365	-	80	-	64	144	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	75	43	48	44	278	24	3	-	-	3	24
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	24	29	-	56	1	10	-	-	10	16
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	26	78	187	-	295	28	43	-	42	85	93
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	62	64	136	-	290	12	39	-	38	77	16
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	23	37	55	-	154	10	41	-	12	53	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	57	53	53	55	-	218	-	5	-	57	62	42
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	35	37	42	-	147	35	3	-	-	3	34
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	105	84	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	51	39	-	101	-	18	-	24	42	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	26	28	31	1	130	39	15	-	-	15	12
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	178	248	180	-	608	127	62	2	51	115	19
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	42	39	38	-	163	47	5	-	-	5	12
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	82	87	71	101	-	341	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	11	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	65	55	33	63	-	216	-	4	-	-	4	4
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	12	31	29
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	1	8	13	7	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	20	42
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	11	45	52	61	-	169	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	26	47	-	79	50	3	-	-	3	61
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	35	17	43	-	148	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	29	43	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	134	115	145	258	-	652	8	80	-	87	167	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	41	43	50	-	190	-	61	-	-	61	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	208	136	130	116	25	615	-	113	-	17	130	70
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	44	22	12	5	2	85	-	2	-	1	3	6
				Mechanical Engineering	B	82	81	100	85	71	419	-	31	-	54	85	92
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	97	93	76	58	-	324	12	12	-	3	15	104
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	48	59	65	1	190	37	25	-	-	25	29
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	23	42	64	-	135	25	4	-	-	4	12
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	49	60	114	-	287	-	87	2	35	124	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	8	6	4	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	37	50	78	-	218	34	53	-	9	62	32
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	29	29	38	-	117	19	8	-	1	9	11
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	171	188	81	95	-	535	-	54	-	36	90	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	26	38	64	-	150	99	9	-	-	9	23
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	10	26	18	-	69	5	4	-	-	4	2
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	35	32	37	2	138	1	5	-	-	5	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	77	78	78	-	233	2	6	22	32	60	17
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	124	79	107	127	437	25	39	-	32	71	107
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	18	20	32	-	113	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	6	6	8	7	-	27	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	28	23	32	18	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	24	28	21	-	97	57	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8	3
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	110	106	99	-	317	2	33	-	11	44	28
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	26	236	303	-	565	48	75	-	76	151	71
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	18	29	29	-	98	17	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	17	52	55	54	-	178	-	5	-	42	47	23
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	97	103	125	-	331	73	35	-	26	61	51
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	114	77	54	86	-	331	61	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	22	40	28	-	108	4	5	-	-	5	31
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	115	67	107	131	317	737	24	12	-	-	12	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	23	1	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	26	27	3
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	50	77	57	55	-	239	15	19	-	15	34	28
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	101	137	145	-	383	63	44	-	20	64	8
		U South Caroline	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	25	51	80	-	208	23	35	-	15	50	72
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	73	69	62	72	-	276	22	9	-	-	9	8
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	87	47	43	76	-	253	-	19	-	-	19	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	22	20	14	-	84	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	57	38	39	91	-	225	64	12	-	2	14	11
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	23	38	58	-	160	56	8	-	-	8	7
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	66	80	178	-	324	59	13	-	6	19	36
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	13
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	24	20	30	39	-	113	33	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	2	3	-	20	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	54	60	85	-	292	56	23	-	11	34	91
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	19	56
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	58	70	44	48	-	220	-	11	-	18	29	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	5	15	21	1	59	57	15	-	3	18	7
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	16	11	14	16	-	57	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	91	40	27	51	-	209	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	29	49	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	32	57	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	20	15	29	-	65	9	5	-	5	10	40
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	16	17	36	-	92	5	5	-	-	5	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	297	209	239	328	-	1073	-	118	-	71	189	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	126	72	69	102	3	372	58	17	-	4	21	13
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	43	42	66	-	201	127	37	-	35	72	53
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	31
				Mechanical Engineering	B	58	22	41	87	-	208	179	37	-	27	64	94
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	34	45	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	363	188	194	326	-	1071	83	112	-	72	184	38
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	94	60	60	118	-	332	-	42	-	-	42	12
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	8	39	-	47	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	137	92	108	209	-	546	26	41	-	16	57	6
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	53	53	119	2	290	162	31	-	23	54	35
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	69	42	25	90	-	226	39	13	-	1	14	8
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	12	16	24	-	82	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	43	35	38	-	171	7	3	-	2	5	12
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	77	53	51	136	-	317	67	18	-	25	43	74
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	19	72	9
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	55	34	41	-	130	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	44	30	38	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	249	258	237	-	750	8	82	-	33	115	12
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	17	19	29	-	78	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	49	19	18	29	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	37	160	236	35	469	77	78	-	36	114	28
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	17	17	30	12	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	240	24	114	114	-	492	43	22	-	17	39	6
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	28	16	41	-	127	1	-	-	-	-	3
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	68	57	70	-	196	2	49	-	16	65	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	81	81	91	93	-	346	-	37	-	9	46	33
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	92	73	44	89	-	298	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	34	40	45	77	-	196	6	23	-	40	63	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	96	127	165	266	-	654	51	52	-	68	120	11
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	24	87	-	112	44	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	3	51	76	102	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	30	30	51	2	152	8	11	-	4	15	5
SUBTOTAL: MEC						12757	12826	15818	21321	1249	63971	7630	6154	76	4435	10665	5687
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	5	2	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	2	4	6	12	-	24	-	13	-	12	25	-
				Hydrology	N	6	1	10	16	-	33	-	76	-	20	96	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	20	31	-
				Mining Engineering	B	4	3	-	12	-	19	-	6	-	12	18	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	4	1	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	21	13
				Geological Engineering	B	17	4	13	26	-	60	4	29	-	7	36	38
				Geophysical Engineering	B	7	7	7	17	-	38	4	38	-	24	62	30
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	17	52	30
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	13	8	5	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	14	13	16	14	-	57	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	10	11	10	16	-	47	4	14	-	8	22	9
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	7	2	3	13	-	25	-	11	-	-	11	-
				Mining Engineering	B	13	5	12	7	-	37	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	3	-	-	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	13
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	13	6	4	12	-	35	-	2	-	2	4	12
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	59	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	2	6	5	17	-	30	1	1	-	-	1	3
				Mining Engineering	B	5	3	1	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	8	-	15	23	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	13	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	8	-	-	8	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	7	7	23	-	37	6	11	-	2	13	5
				Mining Engineering	B	-	3	5	12	-	20	-	2	-	3	5	6
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	11	4	4	8	-	27	4	3	-	-	3	11
				Geophysical Engineering	B	7	3	2	5	-	17	1	3	-	-	3	6
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	8	8	3	5	1	25	-	6	-	-	6	-
				Mining Engineering	B	32	9	11	25	1	78	1	2	-	-	2	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	2	4	4	12	-	22	2	15	-	-	15	2
				Mining Engineering	B	4	3	3	4	-	14	1	7	-	-	7	1
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	5	3	4	9	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	2	4	5	11	-	22	2	4	-	-	4	1
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	1	3	3	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	16	7
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	13	2
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	2	-	40	42	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	7	1	1	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	28
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	18	3
				Mining Engineering	B	-	4	8	10	-	22	1	20	-	12	32	9
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	23
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	4	7	3	9	-	23	6	8	-	3	11	5
				Mining Engineering	B	3	5	6	8	-	22	3	4	-	-	4	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	11
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	1	10	12	5	-	28	1	17	-	8	25	2
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	8	1	4	5	-	18	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	5	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	2
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	1	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						227	165	202	380	3	977	55	434	2	337	773	292
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	34	12	7	12	-	65	-	15	-	22	37	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	4	7	8	-	31	-	13	-	38	51	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	~~SEP~~	~~Nuclear Engineering~~	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	26	33	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	36	13	18	17	-	84	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	34	15	24	73	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	40	1	18	59	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	30	30	21	13	-	94	5	18	-	22	40	7
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	7
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	41	19	18	24	-	102	-	15	-	33	48	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	15	12	20	-	47	4	6	-	22	28	4
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	16	15	12	16	-	59	-	12	-	8	20	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	18	12	6	11	-	47	3	10	-	2	12	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	23
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	8	6	9	10	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	7	11	8	2	28	-	27	5	116	148	4
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	9	12	14	-	47	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	13	3	2	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	7	8	17	-	32	2	33	-	53	86	5
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	11	9	3	8	-	31	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	17
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	6	11	9	-	26	4	3	-	1	4	5
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	8	12	8	12	-	40	-	11	-	21	32	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	8	10	10
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	4	20	14	-	39	-	13	-	-	13	5
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	9	29	18	-	56	5	24	-	15	39	3
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	23	33	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	50	17	16	16	20	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	11	31	12
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	22	20	11	18	-	71	-	7	-	9	16	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	5	33	45	-	83	11	21	-	16	37	14
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	22	14	5	6	-	47	6	7	-	10	17	27
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	33	20	25	22	-	100	-	57	-	33	90	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	7	6	8	-	21	-	6	-	6	12	2
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	6	23	8
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	27	25	24	24	-	100	4	13	-	41	54	3
SUBTOTAL: NUC						394	302	372	394	47	1509	56	475	6	605	1086	172
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	4	2	6	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	3	9	15	5	-	32	-	12	1	5	18	12
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	22	24	32	45	-	123	19	24	-	6	30	13
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	2	5	9	-	20	1	5	-	4	9	3
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	6	8	33	-	47	-	15	-	13	28	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	4	5	27	-	44	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	17
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	19	9	4	23	-	55	15	9	-	-	9	13
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	11	4	9	18	-	42	5	9	-	-	9	1
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	2	5	13	-	20	1	3	-	1	4	1
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	51	17	20	40	-	128	2	13	-	-	13	6
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	5	15	29	-	53	3	12	-	7	19	4
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	22	19	12	8	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	9	7	16	15	-	47	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	13	15	12	40	-	80	8	28	1	16	45	11
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	14	15	15	26	-	70	8	21	-	9	30	29
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	11	20	-	31	-	6	-	7	13	8
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	7	3	7	16	-	33	2	10	-	-	10	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	45	36	29	73	-	183	-	49	-	24	73	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	24	6	18	30	2	80	11	5	-	-	5	4
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	36
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	50	32	21	39	-	142	10	83	-	45	128	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	6	13	10	28	5	62	7	7	-	5	12	8
SUBTOTAL: PET						316	230	275	543	7	1371	94	335	2	142	479	171
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	16	18	27	50	-	111	-	36	-	30	66	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	2	2	-	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	5	44	106	28
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	35	71	9
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	33	51	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	1	11	15	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	13	23	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	11	37	120
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	2	8	7	9	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	9	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	57	54	46	-	157	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	2	6	8	7	-	23	1	11	-	7	18	29
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	32	41	38
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	4	4	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	1	19	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	40	57	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	11	8	-	19	-	9	-	18	27	16
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	4	114	92	-	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	47	70	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	19
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	18
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	3	41	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	19	6
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	1	44	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2	24	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	15	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	11	33	22
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	1	12	22	16	-	51	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39	104
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	36	27	25	49	-	137	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	19	27	41
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	2	35	28	43	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	11
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	53	300
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	49
				Systems Engineering	N	9	7	1	1	-	18	9	9	-	-	9	77
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	69	56	73	-	208	4	24	-	18	42	5
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	4
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	129
SUBTOTAL: SYS						75	257	438	442	3	1215	83	644	6	381	1031	1168
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	2	5	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	7	9	4	19	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	8	15	2	18	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	24	18	14	9	-	65	1	9	-	6	15	5
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	2	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	13	2	1	-	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	11	3	-	-	3	28
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	21	37	33	-	91	2	2	-	-	2	374
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	3	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	25	1	1	-	-	27	350	-	-	-	-	151
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	12	5	12	41	-	70	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	4	-	-	4	28
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	60
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	13	13	10	27	-	63	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	4	10	10	-	24	-	23	-	5	28	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	9	18	26	-	53	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	4	22	13	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	29	11	6	1	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	3	7	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	4	9	8	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	47	30	28	27	1	133	10	14	-	-	14	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	10	9	8	9	2	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	5	1	4	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	1	-	-	6	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	62
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	4	5	18	5	32	8	157	-	21	178	66
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	3
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
SUBTOTAL: OTH						197	172	210	295	11	885	501	282	-	38	320	795
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	246	46	-	-	-	292	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	50	13	-	-	-	63	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	70	7	-	-	-	77	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	65	21	-	-	-	86	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	41	8	-	-	-	49	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	36	4	-	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	200	41	-	-	-	241	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	199	21	-	-	-	220	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	34	4	-	-	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	38	12	-	-	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	105	18	-	-	-	123	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	4	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	8	3	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	75	19	5	-	1	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	135	52	36	11	8	242	171	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	92	8	5	1	-	106	23	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	12	5	5	6	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	119	78	20	74	-	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	45	21	23	11	-	100	31	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	38	9	15	3	-	65	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	21	21	9	3	-	54	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	80	40	7	-	-	127	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	542	218	90	22	-	872	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	390	226	190	67	-	873	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	12	8	3	3	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	119	10	1	-	-	130	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	84	11	1	-	-	96	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	56	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	21	8	2	3	-	34	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	2	1	2	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	43	15	6	4	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	7	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	12	7	2	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	19	16	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	71	21	15	7	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Floride	SB	Undeclared Major	N	85	19	11	-	-	115	27	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	19	14	3	3	-	39	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	480	43	2	-	-	525	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	8	14	4	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	7	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	33	14	3	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	33	14	5	14	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	110	7	-	-	-	117	55	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	93	36	-	-	-	129	95	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	55	43	42	26	-	166	123	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1661	572	62	-	-	2295	19	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	18	5	-	-	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	109	51	2	-	-	162	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	296	7	2	1	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	111	46	5	-	-	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	187	35	10	2	-	234	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	45	10	2	2	-	59	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	49	8	4	-	-	61	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	717	-	-	-	-	717	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	205	2	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	105	128	114	41	-	388	46	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	100	56	24	4	-	184	10	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	1258	-	-	-	-	1258	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	71	53	40	11	-	175	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	518	4	2	1	-	525	44	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	197	8	4	-	1	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	16	27	2	1	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	432	192	47	10	-	681	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	54	25	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	387	15	-	-	-	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	463	32	-	-	-	495	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	35	35	35	36	-	141	34	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	987	432	32	5	-	1456	29	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	69	36	5	-	-	110	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	106	33	10	2	-	151	97	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	50	36	15	3	-	104	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	33	5	9	3	-	50	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	36	9	2	2	-	49	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	238	210	51	7	-	506	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	97	47	13	6	-	163	26	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	870	244	25	7	-	1146	36	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	213	167	2	-	-	382	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	5	3	-	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	52	11	4	1	1	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	71	57	15	4	-	147	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	172	73	34	19	-	298	298	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	15	4	4	2	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	115	108	-	-	-	223	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	693	31	-	-	-	724	13	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	107	35	2	-	-	144	1	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	55	23	-	-	-	78	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	240	249	2	-	-	491	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	692	602	22	-	-	1316	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	23	10	4	1	-	38	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	810	524	34	-	-	1368	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	916	568	177	103	-	1764	171	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	41	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	38	21	8	-	-	67	2	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	261	148	39	-	-	448	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1314	601	17	2	-	1934	92	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	138	43	11	-	-	192	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	645	9	5	1	-	660	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	67	36	14	4	-	121	79	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	3	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1609	102	49	37	-	1797	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	58	16	1	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	165	60	24	5	-	254	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	31	5	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	655	108	46	19	4	832	195	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	122	45	40	25	-	232	130	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	135	56	-	-	-	191	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	86	35	40	10	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	14	5	1	-	-	20	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	22	6	2	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	318	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	731	19	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	21	2	-	1	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	42	2	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	KE	Undeclared Major	N	406	34	13	1	-	454	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2584	1552	21	-	-	4157	36	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	26	14	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	98	-	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	366	-	-	-	-	366	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	10	8	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	32	11	-	-	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	153	106	65	-	-	324	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	60	31	1	-	-	92	6	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	1007	305	35	3	-	1350	44	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	244	95	28	2	-	369	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	21	1	1	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	1	-	-	-	13	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	24	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	14	6	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	3	3	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	102	25	10	2	-	139	34	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	2	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	277	142	96	91	-	606	90	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	61	17	9	5	-	92	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	90	41	11	2	-	144	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	436	6	-	-	-	442	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1261	215	59	8	-	1543	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	32	11	-	-	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	7	2	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	908	596	229	42	19	1794	215	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	124	4	-	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	32	5	-	-	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	21	2	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	59	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	336	102	4	-	-	442	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	189	175	76	18	-	458	122	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	506	148	48	19	-	721	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	9	3	2	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						33839	11044	2363	840	34	48120	3008	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	5343	4003	3832	4647	173	17998	917	1686	35	900	2621	876
Agricultural Engineering	332	290	357	508	15	1502	75	406	8	367	781	132
Architectural Engineering	741	513	482	651	194	2581	177	84	4	1	89	23
Biomedical Engineering	848	800	815	938	4	3405	37	735	-	578	1313	359
Ceramic Engineering	213	284	390	406	16	1309	39	185	-	188	373	78
Chemical Engineering	4446	4018	4138	5098	396	18096	1243	2376	1	3028	5405	1169
Civil Engineering	6476	6085	8098	11219	742	32620	3587	4801	45	2603	7449	3645
Computer Engineering	4773	3841	4502	5901	338	19355	3597	4311	10	2306	6627	6304
Electrical Engineering	19324	19350	22970	32389	1816	95849	14491	12087	97	6949	19133	12827
Engineering Science	840	897	1124	1357	51	4269	369	717	4	1221	1942	1148
Environmental Engineering	110	103	149	239	43	644	52	712	2	302	1016	776
General Engineering	4108	2099	1833	2301	86	10427	1104	385	12	215	612	1582
Industrial Engineering	1737	2574	3970	5997	449	14727	1838	2893	24	984	3901	4660
Marine Engineering	519	596	551	551	-	2217	72	241	26	161	428	77
Materials Engineering	394	581	872	1197	78	3122	218	1306	24	1852	3182	840
Mechanical Engineering	12757	12826	15818	21321	1249	63971	7630	6154	76	4435	10665	5687
Mining Engineering	227	165	202	380	3	977	55	434	2	337	773	292
Nuclear Engineering	394	302	372	394	47	1509	56	475	6	605	1086	172
Petroleum Engineering	316	230	275	543	7	1371	94	335	2	142	479	171
Systems Engineering	75	257	438	442	3	1215	83	644	6	381	1031	1168
Other Engineering Programs	197	172	210	295	11	885	501	282	-	38	320	795
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	33839	11044	2363	840	34	48120	3008	-	-	-	-	-
Total	98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	4678	3660	3544	4190	173	16245	843	1585	25	850	2460	719
Agricultural Engineering	306	273	344	492	15	1430	73	406	8	367	781	132
Architectural Engineering	649	397	384	592	150	2172	113	84	4	1	89	23
Biomedical Engineering	604	575	621	711	3	2514	30	272	-	268	540	99
Ceramic Engineering	213	284	377	388	1	1263	39	185	-	188	373	78
Chemical Engineering	4291	3916	4060	5009	396	17672	1166	2235	1	2824	5060	1067
Civil Engineering	6114	5784	7800	10847	703	31248	3317	4515	44	2438	6997	3393
Computer Engineering	1759	1555	1882	2458	130	7784	1174	1246	1	673	1920	1344
Electrical Engineering	16700	18721	22396	31637	1773	93227	13864	11273	63	6499	17835	11760
Engineering Science	374	435	531	630	30	2000	252	196	-	340	536	445
Environmental Engineering	100	87	129	211	43	570	48	250	1	82	333	142
General Engineering	1580	1011	932	1295	34	4852	607	86	-	13	99	533
Industrial Engineering	1426	2196	3406	5120	414	12562	1257	2091	8	850	2949	2162
Marine Engineering	180	309	255	329	-	1073	72	204	26	126	356	43
Materials Engineering	325	495	684	1011	36	2551	185	725	21	1019	1765	417
Mechanical Engineering	12425	12550	15479	20843	1249	62546	7292	5867	75	4039	9981	5170
Mining Engineering	189	136	161	325	2	813	46	233	-	114	347	167
Nuclear Engineering	381	297	366	385	46	1475	56	396	6	503	905	125
Petroleum Engineering	290	209	257	529	7	1292	94	301	2	138	441	101
Systems Engineering	61	207	357	375	-	1000	73	194	-	166	360	239
Other Engineering Programs	56	52	46	103	-	257	20	32	-	11	43	5
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	54701	53149	64011	87480	5205	264546	30621	32376	285	21509	54170	28164

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

WOMEN

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	14	11	8	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	10	2	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	27	4	6	11	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	12	6	4	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	23	10	7	10	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	19	11	8	6	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	45	16	7	5	-	73	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	16	8	16	8	-	48	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	16	7	14	19	-	56	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	21	5	8	12	-	46	6	-	-	-	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	13	3	2	3	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	5
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	20	4	5	4	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	10	5	7	6	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	13	9	7	-	55	-	9	1	2	12	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	32	20	17	21	5	95	-	5	-	2	7	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	5	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	36	19	9	13	-	77	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	12	7	1	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	2	3	3	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	8	8	8	25	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	26	7	14	-	73	2	4	-	2	6	2
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	7	4	8	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	20	9	5	19	-	53	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	23	22	24	-	69	6	6	-	1	7	3
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	1	1	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	20	8	4	7	1	40	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	31	7	5	11	-	54	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	4	1	5	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	6	6	1	3	-	16	7	1	-	-	1	3
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	19	14	17	35	-	85	5	4	-	1	5	5
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	10	3	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	27	12	12	8	-	59	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	22	25	20	1	68	-	16	-	3	19	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	9	18	10	-	37	2	7	-	2	9	1
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	7	2	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	16	7	17	16	-	56	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	4	5	8	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	6	6	10	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Aerospace Engineering	B	2	4	3	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	12	5	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	6	-	10	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	12	4	2	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	4	3	2	-	9	2	4	-	2	6	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	53	15	15	14	-	97	2	2	-	1	3	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	6	3	3	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	4	7	5	2	24	-	12	-	2	14	5
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	7
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	6	3	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	5	2	5	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	12	12	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	4	1	1	-	16	-	1	-	1	2	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	71	23	18	23	-	135	-	4	-	2	6	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	2	1	3	-	16	14	1	-	1	2	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	29	18	15	17	-	79	4	6	-	1	7	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	7	8	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	29	20	5	-	55	1	2	-	-	2	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	2	8	8	4	22	3	9	-	5	14	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	6	-	8	1	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: AER						783	490	439	491	22	2225	113	136	2	41	179	61
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	-	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	3	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	5	10	5	-	20	1	5	-	4	9	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	4	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	4	4	2	-	15	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						37	25	47	44	1	154	4	33	-	25	58	7
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	20	10	9	26	-	65	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	7	5	9	10	2	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	9	4	3	5	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	22	13	12	8	14	69	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	8	6	7	8	3	32	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	6	3	5	5	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	16	8	3	7	-	34	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	10	16	10	13	-	49	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	12	16	8	2	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	13	22	14	51	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	17	10	2	3	-	32	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	8	4	3	5	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	25	11	10	10	-	56	6	2	-	-	2	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	7	5	3	3	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	5	6	2	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						160	115	107	138	37	557	53	5	-	-	5	1
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	16	10	8	12	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	8	10	6	10	-	34	-	2	-	6	8	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	1	5	8	15	-	29	-	8	-	10	18	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	1	1	9	8	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	11	6	11	-	36	-	1	-	7	8	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	5	5	2	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	9	5	10	12	-	36	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	3
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	19	19	12	9	-	59	-	12	-	6	18	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	13	2	10	12	-	37	-	2	-	2	4	5
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	26	15	16	11	-	68	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	16	4	6	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	21	5	16	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	23	15	12	14	-	64	-	5	-	7	12	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	30	35	27	19	-	111	1	12	-	2	14	1
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	3	-	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	8	4	4	10	-	26	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	4
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	14	10
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	7	4	2	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	1	4	2
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	8	12	12	-	32	-	10	-	2	12	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	15	12	7	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	5	15	18	-	38	-	2	-	8	10	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	12	13
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	16	7	9	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	2
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	9	4	6	10	-	29	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	1	4	5	-	11	-	1	-	10	11	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	16	8
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	2
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	15	15	6	10	-	46	-	5	-	20	25	1
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	2
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	30	17	12	9	-	68	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	19	19	18	20	-	76	-	5	-	2	7	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	3
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	1
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	15	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	-	2	13	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	10	9	7	10	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	3
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						304	277	247	297	2	1127	11	210	-	131	341	89
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	4	3	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	16	2	9	16	-	43	-	2	-	3	5	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	5	3	5	-	13	1	2	-	-	2	1
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	10	16	17	-	43	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	7	15	11
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	21	15	24	15	-	75	5	7	-	8	15	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	4	4	5	7	-	20	1	5	-	4	9	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	4	11	-	15	-	6	-	5	11	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	2	5	9	-	16	1	2	-	1	3	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	4	10	1	15	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						45	41	77	97	3	263	10	35	-	31	66	15
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	20	7	6	-	33	1	7	-	-	7	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	13	9	9	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	17	11	8	6	-	42	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	3	-	3	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	6	4	6	-	33	8	-	-	-	-	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	5	7	22	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	7	11	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	19	11	6	9	-	45	2	3	-	-	3	2
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	15	7	15	7	-	44	16	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	3	4	7	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	7	-	8	5	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	9	9	4
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	31	19	17	33	-	100	-	8	-	21	29	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	9	13	22	-	64	-	4	-	5	9	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	12	10	11	7	2	42	-	1	-	6	7	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	15	-	22	-	4	-	5	9	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	7	8	9	-	34	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	5	6	1	-	21	-	3	-	3	6	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	17	-	-	-	-	17	4	3	-	2	5	4
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	3	6	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	16	11	14	-	56	1	2	-	6	8	3
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	6	8	7	-	30	-	6	-	5	11	7
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	29	20	15	9	-	73	1	2	-	10	12	2
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	7	10	8	-	48	2	1	-	-	1	2
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	9	3	7	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	3	4	4	-	17	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	11	19	-	4	-	2	6	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	50	28	29	19	-	126	8	8	-	8	16	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	7	2	4	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	5	9	13	2	40	9	3	-	2	5	10
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	8	7	6	3	41	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	32	24	24	-	105	-	2	-	12	14	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	3	6	17	-	31	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	21	47	39	-	107	19	12	-	4	16	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	6	-	3	4	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	11	9	-	40	-	-	-	9	9	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	22	16	10	16	-	64	-	9	-	5	14	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	5	4	14	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	8	6	6	-	32	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	8	10	1	12	-	31	1	-	-	1	1	4
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	17	7	8	12	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	11	13	8	-	-	32	11	-	-	-	-	2
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	7	9	11	-	28	-	1	-	5	6	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	10	3	2	8	-	23	-	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME							FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	3	2	3	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	7	2	7	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	3	2	6	-	16	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	15	11	5	7	-	38	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Chemistry	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	10	11	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	2	7	-	19	-	-	-	6	6	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	8	10	26	-	53	4	3	-	1	4	5
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	26	26	16	4	72	1	10	-	31	41	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	13	25	9	55	-	2	-	1	3	7
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	6	5	-	16	-	9	-	4	13	5
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	7	9	5	-	33	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	7	5	5	14	-	31	1	29	-	-	29	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	8	6	-	16	2	4	-	10	14	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	10	5	7	-	32	1	5	-	-	5	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	36	74	17	19	-	146	-	5	-	2	7	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	21	17	18	19	-	75	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	3	4	4	4	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	4	1	3	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	18	25	-	51	3	2	-	8	10	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	4	6	9	-	31	19	4	-	1	5	8
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	29	40	61	-	152	-	4	-	20	24	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	8	16	-	44	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	3	3	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	19	4	9	8	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	10	8	31	-	49	15	1	-	-	1	2
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	7	9	-	18	-	7	-	2	9	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	23	12	9	6	1	51	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	8	3	4	2	-	17	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	4	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	9	10	10	7	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	5	5	10	-	24	8	5	-	-	5	2
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	10	10	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	10
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	16	10	8	-	34	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	7	7	-	29	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	5	5	-	18	-	6	-	-	6	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	14	7	7	4	-	32	2	-	-	5	5	3
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	9	8	25	-	56	3	7	-	3	10	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	6	4	4	-	19	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	9	13	-	22	-	-	-	12	12	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	8	3	5	-	25	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	-	6	-	16	2	2	-	-	2	4
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	12	12	-	26	-	5	-	4	9	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	3	9	13	-	28	2	-	-	1	1	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	9	4	7	-	28	-	-	-	2	2	10
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	22	15	3	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	18	31	18	-	67	9	9	-	1	10	2
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	5	-	12	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	4
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	17	6	9	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	15	1
				Polymer Science	N	2	-	2	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	14	14	19	-	73	2	2	-	2	4	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	6	4	2	-	21	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	18	11	2	9	1	41	9	2	-	-	2	1
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	24	9	8	10	68	-	3	-	3	6	1
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	22	14	19	8	-	63	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	3	3	-	-	3	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	9	7	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	8	5	7	-	32	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	7	10	7	-	40	5	2	-	-	2	4
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	9	2	7	-	24	-	3	-	-	3	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	17	2	5	-	36	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	4	6	5	-	29	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	8	15	-	29	-	1	-	14	15	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	13	19	12	19	63	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	12	7	2	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	8	18	-	34	-	5	-	3	8	8
				Chemistry	N	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	26	35	-	66	4	5	-	5	10	6
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	7	3	6	-	23	-	4	-	18	22	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	13	9	14	-	37	3	7	-	1	8	2
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	11	7	6	3	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	58	67	66	42	69	302	3	7	-	-	7	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	11	13	9	-	33	11	3	-	1	4	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	9	11	11	-	38	1	2	-	1	3	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	8	12	5	-	32	4	2	-	-	2	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	3	3	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	11	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	3	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	14	8	13	-	53	6	6	-	2	8	4
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	9	4	7	-	25	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	3	1	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	14	10	7	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	5	5	-	10	-	1	-	5	6	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	-	1	5	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	37	32	25	39	-	133	-	13	-	3	16	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	1	7	7	-	22	4	2	-	-	2	1
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	9	6	8	-	27	20	6	-	6	12	7
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	36	25	33	37	-	131	11	6	-	13	19	2
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	18	7	3	4	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	5	2	8	-	19	5	1	-	-	1	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	7	12	11	-	30	-	8	-	4	12	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	13	12	9	-	34	1	8	-	4	12	2
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	28	2	37	2	11	-	1	12	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	6	1	6	-	25	2	2	-	-	2	3
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	8	2	2	3	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	10	10	-	23	1	-	-	1	1	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	35	18	25	30	-	108	5	6	-	12	18	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						1354	1285	1262	1523	135	5559	355	423	-	426	849	208
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	11	11	15	-	37	1	6	-	-	6	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	6	3	5	-	20	-	-	-	1	1	2
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	4	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	6	3	-	2	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	7	8	5	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	4	2	1	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	3	4	5	9	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	6	3	-	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	8	8	8	15	-	39	-	10	-	3	13	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	2	1	-	10	2	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	28	14	28	14	-	84	25	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil Engineering	B	14	20	16	27	-	77	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	7	8	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	7	9	-	24	3	1	-	-	1	3
				Surveying Engineering	B	2	4	4	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	5	3	5	6	-	19	9	1	-	-	1	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	4	9	10	2	37	20	-	-	-	-	7
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	9	5	2	3	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	6	11	27	1	51	14	1	-	-	1	9
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	7	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	7	10	22	-	51	14	1	-	-	1	6
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	9	6	6	4	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	4
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	10	2	11	17	-	40	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	9	-	12	-	21	-	11	32	6
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	16	21	26	28	-	91	-	24	-	16	40	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	30	18	21	31	-	100	-	14	2	3	19	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	17	9	10	7	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	18	10	5	8	2	43	-	11	-	8	19	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	5	13	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	3	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	11	6	3	6	-	26	-	6	-	3	9	3
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	8	7	10	14	-	39	-	7	-	6	13	7
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	8	24	3
				Civil Engineering	B	6	4	3	6	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	3	4	11	10	-	-	-	-	6
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	8	4	12	-	32	-	4	-	1	5	4
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	3	6	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	14	11	7	16	-	48	2	6	-	-	6	5
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	1	5	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	7
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	2	-	7	2	3	-	1	4	11
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	6	4	4	-	31	7	2	-	-	2	4
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	2	3	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	11	7	9	14	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	4
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	8	-	12	11	-	-	1	1	-
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	8	15	15	39	-	2	-	4	6	1
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	4	5	1	-	13	5	4	-	1	5	-
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	11	1	12	-	6	-	2	8	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	20	26	24	24	-	94	6	6	-	3	9	6
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	12	12	22	-	68	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	1	6	-	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	1	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	4	1	1	9	2	-	-	1	1	3
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	6	4	-	1	17	-	7	-	8	15	2
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	3	8	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	2	5	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	3
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	14	23	31	-	83	-	7	-	6	13	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	1	12	-	19	-	1	-	1	2	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	15	17	27	-	59	4	15	-	7	22	6
				Construction Engineering	B	-	5	7	6	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	2	3	-	15	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	7	4	6	10	-	27	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Construction Engineering	B	2	3	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
				Civil Engineering	B	3	6	4	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	4	8	-	20	2	-	-	1	1	1
				Construction Science	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	5	12	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	17
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	8	3	4	6	-	21	-	4	-	2	6	1
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	2	4	4	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	7	15	-	26	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	1	9	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	14	7	6	7	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	6	2	6	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	8	5	5	4	-	22	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	2	1	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	4	1	-	8	1	-	-	4	4	2
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	10	7	2	-	3	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	7	7	24	-	46	6	8	-	1	9	21
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	12	9	4	-	25	-	20	-	22	42	5
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	5	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	7	5	8	26	3	7	-	-	7	31
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	4	2	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	2	10	-	16	-	14	-	-	14	14
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	16	14	8	17	-	55	-	12	-	-	12	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	8	10	1	25	-	4	-	3	7	3
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	7	10	7	-	37	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	4	2	2	1	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	9	18	-	35	-	3	-	1	4	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	19	11	23	17	-	70	1	3	-	-	3	3
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	12	14	-	27	1	1	-	-	1	3
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	5	1	-	-	1	10
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	13	19	-	36	-	10	-	6	16	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	2	6	-	18	2	-	-	1	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	1	12	-	18	3	2	-	-	2	2
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	12	31	-	48	3	5	-	-	5	6
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	1	6	7	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	11	-	1	12	3
				Construction Management	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	-	4	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	10	8	10	-	33	33	2	-	-	2	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	12	9	6	6	2	35	-	9	-	-	9	1
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	14	6	6	6	-	32	9	6	-	1	7	13
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	8	17	-	25	-	-	-	10	10	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7
				Civil Engineering	B	-	10	7	8	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	7
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	15	12	5	13	-	45	-	8	-	1	9	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	4	6	2	9	-	21	-	10	-	3	13	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	23	10	9	14	-	56	2	1	-	3	4	13
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	16	10	10	-	44	3	5	-	2	7	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	4
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	4	5	7	-	22	1	1	-	-	1	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	6	10	-	17	-	6	-	4	10	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	6	5	8	-	27	-	2	-	-	2	6
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	4	3	4	-	16	5	-	-	1	1	7
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	-	9	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	10	4	1	19	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	2	4	-	3	7	6
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	3	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	7	7	2	-	23	4	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	10	10	-	21	-	6	-	4	10	2
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	15	22	28	-	65	9	16	-	-	16	2
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	4	4	5	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	2
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	6	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	4	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	4	10	17	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	9	22	-	41	1	11	-	1	12	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	2	2	-	9	-	6	-	-	6	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	2	5	3	18	9	4	-	1	5	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	10	6	2	4	34	-	-	-	1	1	3
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	6	3	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	3	-	9	4	1	-	-	1	1
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	5	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	2	10	-	20	-	11	-	3	14	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	4	3	-	12	2	1	-	1	2	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	11	4	9	-	36	-	11	-	4	15	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	2	5	1	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	4	9	-	19	16	-	-	-	-	6
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	4	1	1	14	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	5	-	5	14	-	7	-	3	10	1
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	9	3	6	13	31	1	1	-	1	2	8
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	4	5	4	4	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	7	7	-	18	-	4	-	-	4	4
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	12	19	-	33	2	3	-	2	5	4
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	9	7	7	-	24	1	4	-	1	5	6
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	20	13	4	6	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	39	37	26	33	163	4	2	-	-	2	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	11	7	6	5	1	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	4	10	4	2	-	20	2	4	-	-	4	2
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	14	11	-	31	2	5	-	-	5	2
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	3	1	4	-	16	5	4	-	-	4	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	8	6	3	4	-	21	2	5	-	-	5	2
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	4	3	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	3	3	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	-	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	4	8	-	18	1	-	-	1	1	2
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	5	3	5	-	25	1	-	-	1	1	5
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	3	9	4	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	8	-	-	1	1	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	13	5	3	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	24	20	20	49	-	113	-	20	-	2	22	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	4	5	-	15	-	3	-	-	3	2
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	3	-	7	18	1	-	-	1	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	3	4	-	17	12	4	-	-	4	9
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	11	7	8	26	-	52	6	20	-	6	26	5
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	19	9	10	6	-	44	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	8	7	8	5	-	28	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	1	3	5	-	15	9	2	-	-	2	3
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	7
				Civil Engineering	B	3	5	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	4	4	7	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	11	2	6	15	-	34	9	1	-	2	3	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	11	6	6	-	23	-	-	-	3	3	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	17	24	22	-	65	-	15	-	1	16	4
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	14	30	15	60	14	19	-	4	23	7
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	10	17	-	40	-	5	-	5	10	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	6	5	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	8	-	11	-	8	-	1	9	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	9	9	11	12	-	41	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	2	6	11	18	-	37	-	3	-	5	8	7
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	7	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	2	9	9	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	3	6	1	16	3	2	-	-	2	1
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						1090	1007	1157	1656	136	5046	512	653	2	244	899	462
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	5	3	12	-	20	4	11	-	-	11	-
				Computer Science	N	-	4	3	6	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	13	5	4	11	1	34	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	7	50	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	8	4	6	6	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	2	10	6	12	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	14	9	2	8	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	9	14	7	7	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	17	7	7	9	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	6	1	-	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	19	11	17	28	-	75	28	6	-	-	6	12
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	5	3	2	8	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	61	29	23	40	3	156	99	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	24	8	11	42	-	85	46	5	-	-	5	50
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	1	4	2	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	21	7	30	27	1	86	46	1	-	-	1	24
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	3	1	1	7	-	12	3	14	-	-	14	3
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	20	-	-	20	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	10	7	7	24	-	48	10	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66	34
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	5	4	6	-	17	-	18	-	1	19	90
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	9	4	-	13	-	29	-	17	46	25
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	20	28	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	6	5	9	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	11	20	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	12	10	15	12	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	13	21	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	14	5	18	13	3	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	11	22	-	33	-	8	-	9	17	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	8	4	7	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	17	7	8	12	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	6	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	4	35	1
				Computer Science	N	10	23	25	11	-	69	-	56	-	19	75	5
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	3	12	2	1	-	18	1	17	-	8	25	6
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	6	4	6	7	4	27	22	8	-	-	8	7
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	-	1	2	6	13	2	-	-	2	9
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	4	1	-	-	1	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	22	16	12	20	-	70	-	13	-	8	21	5
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	13
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	8
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	77	73
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	4	-	-	3	-	7	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	1	2	2	8	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	5	2	8	-	18	5	25	-	5	30	80
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	4
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	15	8	8	8	-	39	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	22	5	5	5	-	37	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	9
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	4	2	3	4	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	8	-	4	9	-	21	36	-	-	3	3	4
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	7	14	9	30	11	6	-	2	8	8
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	15	-	17	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	2	34	3	39	-	10	-	2	12	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	4	1	1	-	8	-	18	-	6	24	3
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	14	6	9	6	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	14	11	21	24	-	70	-	24	-	16	40	15
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	27	16	15	19	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	7	6	6	11	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	3	2	2	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	5	-	2	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	30
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	5	5	8	-	18	-	6	-	4	10	1
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	5	-	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	5	5	321
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	7	3	7	4	-	21	3	1	-	-	1	7
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	7
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	23	19	14	1	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastrn Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	2	4	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	44	26	19	13	-	102	-	26	-	3	29	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	6	6	6	7	-	25	13	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	6	6	6	6	-	24	29	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	16
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	3	13	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	15	10
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	5
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	2	4	-	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	3	4	2	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	10	2	6	6	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	6	5	5	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	6	5	1	3	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	26	26
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	3	5	8	-	16	-	16	-	4	20	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	3	2	1	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	3	1	4	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	-	1	-	4	4	2	-	-	2	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	11	11	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	5	5	12	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	18	32	12	24	-	86	-	19	-	5	24	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	84	42	33	34	-	193	6	10	-	-	10	49
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	12	-	8	20	32
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	7	-	13	20	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	7
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	2	3	-	6	5	3	-	1	4	107
				Information Management	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	1	-	8	7	-	16	-	4	-	5	9	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	3	-	3	14	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	3	2	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	6	14	10	-	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	49	61	42	36	-	188	51	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	3
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	3
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	15	8	16	28	-	67	1	41	-	12	53	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	2	4	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	9	4	4	7	-	24	11	1	-	-	1	2
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	14	10	5	11	-	40	-	6	-	1	7	10
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	3	6	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	3	6	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	6	5	13	14	-	38	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	3	1	4	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	3	-	2	5	8
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	4	-	1	5	1
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	5
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	3	6	4	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	16	9	16	9	32	82	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	2	5	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	4	13	-	17	4	-	-	1	1	1
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	22	4	2	1	-	29	-	4	-	10	14	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	7	2	5	6	-	20	66	10	-	-	10	8
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	-	4	7	11	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	59	28	28	52	-	167	-	26	-	9	35	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	23	6	1	3	1	34	5	1	-	-	1	4
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	22	8	20	13	-	63	48	16	-	4	20	21
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	15	8	5	8	2	38	23	2	-	1	3	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	6	-	2	4	-	12	3	3	-	-	3	1
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	16
				Computer Science	N	24	19	23	28	-	94	61	9	-	-	9	41
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	22

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	6	4	-	4	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	11	9	11	-	31	1	12	-	5	17	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	4	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	4	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	8	6	5	6	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	4	-	6	2	4	-	-	4	16
				Pre-Computer Science	N	7	10	2	2	-	21	8	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						993	730	803	1081	73	3680	892	980	4	300	1284	1493
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	19	34	-	69	16	7	-	1	8	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	61	30	15	29	-	135	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	38	20	10	22	-	90	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	24
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	12	18	35	7	85	66	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	7	7	10	-	40	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	4	51	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	22	22	21	57	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	2	2	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	23	22	27	47	-	119	-	23	-	1	24	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	8	5	8	-	29	2	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	7	6	4	-	17	-	4	-	7	11	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	34	18	34	18	-	104	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	11	7	3	14	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	8	5	13	26	-	52	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	5	2	5	8	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	4	8	10	16	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	16
				Electrical Engineering	B	8	8	14	37	-	67	27	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	24	31	50	2	135	101	1	-	-	1	23
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	10
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	10	13	11	47	4	85	23	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	9	6	12	28	1	56	19	1	-	-	1	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	4	6	-	16	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	12
				Electrical Engineering	B	12	11	19	44	-	86	19	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	20	16	16	14	-	66	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	7
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	16	1	17	36	-	70	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	6	7	19	-	37	7	4	-	2	6	79
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	17	-	22	-	24	7	21	52	13
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	18	24	30	-	85	-	10	-	38	48	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	2	1	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	15	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	20	11	32	36	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	21	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	14	12	12	20	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	17	12	28	26	5	88	-	17	-	17	34	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	14	41	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	21	15	-	50	-	18	-	24	42	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	2	5	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	4	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	10	14	20	7	-	51	-	92	3	43	138	10
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	9	21	-	44	-	1	-	1	2	1
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	19	16	13	12	73	4	17	-	4	21	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	3	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	20
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	8	6	6	24	26	3	-	1	4	5
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	4	13	13	34	22	-	-	-	-	5
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	4	5	2	7	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	3	9	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	10	3	23	-	51	-	1	-	4	5	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	6	11	-	21	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	5	5	-	15	21	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	8	-	11	-	-	-	6	6	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	15	10	10	8	-	43	3	3	-	2	5	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	8	-	12	2	1	-	1	2	8
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	10	9	13	-	35	8	17	-	3	20	51
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	51	17	12	19	-	99	19	-	-	-	-	4
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	16	6	7	11	-	40	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	32	13	16	26	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	6	7	26	-	49	25	2	-	1	3	6
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	2	8	9	-	32	6	2	-	-	2	6
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	-	-	4	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	9	14	36	-	67	85	1	-	2	3	20
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	15	12	15	43	-	8	-	6	14	1
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	5	6	14	-	35	3	5	-	-	5	1
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	3	9	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	57	6	68	-	8	-	2	10	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	49	45	69	43	-	206	12	33	-	16	49	23
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	7	5	1	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	27	19	38	-	107	15	3	-	-	3	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	3	3	-	16	1	5	-	-	5	2
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	1	1	-	-	1	2
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	17	11	19	17	4	68	13	2	-	-	2	21
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	10	6	9	1	31	-	8	-	2	10	1
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	26	8	9	-	-	43	1	-	-	-	-	7
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	13	9	1	27	11	1	-	-	1	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	35	44	65	-	176	-	16	-	23	39	4
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	12	28	45	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	25
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	10	2	3	3	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	10	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	37	54	44	-	135	20	22	-	13	35	15
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	8	5	3	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	9	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	7	6	12	-	38	-	5	-	4	9	1
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	9	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	12	18	24	-	70	-	8	-	3	11	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	15	12	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	9	11	11	19	-	50	4	4	-	-	4	3
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	9	8	8	13	-	38	5	1	-	-	1	3
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	10	10	15	-	40	17	1	-	1	2	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	6	9	17	-	48	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	6	5	3	3	-	17	18	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	6
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	8	10	27	-	46	-	5	-	2	7	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	9	5	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	13	6	2	8	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	8	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	42	17	30	36	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	7	5	14	-	36	15	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	5	3	3	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	4	2	3	3	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	6	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	8	7	9	-	26	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	98
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	21	25	16	9	1	72	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	7	20	59	-	94	29	25	-	12	37	20
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	10	27	-	49	4	5	-	1	6	11
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	95	108	8
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	33	52	36	4	125	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	4	2	3	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	16	42	27	107	25	18	1	6	25	74
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	11	12	-	32	-	11	-	-	11	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	12	12	-	35	-	4	-	2	6	15
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	31	21	30	23	-	105	1	38	-	-	38	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	15
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	10	19	1	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	4	8	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	14	20	13	-	59	-	15	-	2	17	16
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	25	45	40	49	159	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	22	32	29	22	-	105	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	128	27	15	16	-	186	-	10	-	3	13	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	28	35	33	32	-	128	9	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	7	7	8	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	2	4	6	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	30	25	-	65	1	6	-	5	11	5
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	13	4
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	21	15	12	-	56	28	4	-	-	4	7
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	16	13	26	-	61	34	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	4	6	8	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	4	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	15	10	29	56	-	110	-	5	-	3	8	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	7	12	26	-	61	5	3	-	-	3	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	20	13	13	16	-	62	10	6	-	-	6	13
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	22	39	-	71	14	2	-	-	2	26
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	11	11	-	23	-	16	-	3	19	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	12	3	10	11	4	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	12	3	10	16	-	41	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	5	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	8	4	10	-	27	27	2	-	-	2	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	10	9	18	-	43	-	1	-	2	3	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	5	4	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	3
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	8	1	-	-	1	5
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	24	13	24	19	-	80	15	19	-	-	19	15
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	-	-	9	9	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	19
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	30	33	18	-	81	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	14	245
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	38	36	34	29	-	137	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	8	30	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	30	25	15	30	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	61	32	51	63	-	207	23	9	-	10	19	19
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	24	10	8	34	-	76	4	4	-	2	6	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	7	7	-	14	-	11	-	10	21	21
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	6	1	4	-	13	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	14	28	-	43	-	24	-	18	42	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	7	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	15	16	21	-	67	6	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	26	22	17	-	77	15	5	-	2	7	43

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	6	8	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	18	26	2	52	-	6	-	6	12	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	3	7	6	5	30	11	-	-	-	-	9
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	4	4	6	2	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	7	6	-	16	-	3	-	-	3	4
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	9	22	-	35	3	4	-	2	6	5
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	17	15	21	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	13	4
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	9	1	-	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	4	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	7	-	18	-	3	-	6	9	3
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	3	9	15	-	37	1	1	-	-	1	6
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	11	13	-	28	-	4	-	6	10	2
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	25	23	10	13	-	71	14	2	-	-	2	6
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	6	19	5
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	18	37	42	-	97	25	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	10	8	10	6	-	34	9	-	-	-	-	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	8	7	-	27	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1
				Electro-Optics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	7	5	6	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	12	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	2	5	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	28	23	34	-	118	3	13	-	5	18	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	12	11	7	15	-	45	-	5	-	1	6	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	10	7	10	7	50	11	4	-	-	4	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	7	5	7	5	30	-	4	-	3	7	3
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	17	17	14	-	69	4	1	-	-	1	11
				Electro-Optics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	5	9	-	19	-	4	-	-	4	6
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	8	7	7	17	-	39	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	5	10	11	-	33	-	5	-	1	6	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	1	6	3	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	6	10	18	-	41	5	2	-	1	3	4
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	4	6	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	7	1	13	-	35	-	8	-	5	13	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	6	8	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	7	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	9	7	1	25	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	16	7	10	-	33	1	4	-	15	19	4
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	27	17	20	26	90	5	5	-	1	6	26
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	1	4	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	3	1	3	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	7	9	7	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	9	13	-	28	-	4	-	2	6	9
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	32	27	-	61	2	6	-	5	11	2
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	11	9	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	7	8	-	25	-	2	-	7	9	4
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	15	15	21	-	51	6	6	-	1	7	13
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	17	14	20	12	-	63	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	5	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	5	3	5	-	15	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	24	25	27	44	150	1	4	-	-	4	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	2
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	14	8	7	-	32	1	3	-	2	5	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	19	41	-	70	3	9	-	2	11	3
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	9	16	34	-	71	4	4	-	2	6	4
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	7	9	-	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	8	8	-	27	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	4	1	11	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	15	12	12	23	-	62	13	2	-	-	2	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	15	15	18	-	79	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	9	18	19	-	46	6	2	-	1	3	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	4	7	2	3	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	14	11	11	-	55	8	7	-	2	9	11
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	15	10	22	-	55	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	57	24	31	29	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	16	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	7	15	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	12	7	-	23	4	-	-	4	4	14
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	4	3	7	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	54	35	37	42	-	168	-	12	-	9	21	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	15	1	5	7	-	28	3	4	-	3	7	1
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	11	8	22	-	43	52	8	-	4	12	15
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	9	20	-	43	26	11	-	4	15	18
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	60	28	31	42	-	161	11	27	-	5	32	12
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	3	1	-	4	5	1	-	-	1	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	62	21	14	27	-	124	-	7	-	-	7	3
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	8	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	14	4	7	5	-	30	2	1	-	1	2	1
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	7	17	1	35	16	2	-	1	3	5
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	3	2	6	-	22	4	2	-	-	2	2
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	8	10	12	-	35	2	-	-	1	1	7
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	17	10	12	29	-	68	29	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	13	11	7	33	-	64	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	14	11	15	-	40	-	7	-	1	8	2
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	40	30	31	-	101	2	16	-	5	21	4
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	8	5	-	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	14	2	6	11	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	28	44	8	85	26	15	-	7	22	9
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	7	8	8	-	49	9	6	-	1	7	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	4	5	9	-	22	2	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	4	13	-	22	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	23	23	29	35	-	110	-	4	-	1	5	8
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	13	10	10	11	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	15	27	15	-	68	5	7	-	5	12	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	13	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	4	3	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	8	16	1	35	1	2	-	-	2	3
SUBTOTAL: ELC						2505	2280	2877	4075	279	12016	1638	1211	20	647	1878	1506
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	5	7	3	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	3	3	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	8	7	9	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	3	1	4	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sante Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	2	3	2	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	4	5	4	8	2	23	-	4	-	1	5	2
				Engineering Physics	N	4	2	2	2	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	1	1	3	6	8	-	-	-	-	2
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	2	10
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	1	2	5	3	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	2	4	-	2	6	2
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	7	7	2	3	-	19	-	8	-	20	28	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	13	8	11	10	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	10
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	4	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	1	3	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
				Mathematical Science	N	4	4	3	4	-	15	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	3	5	5	5	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	25
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	6	4	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	1
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	2	3	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	13	5	4	6	1	29	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	10	13	-	23	-	4	-	8	12	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	3	-	-	3	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	2	3	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	4	1	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	3	5	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	2	8	1
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	4	7	2	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	6	6	8	12	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	13	20	2	14	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	18	4
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	4	3	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	3	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	5	1	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	4	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	8	8	1
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	8	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	46
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	16	11	9	7	-	43	-	5	-	-	5	6
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	5
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	4	4	5	10	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	6	2	1	7	-	16	9	1	-	-	1	3
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	8	9	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	5	6	5	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	6	7	13	4	-	30	1	1	-	-	1	2
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	6	-	2	8	1
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	5	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	14	2
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	1	8	6	5	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						171	200	184	231	12	798	49	119	3	121	243	190
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	5	5	4	7	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Enginecring	B	6	7	9	22	3	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	10
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	2	4	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	10	4	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	20	3
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	[illegible]	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	15
		Northwestern University	[illegible]	Environmental Engineering	B	1	4	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14	3
	Kansas	U Kansas	[illegible]	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	4
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	2	3	5	11	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	1	2	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	13	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	5	7	4	5	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	12
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	1	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	7
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	2
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8	7
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	14
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	26
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	-	1	6	2
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	9
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	12	4
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	6
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	4
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						26	32	41	77	10	186	17	194	-	72	266	199
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	11	7	2	4	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	5	7	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	6	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	13	3	1	-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	16
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	34	26	36	87	-	183	49	5	-	-	5	80
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	18	17	12	7	-	54	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	4	3	3	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	15	6	5	5	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	4	10	-	14	-	7	-	-	7	4
				General Engineering	N	-	-	4	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	4	6	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	6	5	4	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	5	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	22	14	6	22	-	64	14	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				General Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	20	27	32	46	1	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	7	4	3	5	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	39	22	26	43	-	130	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	18	1	2	1	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	1	1	2	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	19	-	-	19	9
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	6	2	9	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	5	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	11	4	6	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	5	40	25	26	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	57	10	4	1	-	72	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	3	1	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	4	3	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	51	57	35	40	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	2	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				General Engineering	N	11	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	17	5	2	3	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	13	5	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	4	-	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	5	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	5	4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	10	6	1	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	10	6	9	4	-	29	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	83	14	3	-	-	100	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	42	38	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	29	4	1	1	-	35	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	57	1	-	-	-	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	17
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5
SUBTOTAL: GNL						658	368	270	374	10	1680	155	65	3	19	87	190
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	12	21	11	-	44	11	7	-	2	9	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	5	13	9	23	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	16
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	4	2	3	6	1	16	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	1	30	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	5	4	9	30	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	6	1	10	9	-	26	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	10	12	10	21	-	53	1	1	-	-	1	2
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	15	8	15	7	-	45	15	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	11	10	11	32	-	64	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	1	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	1	5	6	17	1	30	37	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	2	5	3	16	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	31
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	14	-	17	-	5	1	4	10	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	12	7	22	22	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	15	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	7	6	12	9	-	34	-	12	-	3	15	7
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	4	-	2	2	-	8	5	4	-	-	4	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	17	45
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	6	6	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	6	4	4	11	-	25	9	5	-	4	9	14
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	15	19	15	51	9	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	2	2	4	-	11	2	3	-	-	3	6
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	55	83	72	116	-	326	14	20	-	14	34	10
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	1	1	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	2	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	8	5	1	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
				Industrial Engineering	B	5	23	25	22	9	84	-	3	-	1	4	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	5	-	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	9	11	18	22	-	60	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	1	5	7	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	3	1	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	31	47	96	-	174	10	15	-	8	23	2
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	25	25	31	56	-	137	-	7	-	2	9	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	8	7	13	6	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	10	19	13	22	-	64	1	3	-	2	5	1
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	-	2	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	14
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Industrial Engineering	M	7	4	2	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	10
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	9	7	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	6	8	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	12	6	2	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	3	6	14	-	23	3	3	-	7	10	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	5	9	12	29	-	35	-	2	37	72
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	5	9	36	-	50	-	5	-	1	6	16
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	4	7	10	13	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	9
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	11	22	37	32	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	8	19	11	4	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	33	40	49	-	122	2	14	-	15	29	5
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	4	14	-	20	12	5	-	-	5	16
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	12
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	6	3	-	13	10	5	-	2	7	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	5	4	4	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	6	8	18	-	36	4	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	5	10	-	20	5	4	-	-	4	8
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	6	16	25	-	47	7	6	-	4	10	18
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	12
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	10	5	6	5	1	27	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	6	7	-	18	-	5	-	1	6	5
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	1	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	17
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	4	6	9	10	-	29	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	9	19	16	-	47	-	2	-	-	2	4
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	10	9	4	8	-	31	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	13	7	2	22	-	2	-	-	2	5
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	3	2	3	5	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	2	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	6
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	4	11	11	-	26	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	9	10	9	12	2	42	4	-	-	-	-	6
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	12	29	-	45	1	8	2	13	23	13
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	7	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	22	11	7	8	-	48	7	2	-	-	2	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	18	42	67	-	127	27	9	-	1	10	1
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	7	2	10	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	11	7	4	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	8
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	1	3	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	19	6	22	45	-	92	-	11	-	4	15	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	4	3	8	11	-	26	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	4	4	6	7	25	-	4	-	-	4	6
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	18
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	18
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	3	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	4	3	3	13	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	1	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	9	10	17	15	-	51	-	7	-	4	11	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	10	3	8	-	24	2	2	-	1	3	8
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	15	4	19	-	45	-	3	-	1	4	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	12	12	22	-	46	-	2	-	4	6	6
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	35	38	-	75	10	6	-	3	9	13
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	20	11	16	-	48	3	3	-	5	8	11
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	48	29	46	52	84	259	7	6	-	-	6	1
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	19	18	-	41	7	-	-	1	1	4
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	8	16	-	28	2	3	-	-	3	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	3	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	5	12	25	-	49	13	7	-	-	7	30
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	1	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	15
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	18	18	32	49	-	117	-	17	-	14	31	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	4	5	9	-	20	2	2	-	1	3	2
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	3	5	-	12	5	2	-	2	4	15
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	9	10	-	21	16	6	-	-	6	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	8	7	5	16	-	36	-	5	-	-	5	2
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	5	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	24	24	45	-	93	3	22	-	10	32	8
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	6	12	3	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	9	10	11	-	30	-	4	-	1	5	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	3	3	5	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
				Industrial Engineering	N	2	1	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	5	23	40	-	71	8	14	-	3	17	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	1	3	8	12	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						499	757	1103	1678	174	4211	366	524	3	161	688	834
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	3	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	4	2	3	8	-	17	13	6	-	1	7	2
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	6	2	1	4	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	4	1	1	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	7	6	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	1	3	7	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	6	8	4	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	4	4	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	6	4	3	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	6	5	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	3	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	1	4	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	2	6	1	-	-	9	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						40	54	38	44	-	176	17	24	1	14	39	3
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	8	-	1	9	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	1	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	6	-	6	12	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	3	3	3	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	3	5	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	-	32	34	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	30	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	5	4	8	11	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	9	3	3	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	3	1	10	-	16	2	3	-	-	3	5
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	1
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	9	19	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	8	7	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	1	2	2	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	2	3	2	6	-	13	-	11	-	15	26	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	4	3	-	9	-	6	-	10	16	2
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	9	2	9	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	13	13	5
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	8
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	23	21	20	3	67	1	22	-	28	50	4
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	2
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	3	10	7	-	20	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	8	7	11	1	38	3	1	-	-	1	6
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	3	7	6	-	16	1	3	-	2	5	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	3	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	5	9	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	2	-	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	7
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	24	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	2	7	10	1	20	-	15	-	12	27	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	1
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	3	4	8	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	13	5
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	1	3	2	4	-	10	1	6	-	4	10	11
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	1	4	-	6	10	-
				Welding Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	12	4	3	2	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	10
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	8	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	5	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	3	3	13	-	19	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	5	5	4	2	16	5	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	6
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	5	4	4	-	13	-	5	-	2	7	3
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	5	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	5	4	3	-	15	-	1	-	14	15	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	6	3	2	-	12	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	4
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	3	9	5	6	-	23	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	1	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	1	1	4
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	3	4	7	7	-	21	2	5	-	-	5	1
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	4
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	14	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	1	-	3	4	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						85	138	184	263	16	686	48	257	-	274	531	168
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	15	11	-	35	3	2	-	1	3	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	15	14	17	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	9	5	-	26	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	8	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	11	2	4	8	1	26	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	5	2	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	14	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	12	11	12	19	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	1	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	10	9	20	-	42	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	6	1	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	2	3	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	10	5	-	32	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	5	12	37	-	75	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	3	3	1	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	-	5	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	6	-	12	5	1	-	-	1	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	10	16	2	44	25	1	-	-	1	18
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	1	6	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	4	16	2	27	10	-	-	-	-	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	4	-	-	8	8	3	-	-	3	1
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	4	15	-	29	8	2	-	-	2	9
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	10	8	8	7	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	4	-	5	7	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	3	4	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	10
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	6	18	-	24	-	18	2	10	30	15

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	10	21	26	-	67	-	20	-	15	35	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	9	8	18	-	45	-	19	-	5	24	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	12	10	17	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	10	10	11	2	40	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	9	16	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	5	11	10	-	38	-	3	-	3	6	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	2	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	5	4	-	18	-	9	1	3	13	5
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	15	10	22	-	57	-	2	-	1	3	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	5	8	6	4	27	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	6	4	14	14	-	-	-	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	3	4	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	2	2	4	-	10	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	3	11	25	-	47	-	1	-	1	2	5
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	3	8	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	15	2	-	-	2	2
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	6	3	-	14	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	14	11	2	-	39	1	3	-	1	4	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	12
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	4	3	-	13	4	3	-	-	3	7
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	7	7	7	-	42	7	1	-	-	1	3
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	2	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	6	5	9	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	8	-	13	11	1	-	-	1	4
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	5	4	-	20	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	7	12	-	25	12	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	14	14	18	46	2	5	-	2	7	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	-	5	-	10	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	1	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	32	38	34	-	137	6	13	-	5	18	7
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	10	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	9	15	-	41	8	2	-	1	3	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	4	3	8	-	22	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	3	5	-	12	5	2	-	-	2	2
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	8	6	2	2	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	1	7	7	4	-	1	5	6
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	-	11	3	22	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	10	7	2	8	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	12	17	28	39	-	96	-	11	-	10	21	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	10	13	-	30	-	2	-	3	5	9
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	32	52	28	-	112	12	12	-	2	14	6
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	3	4	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	6	6	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	11	8	12	2	43	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	5	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	10	10	12	10	-	42	-	3	-	1	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	4	3	8	-	21	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	7	7	9	-	28	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	3	9	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	6	-	10	11	1	-	-	1	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	7	7	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	10	4	5	8	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	8	3	-	15	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	-	1	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	4	17	4	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	1	4	13	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	9	13	48	-	78	17	6	-	3	9	11
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	3	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	6	5	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	3
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	39	47	44	1	131	1	31	-	24	55	8
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	6	9	9	36	3	8	-	3	11	25
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	3	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	10	10	-	30	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	27	13	10	11	-	61	2	6	-	-	6	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	20	33	3	63	2	3	-	-	3	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	29	37	28	4	124	2	3	-	-	3	3
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	25	36	43	41	145	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	31	15	21	-	90	46	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	46	39	36	-	147	-	2	-	4	6	-
				Mechanics	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	39	28	48	67	1	183	9	2	-	-	2	1
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	6	7	7	-	26	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	6	3	6	-	23	1	1	-	-	1	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	38	38	-	92	4	7	-	3	10	14
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	7	7	11	-	29	16	-	-	-	-	15
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	3	10	-	26	18	5	-	3	8	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	6	3	7	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	9	27	66	-	107	-	16	-	8	24	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	3	4	-	16	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	12	8	10	-	47	6	2	-	-	2	2
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	21	39	-	67	4	-	-	-	-	3
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	6	-	11	-	13	-	2	15	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	6	4	8	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	5	12	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	1	6	-	17	17	3	-	-	3	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	12	5	9	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	3	5	14	-	35	9	4	-	1	5	4
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	8	8	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	14	22	11	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	9
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	9	7	17	-	60	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	10	9	12	28	-	59	-	7	-	4	11	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	10	3	7	-	35	2	2	-	2	4	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	16	16	21	-	59	1	4	-	4	8	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	10	5	-	15	-	6	-	5	11	1
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	5	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	21	24	-	46	-	3	-	5	8	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	8	10	8	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	2
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	2	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	27	19	1	49	-	13	-	1	14	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	3	2	2	18	2	-	-	-	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	10	21	-	34	1	4	-	2	6	5
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	7	15	-	33	1	4	-	5	9	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	6	10	-	18	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	7	4	9	-	31	-	1	-	9	10	7
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	7	8	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	8
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	8	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	4	5	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	7	12	11	1	38	7	2	-	-	2	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	20	18	19	-	57	12	6	-	1	7	2
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	5	2	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	1	9	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	2	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	4
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	7	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	5
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	-	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	21	9	14	27	-	71	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	5	-	13	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	9	10	9	3	41	9	7	-	1	8	5
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	9	11	4	11	44	-	2	-	1	3	6
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	12	15	10	-	53	2	2	-	-	2	8
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	5	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	7	3	-	18	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	7	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	2
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	5	1	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	13	7	11	-	46	-	3	-	2	5	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	3	3	6	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	13	5	10	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	5	6	9	31	3	4	-	1	5	7
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	3	3	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	3	3	4	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	20	19	18	-	58	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	23	35	-	59	4	2	-	3	5	5
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	1	10	5	12	-	28	-	-	-	2	2	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	15	15	-	40	8	3	-	3	6	6
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	11	13	8	-	48	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	3
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	19	15	16	35	100	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	8	11	6	-	34	4	1	-	-	1	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	10	22	-	36	8	2	-	1	3	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	6	10	-	25	-	4	-	2	6	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	8	8	3	-	27	2	2	-	-	2	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	5	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	4	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	7	7	-	26	6	1	-	-	1	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	6	18	-	36	8	1	-	-	1	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	4	26	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	8	1	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	1	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	4	7	8	-	33	7	-	-	1	1	9
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	6
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	9	9	-	29	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	6	11	12	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	7	3	2	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	22	27	24	-	96	-	10	-	2	12	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	2	7	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	3	8	-	15	13	-	-	2	2	6
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	4	12	-	22	16	1	-	-	1	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	38	11	21	41	-	111	11	6	-	7	13	5
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	11	4	11	-	36	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	6	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	3	4	7	-	21	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	2	2	7	-	17	14	3	-	1	4	2
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	7	1	8	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	6	6	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	8	11	29	-	62	21	8	-	-	8	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	4	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	37	37	33	-	108	1	8	-	3	11	1
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	1	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	21	29	4	58	5	6	-	2	8	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	-	8	8	-	36	6	3	-	2	5	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	8	-	16	1	4	-	-	4	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	14	14	16	16	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	7	5	9	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	6	9	11	-	28	-	-	-	3	3	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	11	8	23	-	49	3	1	-	2	3	2
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	6	4	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	1
SUBTOTAL: MEC						1363	1408	1812	2449	171	7203	739	539	3	286	828	521
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	15	-	3	18	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	6
				Geological Engineering	B	6	2	2	6	-	16	-	13	-	5	18	21
				Geophysical Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	2	3	-	5	8	2
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10	2
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	4	1	3	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	4	5	4	5	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	4	-	1	5	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	6	-	2	5	-	13	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Mining Engineering	B	3	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	3	3	5	-	11	1	1	-	-	1	2
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	3	1	1	4	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Geophysical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	5	2	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	2	-	-	2	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	5	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						58	32	42	74	-	206	13	73	-	53	126	49
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	4	-	3	-	12	-	3	-	1	4	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	8	11	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	2	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	7	-	1	8	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	2	6	2	-	13	5	1	-	1	2	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	3	3	3	-	14	-	1	-	4	5	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	2	1	-	2	3	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	3	1	4	-	11	1	2	-	-	2	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	4	3	3	-	10	-	2	-	11	13	1
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	-	3	7	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	1	1	1
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	3	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	7	1	-	9	1	1	-	1	2	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	7	1	3	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	6	2	1	2	-	11	-	1	-	1	2	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	5	4	2	-	16	-	10	-	1	11	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	3	5	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						55		58		8		15		-		102	
							39		47		207		51		51		16
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	6	5	3	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	1
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	3
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	2	1	4	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	6	3	-	1	-	10	2	1	-	1	2	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	7	3	11	-	29	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	7	2	-	1	1	11	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	9	5	2	5	-	21	2	2	-	2	4	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						48		25		1		14		-		21	
							32		50		156		16		5		12
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	5	6	11	11	-	33	-	9	-	4	13	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	10	9
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	14	4
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	8
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	13	40
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	3	5	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	9
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	6
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	4	3
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	1	43	25	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	18	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	10
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	2	3	1	5	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	3
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	8	8	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28	129
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	20
				Systems Engineering	N	2	1	-	1	-	4	4	1	-	-	1	17
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	23	20	22	-	65	1	13	-	4	17	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
SUBTOTAL: SYS						12	57	108	96	1	274	13	141	1	51	193	365
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	3	3	2	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	2	6	-	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	9	8	7	3	-	27	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	6	11	9	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	47
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	89	-	-	-	-	46
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	-	1	1	8	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	8
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	1	-	3	5	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	8	3	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	2	5	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	10	5	8	10	1	34	1	2	-	-	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	6	5	2	3	1	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	2	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	21
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	1	5	2	8	3	54	-	5	59	18
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						48	43	48	74	6	219	121	82	-	8	90	156
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	31	2	-	-	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	26	3	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	9	1	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	11	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	29	9	-	-	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	38	7	-	-	-	45	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	13	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	12	4	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	10	1	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	3	-	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	18	6	4	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	22	12	6	1	1	42	28	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	33	1	1	-	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	29	13	5	15	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	3	1	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	2	2	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	7	7	2	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	21	10	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	171	62	22	9	-	264	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	73	44	30	5	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	25	-	-	-	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	13	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	1	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	5	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	4	3	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	7	16	15	5	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	21	2	4	-	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	105	7	-	-	-	112	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	4	7	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	4	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	1	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	29	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	4	5	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	7	7	9	3	-	26	18	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	400	120	17	-	-	537	9	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	15	12	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	52	2	-	1	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	20	5	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	38	8	1	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	11	1	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	94	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	56	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	13	18	24	9	-	64	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	23	14	6	-	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	17	14	8	2	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	74	2	-	-	-	76	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	27	3	2	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	3	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	74	36	7	-	-	117	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	8	7	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	64	2	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	101	9	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	12	12	12	11	-	47	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	236	102	5	1	-	344	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	18	6	2	-	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	31	5	2	1	-	39	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	54	55	19	2	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	19	9	5	2	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	145	48	9	-	-	202	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	50	39	1	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	10	3	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	12	6	2	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	30	11	7	3	-	51	37	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	33	30	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	123	3	-	-	-	126	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	21	9	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	33	44	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	169	128	6	-	-	303	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	126	78	3	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	105	93	30	15	-	243	14	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	65	30	6	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	242	123	2	-	-	367	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	23	9	1	-	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	7	3	-	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	76	52	9	9	-	146	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	2	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	16	5	1	-	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	10	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	58	22	5	-	-	85	20	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	15	6	2	5	-	28	25	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	24	4	-	-	-	28	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	21	10	4	2	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	4	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	44	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	116	1	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	70	10	5	1	-	86	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	336	221	1	-	-	558	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	65	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	5	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	189	55	12	1	-	257	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	42	23	5	-	-	70	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	4	2	-	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	30	15	11	10	-	66	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	2	1	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	10	3	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	110	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	241	33	7	1	-	282	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	167	124	51	12	5	359	48	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	67	14	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	24	21	8	8	-	61	17	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	38	18	3	2	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						5503	2055	427	152	6	8143	461	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	783	490	439	491	22	2225	113	136	2	41	179	61
Agricultural Engineering	37	25	47	44	1	154	4	33	-	25	58	7
Architectural Engineering	160	115	107	138	37	557	53	5	-	-	5	1
Biomedical Engineering	304	277	247	297	2	1127	11	210	-	131	341	89
Ceramic Engineering	45	41	77	97	3	263	10	35	-	31	66	15
Chemical Engineering	1354	1285	1262	1523	135	5559	355	423	-	426	849	208
Civil Engineering	1090	1007	1157	1656	136	5046	512	653	2	244	899	462
Computer Engineering	993	730	803	1081	73	3680	892	980	4	300	1284	1493
Electrical Engineering	2505	2280	2877	4075	279	12016	1638	1211	20	647	1878	1506
Engineering Science	171	200	184	231	12	798	49	119	3	121	243	190
Environmental Engineering	26	32	41	77	10	186	17	194	-	72	266	199
General Engineering	658	368	270	374	10	1680	155	65	3	19	87	190
Industrial Engineering	499	757	1103	1678	174	4211	366	524	3	161	688	834
Marine Engineering	40	54	38	44	-	176	17	24	1	14	39	3
Materials Engineering	85	138	184	263	16	686	48	257	-	274	531	168
Mechanical Engineering	1363	1408	1812	2449	171	7203	739	539	3	286	828	521
Mining Engineering	58	32	42	74	-	206	13	73	-	53	126	49
Nuclear Engineering	55	39	58	47	8	207	15	51	-	51	102	16
Petroleum Engineering	48	32	25	50	1	156	14	16	-	5	21	12
Systems Engineering	12	57	108	96	1	274	13	141	1	51	193	365
Other Engineering Programs	48	43	48	74	6	219	121	82	-	8	90	156
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	5503	2055	427	152	6	8143	461	-	-	-	-	-
Total	15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	672	445	409	452	22	2000	111	125	1	36	162	50
Agricultural Engineering	34	25	46	43	1	149	4	33	-	25	58	7
Architectural Engineering	146	96	83	120	33	478	33	5	-	-	5	1
Biomedical Engineering	208	208	182	222	1	821	8	72	-	53	125	24
Ceramic Engineering	45	41	73	94	1	254	10	35	-	31	66	15
Chemical Engineering	1307	1251	1236	1494	135	5423	334	398	-	389	787	191
Civil Engineering	1035	969	1129	1621	130	4884	481	615	2	229	846	433
Computer Engineering	293	230	264	368	27	1182	268	221	-	87	308	272
Electrical Engineering	2423	2183	2805	3994	276	11681	1583	1125	13	610	1748	1394
Engineering Science	72	89	85	99	4	349	23	31	-	28	59	63
Environmental Engineering	22	29	38	65	10	164	15	64	-	24	88	25
General Engineering	262	167	138	228	9	804	84	11	-	2	13	83
Industrial Engineering	419	675	994	1512	168	3768	308	398	3	150	551	445
Marine Engineering	27	36	25	30	-	118	17	18	1	9	28	3
Materials Engineering	73	114	144	214	9	554	40	139	-	150	289	83
Mechanical Engineering	1323	1377	1789	2413	171	7073	720	515	3	252	770	461
Mining Engineering	48	25	29	53	-	155	8	37	-	14	51	31
Nuclear Engineering	52	39	56	46	7	200	15	44	-	41	85	12
Petroleum Engineering	47	30	24	48	1	150	14	14	-	5	19	5
Systems Engineering	9	46	94	82	-	231	7	43	-	23	66	30
Other Engineering Programs	16	19	13	30	-	78	4	6	-	1	7	2
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	8533	8094	9656	13228	1005	40516	4087	3949	23	2159	6131	3630

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

BLACKS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aviation Management	N	-	6	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	81	24	18	41	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	17	6	-	2	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	-	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	2	7	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	4	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	5	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	13	1	1	3	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	3	2	2	-	11	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	10	4	2	1	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	5	1	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	6	3	5	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	7	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	9	5	3	1	18	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	5	3	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aerospace Engineering	B	6	2	1	3	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	13	3	1	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	-	1	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	5	1	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						252	132	92	113	4	593	19	9	-	7	16	13
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	2	1	1	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	6	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	40	13	16	18	-	87	20	1	-	-	1	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	50	24	8	10	-	92	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	51	18	19	19	26	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	4	-	5	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						163	62	55	58	27	365	38	2	-	-	2	2
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	1	4	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	3	7	1	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	5	1	2	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	2	1	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	5	4	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						36	30	25	30	1	122	4	15	-	4	19	6
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	1	1	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						7	5	13	15	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	23	19	14	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	13	5	4	3	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	1	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	2	3	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	7	5	3	-	22	1	-	-	2	2	3
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	11	16	12	-	64	11	2	-	-	2	1
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	11	8	6	4	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	22	10	10	7	-	49	1	3	-	4	7	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	1	6	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	3	1	3	-	13	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	4	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	7	3	-	13	1	-	-	1	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	6	2	2	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	4	5	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	4	1	3	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	2	3	-	10	1	1	-	1	2	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	4	7	1	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	4	4	2	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	3	7	10	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	5	1	-	1	2	3
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	7	9	7	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	33	16	6	1	-	56	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	9	9	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	2	1	4	-	20	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	4	2	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	5	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	5	2	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	2	4	6	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	2	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	7	4	2	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	1	2	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	28	14	13	9	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	7	6	4	6	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	5	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	5	4	6	-	23	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	4	-	2	6	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	6	-	8	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						369	254	231	226	11	1091	87	31	-	25	56	26
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	6	3	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	5	-	-	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	-	5	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	7	2	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	3
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	2	5	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	2	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	2	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	3	1	-	10	-	4	-	2	6	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	4	2	2	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	9	2	3	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	32	9	12	7	-	60	12	3	-	-	3	7
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	15	4	6	9	-	34	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEX	Civil Engineering	B	22	10	10	5	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	5	1	-	-	1	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	5	1	7	13	-	2	-	1	3	1
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	1
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	7	-	10	11	-	28	5	6	-	1	7	3
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	1	1	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	46	21	16	18	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	29	26	3	1	6	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	1	3	6	-	15	2	1	-	-	1	4
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	12	3	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	2	2	-	9	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	1	1	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	8	3	4	4	-	19	6	2	-	-	2	1
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	50	14	28	24	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	3
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	3	9	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	10	7	1	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	7	6	-	19	2	4	-	-	4	3
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	2	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	2	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	-	3	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	11	5	6	14	-	36	1	1	-	-	1	2
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	3	2	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	29	13	8	13	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	3	4	-	15	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	5	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						436	260	257	289	17	1259	158	58	-	10	68	79
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	14	5	2	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	11	1	1	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	2	1	2	3	-	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	26	4	3	7	-	40	23	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	2	6	5	1	-	14	14	1	-	-	1	1
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	1	8	6	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	3	-	2	5	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	4	1	3	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	5	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	5	7	2	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Computer Science	N	1	6	3	-	-	10	-	2	-	1	3	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	7	2	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	18
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	14
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	38	20	14	15	-	87	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	67	13	16	16	-	112	113	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	10	-	3	1	-	14	6	-	-	2	2	2
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	2	3	1	6	2	1	-	-	1	1
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	1	1	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	14	5	2	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	10	3	1	4	-	18	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	2	9	3	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	3	2	3	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	7	5	3	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	46	19	5	5	-	75	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	2	2	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	15	6	4	4	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	3	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	49	38	25	20	-	132	15	4	-	-	4	11
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	3	14
				Information Management	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	7	2	1	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	6	13	4	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	30	30	30	21	-	111	14	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	18	7	4	7	-	36	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	7	1	-	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	11	1	-	4	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	2	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	1	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	5	2	4	3	-	14	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	16	10	-	4	-	30	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	5	1	2	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	2	3	3	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Computer Science	N	13	5	1	2	-	21	3	1	-	-	1	5
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	22

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	6	3	1	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
				Pre-Computer Science	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						535	272	238	218	5	1268	281	98	-	22	120	157
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	5	6	-	15	4	1	-	-	1	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	182	90	58	87	-	417	-	13	-	-	13	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	59	19	14	17	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	4	3	7	1	21	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	6	4	5	-	23	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	5	12	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizone Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	4	4	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	2	4	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	1	1	2	5	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	13	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	7	7	17	1	51	39	2	-	-	2	5
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	6	9	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	3	1	3	10	-	17	7	1	-	-	1	3
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	4	7	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	6	5	5	4	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	8	-	13	-	7	-	2	9	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	4	-	8	12	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	11	3	7	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	4	-	10	-	3	-	2	5	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	3	-	7	-	5	-	3	8	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	2	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	14	15	15	5	-	49	1	2	-	3	5	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	24
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	95	55	35	51	-	236	58	1	-	2	3	16
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	42	17	19	28	-	106	105	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	69	60	26	27	-	182	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	4	6	-	16	12	-	-	2	2	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	4	1	-	-	1	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	-	10	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	10	-	1	11	-	5	-	4	9	-
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	2	5	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	46	24	51	27	-	148	18	15	-	10	25	2
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	1	10	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	11	11	9	-	49	9	-	-	-	-	7
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	9	5	11	1	36	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	19	23	8	6	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	4	7	1	16	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	15	12	2	-	64	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	21	7	8	7	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	2	2	3	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	11	16	-	43	-	3	-	-	3	2
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	-	3	5	-	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	5	2	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	1	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	7	2	5	2	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	7	13	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	3	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	5	1	2	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	128	78	63	90	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	12	3	11	-	52	18	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	1	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	17	6	1	1	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	7	2	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	4	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	10
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	92	78	40	28	20	258	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	3	17	-	21	7	2	-	1	3	5
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	-
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	14	14	7	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	6	12	15	55	2	1	-	-	1	5
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	5	1	1	-	9	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	13	10	11	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	9	11	3	-	44	27	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	61	26	8	5	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	4	3	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	3	4	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	3
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	6	5	-	12	1	4	-	1	5	-
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	20	26	14	13	-	73	21	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	1	2	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	4	4	-	18	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	10	19	28	-	85	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	24	8	1	6	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	10	10	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	5	-	1	6	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	2	2	-	8	6	2	-	-	2	3
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	34	15	28	21	-	98	32	2	-	-	2	7
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	13	5	4	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	50
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	-	2	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	179	68	66	86	-	399	68	-	-	4	4	3
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	5
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	6	-	6	12	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	5	7	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	5	12	11	-	40	11	2	-	1	3	14

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	FULL TIME 5TH YEAR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	FULL TIME ENGR DEGR	FULL TIME PH.D DEGR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	17	39	49	-	108	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	10	2	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	3	3	2	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	6	4	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	6	2	-	2	2	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	8	9	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	89	58	44	30	-	221	64	9	-	-	9	5
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	19	37	21	-	77	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	-	3	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	9	5	4	-	45	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	17	10	4	10	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	15	7	5	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	6	1	2	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	8	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	6	1	3	6	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	8	3	4	-	23	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	14	7	5	37	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	6	8	-	15	1	1	-	1	2	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	5	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	6	2	5	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	1	1	-	-	1	3
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	10	10	-	26	4	2	-	-	2	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	6	14	30	-	64	1	2	-	-	2	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	9	3	2	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	22	18	16	20	-	76	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	105	41	40	43	-	229	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	8	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	5	4	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	19	9	5	12	-	45	8	2	-	-	2	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	6	8	-	28	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	155	74	74	96	-	399	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	25	14	12	5	-	56	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	-	1	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	5	5	6	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	5	5	-	16	15	-		-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	13	7	6	-	61	4	2	-	-	2	3
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	6	6	5	-	28	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	9	4	8	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	5	7	-	23	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	11	8	5	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	6	11	-	17	3	2	-	-	2	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	2	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELC						2252	1422	1279	1492	71	6516	862	181	2	80	263	264
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	5	1	2	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	3	5	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	3	2	8	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	2	2	1	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	2	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						17	22	33	38	2	112	21	10	-	7	17	38
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						1	1	-	1	1	4	-	8	-	3	11	11
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	8	6	1	4	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	9	21	18	11	-	59	18	1	-	-	1	2
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	1	3	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	3	5	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	5	2	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	9	11	18	14	2	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	5	3	-	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	27	4	4	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	4	11	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	2	17	5	7	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	5	2	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	8	13	2	7	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	7	1	-	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	41	12	11	6	-	70	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	30	5	1	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	13	8	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	13	2	2	3	-	20	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						210	122	90	82	2	506	76	13	-	3	16	17
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	9	1	16	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	3	7	5	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	4	1	6	5	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	1	-	3	5	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	6	1	4	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	1	2	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	35
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	4	6	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	16	17	22	33	-	88	2	5	-	3	8	2
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	5	5	16	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	3	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	3	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	2	2	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	9	20	-	29	1	2	-	-	2	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	7	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	23	12	3	2	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	7	14	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	4	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	2	10	5	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	2	6	19	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	2	1	5	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	4	4	2	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	3	1	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	19	14	15	-	82	21	2	-	-	2	3
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	6	14	14	-	34	10	-	-	-	-	2
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	29	17	10	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	4	2	1	5	-	12	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	2	1	3	7	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	-	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	8	2	4	-	14	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	6	6	-	12	1	1	-	-	1	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	4	9	-	15	3	1	-	-	1	5
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	4	2	-	1	-	7	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	3	4	7	4	-	18	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2	13	4
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						176	178	227	300	15	896	113	70	-	12	82	136
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	1	3	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	2	2	2	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						7	12	9	7	-	35	2	2	-	-	2	-
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	2	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						14		29		1		5		-		20	
							9		27		80		12		8		3
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	48	33	45	-	211	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	9	6	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	7	1	-	-	1	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	4	6	-	14	9	-	-	-	-	5
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	1	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	1
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	4	3	3	1	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	5	1	1	7	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	3	8	-	20	-	6	-	2	8	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	3	3	-	12	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	10	11	2	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	20	22	22	-	119	26	3	-	-	3	12
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	3	5	4	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	39	21	7	4	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	8	2	3	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	18	22	4	-	64	1	7	-	-	7	4
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	5	3	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	11	4	1	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	14	8	8	6	-	36	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	6	4	2	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	4	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	5	2	-	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	7	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	33	37	44	-	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	2	2	6	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	11	18	-	37	2	1	-	-	1	2
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	7	5	2	26	1	6	-	3	9	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	3	9	3	1	-	-	1	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	13	10	8	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	11	6	7	-	35	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	18	11	4	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	1	2	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	7	5	-	14	4	3	-	-	3	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	12	10	4	-	36	9	3	-	2	5	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	5	1	9	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	12	9	8	-	49	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	3	1	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	5	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	2	5	8	-	31	13	1	-	-	1	1
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	22	17	24	-	125	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	4	4	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	9	5	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	4	15	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	9	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	21	22	26	1	102	24	3	-	-	3	3
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	18	8	-	36	12	-	-	-	-	1
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	3	6	-	21	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	3	4	1	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	2	3	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	6
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	1	4	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	6	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	5	2	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	1	3	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	2	3	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	9	5	12	-	38	9	1	-	-	1	1
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	17	23	38	-	106	18	2	-	-	2	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	7	3	3	-	25	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	4	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	2	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	28	26	44	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	4	3	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	5	-	8	6	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	4	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	29	12	12	10	-	63	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	4	9	-	19	6	8	-	-	8	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	6	-	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	-	5	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						942	590	594	694	28	2848	327	96	1	21	118	85
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						5	1	2	4	-	12	-	3	-	2	5	3
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	-	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						3	4	3	7	-	17	3	3	-	-	3	-
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	7
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	4	5	3	-	12	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUBTOTAL: SYS						6	11	20	19	-	56	1	20	-	4	24	33
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	5
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS: *				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						7	5	7	7	-	26	12	4	-	1	5	23
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	16	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	8	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	18	1	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	9	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	11	2	1	1	32	25	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	2	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	10	2	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	19	10	4	3	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	3	3	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	11	1	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	31	5	-	-	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	3	4	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	70	39	8	-	-	117	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	74	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	18	1	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	16	6	10	6	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	6	2	5	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	43	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	6	2	1	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	28	1	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	53	4	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	4	4	3	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	63	32	4	2	-	101	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	13	15	4	2	-	34	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	5	2	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	37	10	1	-	-	48	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	12	10	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	10	4	3	-	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	65	1	-	-	-	66	5	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	11	4	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	38	22	7	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	34	17	2	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	40	12	6	2	-	60	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	16	5	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	181	82	2	-	-	265	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	12	5	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	15	3	4	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	25	3	2	1	-	31	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	2	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	37	7	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	69	36	1	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	37	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	79	35	6	-	-	120	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	54	18	10	1	-	83	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	10	5	4	4	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	52	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	46	16	7	2	-	71	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	12	12	11	3	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	5	2	2	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						1621	511	135	49	1	2317	166	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	252	132	92	113	4	593	19	9	-	7	16	13
Agricultural Engineering	5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
Architectural Engineering	163	62	55	58	27	365	38	2	-	-	2	2
Biomedical Engineering	36	30	25	30	1	122	4	15	-	4	19	6
Ceramic Engineering	7	5	13	15	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
Chemical Engineering	369	254	231	226	11	1091	87	31	-	25	56	26
Civil Engineering	436	260	257	289	17	1259	158	58	-	10	68	79
Computer Engineering	535	272	238	218	5	1268	281	98	-	22	120	157
Electrical Engineering	2252	1422	1279	1492	71	6516	862	181	2	80	263	264
Engineering Science	17	22	33	38	2	112	21	10	-	7	17	38
Environmental Engineering	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	8	-	3	11	11
General Engineering	210	122	90	82	2	506	76	13	-	3	16	17
Industrial Engineering	176	178	227	300	15	896	113	70	-	12	82	136
Marine Engineering	7	12	9	7	-	35	2	2	-	-	2	-
Materials Engineering	14	9	29	27	1	80	5	12	-	8	20	3
Mechanical Engineering	942	590	594	694	28	2848	327	96	1	21	118	85
Mining Engineering	5	1	2	4	-	12	-	3	-	2	5	3
Nuclear Engineering	11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
Petroleum Engineering	3	4	3	7	-	17	3	3	-	-	3	-
Systems Engineering	6	11	20	19	-	56	1	20	-	4	24	33
Other Engineering Programs	7	5	7	7	-	26	12	4	-	1	5	23
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	1621	511	135	49	1	2317	166	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	151	102	69	67	4	393	17	8	-	7	15	12
Agricultural Engineering	5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
Architectural Engineering	111	42	33	38	1	225	35	2	-	-	2	2
Biomedical Engineering	25	19	19	30	1	94	2	4	-	3	7	-
Ceramic Engineering	7	5	13	13	-	38	-	2	-	1	3	-
Chemical Engineering	307	223	212	212	11	965	79	30	-	25	55	23
Civil Engineering	388	225	250	282	11	1156	146	56	-	10	66	76
Computer Engineering	142	61	71	64	3	341	57	12	-	5	17	29
Electrical Engineering	2119	1312	1223	1451	51	6156	813	166	-	77	243	234
Engineering Science	12	13	19	25	1	70	15	4	-	1	5	15
Environmental Engineering	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	2	-	1	3	1
General Engineering	47	48	24	29	-	148	25	2	-	-	2	2
Industrial Engineering	109	133	200	279	15	736	91	47	-	8	55	58
Marine Engineering	4	7	4	2	-	17	2	2	-	-	2	-
Materials Engineering	13	9	24	24	-	70	5	7	-	5	12	2
Mechanical Engineering	928	583	589	690	28	2818	308	93	1	21	115	83
Mining Engineering	4	1	1	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	2
Nuclear Engineering	11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
Petroleum Engineering	3	4	3	6	-	16	3	3	-	-	3	-
Systems Engineering	3	7	15	13	-	38	1	6	-	2	8	7
Other Engineering Programs	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4390	2804	2789	3257	128	13368	1602	458	1	171	630	549

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

HISPANICS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	14	7	5	7	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	23	5	1	3	-	32	-	-	-	1	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	4	4	12	-	34	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	7	5	8	14	-	34	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	4	3	3	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	3	3	12	-	32	6	-	-	-	-	3
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	9	-	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	11	6	12	6	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	10	7	4	6	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	10	4	3	4	-	21	-	2	-	-	2	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	12	7	5	6	1	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	10	4	2	13	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	5	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	1	1	2	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	3	1	3	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	12	2	5	6	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	8	5	4	1	-	18	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	4	4	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	3	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	3	4	3	-	15	3	3	-	-	3	1
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	11	3	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	3	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	14	6	5	-	25	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aerospace Engineering	B	15	10	3	2	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	4	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	7	5	3	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	42	6	12	13	-	73	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	6	2	-	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	38	21	13	15	-	87	2	6	-	-	6	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						322	181	142	170	4	819	48	27	1	8	36	15
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	1	1	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	10	5	5	14	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	7	4	2	1	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	14	7	5	5	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						37	25	19	22	2	105	11	2	-	-	2	-
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	5	3	2	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	4	3	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	5	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	3	1	-	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	4	2	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	10	2	7	3	-	22	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	3	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						35	28	32	40	-	135	1	12	-	4	16	7
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						5	5	9	6	-	25	2	3	-	1	4	2
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	6	1	7	-	-	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	4	4	1	19	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	6	3	-	14	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	8	-	12	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	4	10	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	4	2	1	4	-	11	1	-	-	1	1	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	3	3	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	4	4	-	14	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	4	3	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	3	1	-	-	1	2
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	4	3	8	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	1	1	4	-	13	-	5	-	1	6	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	9	7	11	4	-	31	2	1	-	1	2	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	1
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	1	-	4	5	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	107	173	150	95	168	693	-	20	-	-	20	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	7	8	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	18	5	6	7	-	36	-	5	-	1	6	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	2	-	6	5	-	-	1	1	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	12	11	12	-	52	6	1	-	-	1	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	-	6	7	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						241	259	269	238	177	1184	41	60	-	50	110	27
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	12	4	4	8	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	FULL TIME 5TH YEAR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	FULL TIME ENGR DEGR	FULL TIME PH.D DEGR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	24	12	13	28	-	77	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	5	7	9	17	-	38	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	4	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	9	4	7	13	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	6	3	6	8	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	5	4	4	10	-	23	15	1	-	-	1	2
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	13	2	6	6	2	29	22	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	4	2	11	2	26	3	1	-	-	1	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	5	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	11	3	13	24	-	51	8	-	-	-	-	2
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	3	2	2	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	3	2	8	7	-	20	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	8	8	7	-	29	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	5	4	5	-	21	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	7	3	5	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	10	7	3	5	1	26	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	1	3	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	1	5	-	12	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	18	-	24	31	2	-	-	2	14
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	6	9	19	-	1	-	1	2	2
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	5	4	5	-	17	4	2	-	-	2	2
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	10	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	4	4	4	3	-	15	3	4	-	-	4	12
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	5	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	1	10	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	2	1	-	8	-	2	-	1	3	2
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	13	6	4	6	-	29	10	-	-	-	-	5
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	36	19	15	11	-	81	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	10	5	2	10	-	27	-	8	-	3	11	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	40	10	26	19	-	95	-	1	-	1	2	19
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	4	4
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	8	4	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	3	1
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	106	150	158	127	188	729	-	13	-	-	13	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	51	49	45	19	15	179	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	17	8	5	16	-	46	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	11	13	16	16	-	56	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	3	4	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	4	-	7	7	-	-	1	1	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	3	1	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	18	8	7	18	-	51	7	4	-	1	5	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	46	36	20	25	-	127	-	5	-	-	5	2
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						573	461	528	593	222	2377	195	94	1	21	116	100
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	3	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	14	4	1	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	3	1	1	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	5	3	3	5	-	16	5	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	14	6	1	10	-	31	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	9	7	7	4	-	27	14	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	10	2	2	6	1	21	8	1	-	-	1	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	7	1	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	1	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	1	6	4	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	1	2	6	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	5	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Computer Science	N	1	2	3	-	-	6	-	4	-	2	6	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	1	-	1	2	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	6	1	1	1	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	9	-	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	6	1	4	5	-	16	3	1	-	-	1	2
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	3	6	5	14	3	-	-	2	2	2
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	3	3	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	7	1	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	9	3	9	8	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	8	9	5	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	11	20	2	9	-	42	-	6	-	1	7	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	93	36	34	33	-	196	11	2	-	-	2	4
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	6
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	1
				Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	46	27	48	43	118	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	-
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	7	2	3	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	33	6	7	12	-	58	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	16	-	-	3	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	8	1	7	5	-	21	15	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer Science	N	2	5	1	3	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						382	191	211	246	125	1155	133	66	-	27	93	59
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	8	10	24	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	-	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	18	16	17	26	-	77	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	16	9	11	25	-	61	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	9	6	9	13	-	37	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	4	5	7	24	-	40	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	6	6	4	4	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	11	9	16	32	-	68	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
				Electrical Engineering	B	5	4	8	19	-	36	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	12	24	23	-	91	43	1	-	-	1	5
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	21	6	7	24	2	60	44	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	15	3	10	12	1	41	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	1	6	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	16	29	-	56	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	8	7	7	5	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	7	1	6	6	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	3	5	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	8
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	4	2	4	10	4
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	12	9	4	-	34	-	2	-	6	8	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	12	15	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	-	4	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	24	12	11	17	4	68	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	2	6	12	-	30	-	3	-	2	5	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	9	12	-	34	-	16	-	8	24	2
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	1	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	3	4	3	1	24	1	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	1	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	1	2
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	4	2	2	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEX	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	9	5	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	10	18	-	35	18	-	-	-	-	4
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	4	2	8	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	3
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	17	44	-	61	81	4	-	-	4	12
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	5	8	12	-	34	16	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	16	18	12	48	-	6	-	-	6	1
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	9	12	19	-	55	5	2	-	-	2	4
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	1	1	28	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	7	24	-	32	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	10	12	11	13	-	46	-	14	-	5	19	2
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	5	4	8	2	29	7	-	-	-	-	11
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	13	9	7	-	45	-	4	-	3	7	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	6	20	26	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	1	1	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	6	2	-	15	-	6	-	2	8	1
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	6	1	-	6	-	13	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	2	2	6	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	6	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	1
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10	-
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	7	8	12	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	-	-	1	1	5
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	5	7	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	2	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	3	2	1	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	1	2	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	20	26	14	13	-	73	20	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	2	5	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	27	21	19	26	-	93	22	3	-	1	4	11
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	8	5	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	32
	New Mexico	NM State University /	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	95	69	47	50	-	261	-	11	-	1	12	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	3	20	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	55	58	17	43	-	173	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	138	44	38	44	-	264	68	1	-	4	5	5
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	7	9	-	16	-	8	-	2	10	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	10	11	13	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	7	6	-	27	12	14	-	4	18	8

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	9	14	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	1	1	8	5	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	2
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	6	1	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	5
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	-	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	10	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	1	2	-	13	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	1	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	118	74	118	125	262	697	-	22	-	-	22	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	4	4	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	4
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	24	19	13	43	-	99	3	5	-	-	5	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	58	28	20	30	-	136	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	20	4	3	1	-	28	5	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	10	6	7	-	28	30	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	3	-	-	13	18	1	-	-	1	5
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	59	32	22	23	-	136	12	7	-	2	9	3
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	194	86	51	97	-	428	-	10	-	-	10	3
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	25	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	7	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	5	1	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	1	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	-	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	9	8	-	21	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELC						1350	897	954	1436	292	4929	651	235	2	77	314	236
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	7	1	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	1	2	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						28	17	17	23	1	86	7	12	-	10	22	18
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						4	1	3	3	1	12	-	11	-	4	15	17
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	10	-	3	1	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	21	48	33	26	-	128	56	-	-	-	-	2
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	6	3	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	6	4	2	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	4	5	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	10	4	6	7	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	15	16	-	31	51	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	7	12	18	14	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	4	2	1	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	5	5	2	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	1	7	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	19	34	15	14	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	22	10	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	6	2	-	2	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						150	141	109	106	-	506	136	5	2	1	8	13
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	4	1	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	9	5	6	10	-	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	4	3	1	2	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	9	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	-	7	12	15	-	34	38	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	1	3	2	9	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	4	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	8	12	-	20	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	9	5	7	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	4	2	2	-	10	1	2	-	-	2	4
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	12	11	14	9	-	46	-	9	-	4	13	2
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: -
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	11
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	6	1	6	4	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	10	2	4	8	-	24	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
IMM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	6	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	84	57	87	102	204	534	-	15	-	-	15	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	11	9	9	16	-	45	-	5	-	3	8	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	21	13	13	26	-	73	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	M	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	MB	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						198	158	250	328	215	1149	94	61	-	13	74	68
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	9	14	12	5	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	3	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						19	31	21	16	-	87	5	2	-	1	3	-
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	3	2	3	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	14	3
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	5	5	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	2	1	3	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	3	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	17	11	14	-	47	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						22	29	31	37	2	121	4	14	-	26	40	10
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	4	6	10	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	7	10	11	16	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	5	5	24	-	47	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	8	13	26	-	55	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	-	3	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	5	7	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	5	11	-	21	11	1	-	-	1	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	7	10	17	1	47	18	-	-	-	-	7
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	3	5	6	-	18	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	9	1	18	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	6	4	13	-	33	7	-	-	-	-	3
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	4	4	4	2	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	5	1	-	5	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	3	-	8	-	6	-	1	7	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	5	12	7	-	36	-	4	-	2	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	8	7	10	-	37	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	1	6	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	6	4	5	1	26	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	9	9	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	5	4	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	7	1	-	14	-	2	-	-	2	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	5	2	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	1	3	1	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	4
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	4	3	2	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	6	1	-	-	1	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	6	12	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	4	4	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	11	9	13	33	2	1	-	1	2	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	7	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	7	2	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	12	6	10	-	36	-	2	-	1	3	1
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	7	1	1	4	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	1	6	3	1	-	-	1	1
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	3	4	-	20	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	7	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	1	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	2	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	3	5	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	14	-	20	4	1	-	-	1	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	8	8	-	32	1	5	-	-	5	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	2	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	2	-	1	3	2
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	1	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	7	16	18	-	63	12	-	-	-	-	2
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	7	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	20	18	23	-	115	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	17	23	13	41	-	94	-	5	-	2	7	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	15	12	17	-	87	-	-	-	1	1	4
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	10	5	-	15	-	2	-	3	5	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	5	3	-	18	-	4	-	-	4	1
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	4	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	4	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	6	6	-	13	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	2	4	-	10	1	-	-	1	1	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	1	3	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	114	64	106	129	312	725	-	11	-	-	11	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	6	6	13	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	18	15	16	-	84	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	3	2	5	-	23	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	3	6	-	16	4	-	-	1	1	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	2	1	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	35	19	18	33	-	105	5	1	-	2	3	2
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	37	24	59	-	176	-	5	-	-	5	4
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	2	1	-	1	2	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						703	481	568	826	345	2923	241	105	-	38	143	94
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						3	1	3	5	-	12	-	3	-	4	7	1
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	2	1	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	5	1
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	1	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	2	2	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	7	1	3	4	-	15	-	6	-	1	7	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						20	11	15	19	3	68	1	12	-	13	25	3
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	3	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	4	-	-	4	-	8	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	5	3	6	-	18	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	5	5	1	4	-	15	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						21	11	9	23	-	64	1	5	-	3	8	1
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	4	2	1	3	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: SYS						6	8	8	14	-	36	1	9	-	5	14	15
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	-	1	-		-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	2	-	-		5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						6	5	1	9	-	21	9	6	-	1	7	11
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	9	5	1	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	2	3	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	4	5	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	8	5	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	59	20	6	3	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	37	7	13	6	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	7	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	8	1	2	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	12	1	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	5	3	1	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	37	21	1	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	4	-	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	6	2	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	9	8	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg.& Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	31	11	1	-	-	43	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	11	2	3	-	-	16	14	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	27	2	-	-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	11	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	38	32	3	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	44	23	2	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	25	8	5	5	-	43	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	2	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	36	13	1	-	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	7	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	3	1	1	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	66	33	23	22	-	144	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	10	10	6	1	1	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						741	275	108	57	1	1182	90	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	322	181	142	170	4	819	48	27	1	8	36	15
Agricultural Engineering	6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
Architectural Engineering	37	25	19	22	2	105	11	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	35	28	32	40	-	135	1	12	-	4	16	7
Ceramic Engineering	5	5	9	6	-	25	2	3	-	1	4	2
Chemical Engineering	241	259	269	238	177	1184	41	60	-	50	110	27
Civil Engineering	573	461	528	593	222	2377	195	94	1	21	116	100
Computer Engineering	382	191	211	246	125	1155	133	66	-	27	93	59
Electrical Engineering	1350	897	954	1436	292	4929	651	235	2	77	314	236
Engineering Science	28	17	17	23	1	86	7	12	-	10	22	18
Environmental Engineering	4	1	3	3	1	12	-	11	-	4	15	17
General Engineering	150	141	109	106	-	506	136	5	2	1	8	13
Industrial Engineering	198	158	250	328	215	1149	94	61	-	13	74	68
Marine Engineering	19	31	21	16	-	87	5	2	-	1	3	-
Materials Engineering	22	29	31	37	2	121	4	14	-	26	40	10
Mechanical Engineering	703	481	568	826	345	2923	241	105	-	38	143	94
Mining Engineering	3	1	3	5	-	12	-	3	-	4	7	1
Nuclear Engineering	20	11	15	19	3	68	1	12	-	13	25	3
Petroleum Engineering	21	11	9	23	-	64	1	5	-	3	8	1
Systems Engineering	6	8	8	14	-	36	1	9	-	5	14	15
Other Engineering Programs	6	5	1	9	-	21	9	6	-	1	7	11
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	741	275	108	57	1	1182	90	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	275	158	120	153	4	710	47	25	1	8	34	13
Agricultural Engineering	6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
Architectural Engineering	35	23	19	22	1	100	8	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	24	19	22	29	-	94	1	6	-	3	9	2
Ceramic Engineering	5	5	8	4	-	[illegible]	2	3	-	1	4	2
Chemical Engineering	240	259	269	238	177	1183	41	56	-	49	105	26
Civil Engineering	511	407	471	564	205	2158	185	94	1	18	113	95
Computer Engineering	105	48	64	83	6	306	47	13	-	13	26	11
Electrical Engineering	1336	878	943	1430	292	4879	623	223	2	72	297	213
Engineering Science	8	8	9	13	-	38	4	4	-	3	7	5
Environmental Engineering	2	1	2	1	1	7	-	3	-	-	3	6
General Engineering	74	102	63	57	-	296	65	-	-	-	-	2
Industrial Engineering	192	148	228	307	213	1088	55	53	-	12	65	49
Marine Engineering	7	14	7	8	-	36	5	2	-	-	2	-
Materials Engineering	17	27	21	31	1	97	4	6	-	7	13	5
Mechanical Engineering	691	473	560	820	345	2889	226	100	-	35	135	89
Mining Engineering	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	-
Nuclear Engineering	20	10	14	18	3	65	1	11	-	12	23	2
Petroleum Engineering	21	11	7	23	-	62	1	5	-	3	8	-
Systems Engineering	5	6	5	10	-	26	-	3	-	2	5	6
Other Engineering Programs	2	5	1	7	-	15	-	2	-	1	3	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3576	2608	2843	3832	1249	14108	1319	616	4	242	862	526

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	9	5	3	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	1	3	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	4	6	1	-	22	-	-	-	1	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	27	14	15	17	-	73	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	7	6	8	14	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	20	3	5	2	-	30	5	9	-	-	9	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	8	5	7	-	33	3	-	-	-	-	8
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	38	12	8	9	-	67	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	13	5
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	20	6	16	21	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	26	20	21	21	5	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	21	26	18	14	-	79	-	15	2	3	20	2
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	10	12	10	6	1	39	-	1	-	1	2	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	12	2	2	4	-	20	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	-	3	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	1	10	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	3	10	7	-	33	1	14	-	34	48	5
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	20	4	5	13	-	42	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	3	4	4	-	11	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	4	2	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	4	1	1	-	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	3	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	3	4	1	2	-	10	7	1	-	-	1	6
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	11	16	28	-	66	5	2	-	3	5	4
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	4	3	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	6	7	3	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	9	15	12	1	37	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	9	6	11	-	26	-	8	-	3	11	1
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	6	8	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Aerospace Engineering	B	8	8	6	4	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	2	2	5	-	10	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	10	6	1	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	3	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	12	3	3	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	3	2	2	-	10	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	5	6	5	-	30	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	2	7	14	-	28	13	1	-	-	1	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	9	4	9	-	35	-	3	-	4	7	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	6	6	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	6	7	6	-	19	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	1	12	8	2	23	3	7	-	2	9	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						375	257	283	303	10	1228	67	100	4	72	176	44
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						11	5	6	11	1	34	1	3	-	2	5	3
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	6	3	3	8	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	7	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	2	5	1	6	-	14	13	1	-	-	1	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						16		17		4		17		-		2	
							22		25		84		2		-		-
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	3	3	2	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	8	12	10	18	-	48	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	2	2	8	10	-	22	-	2	-	5	7	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	3	5	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	9	12	9	10	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	6	7	4	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	22	13	14	7	-	56	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	3	3	1	2	-	9	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	4	3	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	-
	-	Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	6	7	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	16	12	15	14	-	57	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	9	27	7	9	-	52	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	3	9	-	12	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	3	1	5	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	3	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	21	15
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	3	4	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	3
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	7	8	5	3	-	23	-	1	-	5	6	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	3	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	8	4	11	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						100		117		-		2		-		92	
							135		141		493		53		39		37
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	4	5	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	3	6	6	-	18	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	5	3
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	3	8	8	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						6	17	22	22	1	68	1	6	-	8	14	5
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	40	13	17	12	-	82	12	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	3	7	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	6	-	9	18	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	7	15	16	-	49	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	14	10	11	8	1	44	-	1	-	8	9	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	4	6	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	4	2	6	-	24	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	2	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
				Chemistry	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	5	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	3	-	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	3	1	-	9	-	-	-	4	4	1
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	2	5	-	6	-	5	11	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	7	14	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	3	7	6	3	-	19	2	4	-	7	11	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	1	4	1	9	-	1	-	1	2	7
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	2	2	1	13	-	7	-	5	12	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	7	7	13	-	45	-	-	-	5	5	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	3	1	-	7	2	2	-	9	11	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	MB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	1	5	-	14	6	-	-	1	1	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	5	7	-	18	1	2	-	1	3	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	1	3	3	2	-	9	-	18	-	-	18	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	4	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	2	1	-	2	3	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	4
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	10	3	19	-	40	-	-	-	5	5	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	2
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	2	1	-	9	2	3	-	3	6	3
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	7	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	16	10	3	5	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	8	4	9	-	34	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	4	-	11	-	-	-	6	6	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	4	1	1	-	10	2	4	-	4	8	3
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	-	4	-	8	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	1
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	4	4	1	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemicul Engineering	B	3	2	3	2	-	10	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	6	4	5	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	5
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	6	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	5	8	-	18	9	-	-	-	-	5
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	11	6	14	-	47	2	3	-	-	3	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	9	13	1	24	1	2	-	1	3	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	-	5	-	10	-	4	-	7	11	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						271	224	227	300	15	1037	78	121	-	153	274	82
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	2	1	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	73	40	35	30	-	178	39	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	4	5	7	12	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	5	9	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	3
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	7	4	7	9	-	27	13	2	-	-	2	8
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	6	6	11	2	40	20	-	-	-	-	18
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	21	7	6	9	-	43	24	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	9	4	12	22	1	48	6	1	-	-	1	11
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	2	1	2	3	-	8	2	7	-	-	7	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	6	12	18	-	48	7	-	-	-	-	2
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	14	10	10	6	-	40	5	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	5
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	21	8	30	44	-	103	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	1	7	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	26	40	34	-	133	-	18	-	9	27	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	12	30	31	-	95	-	-	2	2	4	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	22	21	23	14	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	25	17	11	8	1	62	-	3	-	13	16	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	3	2	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	11	9	6	3	-	29	-	5	-	2	7	2
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	5	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	1	2	9	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	1	7	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	2	7	-	12	3	12	-	14	26	11
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	32	40	79	-	200	14	1	-	-	1	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	9
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	1	6	5	-	16	-	3	-	7	10	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	7	2	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	5	4	6	-	18	3	4	-	-	4	10
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	2	1	-	7	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	4	-	2	-	9	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	8	-	10	2	2	-	1	3	4
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	2	2	-	7	9	29
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Civil Engineering	B	-	2	5	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	12	10	2	12	-	36	-	1	-	2	3	20
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	2	-	-	2	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	5	3	3	-	19	-	3	-	-	3	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	GRAND	TIME	M.S.	ENGR	PH.D	GRAND	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	U-GR	DEGR	DEGR	DEGR	TOTAL	GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	1	5	5	-	17	3	1	-	-	1	5
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	8	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	1	5	-	-	5	2
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	2	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	12	25	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	7	3	1	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	-	4	7	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	4	1	2	1	8	-	1	-	-	1	9
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	5
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	3	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	9	4	12	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	3	2	-	8	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	-	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	2	1	-	5	8	6	-	3	9	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	5	8	-	19	4	2	-	3	5	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	3	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	11	26	1	43	9	6	-	4	10	3
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	3	3	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	4	12	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	-	5	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						476	373	484	652	13	1998	226	183	2	105	290	263
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	5	17	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	5	7	3	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	2	2	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	6	3	3	3	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	16	8	10	17	-	51	14	7	-	-	7	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	3	1	2	3	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	65	44	56	54	1	220	130	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	15	27	21	20	-	83	31	5	-	-	5	50
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	4	2	7	2	1	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	17	7	29	31	-	84	36	2	-	-	2	14
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	3	1	2	3	-	9	-	5	-	-	5	2
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	2	2	1	2	-	7	3	68	-	-	68	3
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	23	12	41	61	-	137	38	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	49	33
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	5	4	9	-	20	2	8	-	-	8	144
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	17	-	6	23	10
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	16	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	30	17	22	27	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	26	25	17	27	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	45	51	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	26	16	36	37	9	124	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	3	7	20	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	4	14	32	-	50	-	5	-	5	10	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	5	3	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	19	7	11	5	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	6	53	2
				Computer Science	N	17	12	31	13	-	73	-	49	-	16	65	3
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	1	1	4	-	2	8	2	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	8	9	5	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	14
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	5	1	1	1	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	1	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	3	3	2	1	-	9	3	1	-	-	1	3
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	1	4	3	8	4	-	-	1	1	2
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5	22	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	4	1	5	-	12	-	5	-	2	7	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	8	10	22	21	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	14	9	20	11	-	54	-	3	-	22	25	9
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	3	5	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	11
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	60
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	3	4	6	4	-	17	1	1	-	-	1	4
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	15	20	18	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	5	5	3	4	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	14
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	5	11	10	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	4
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	11
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	2	3	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	70	40	29	38	-	177	-	13	-	-	13	32
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	10	7	-	17	-	3	-	2	5	15
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	3	7	3	-	13	-	6	-	2	8	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	8	13	9	5	-	35	14	3	-	9	12	38
				Information Management	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	1	-	3	3	-	7	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	8	7	2	1	1	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	4	9	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	10	4	11	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	3	6	4	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	3	5	5	-	15	-	6	-	4	10	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	1	3	2	2	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	3
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	3	4	2	3	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	8	5	7	4	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	2	1	6	13	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	9	4	13	14	-	40	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	1	4	1
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	2
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	10	8	5	3	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	2	9	1	-	-	1	1
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	6	6	3	7	-	22	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	17	13	17	17	-	64	33	4	-	1	5	10
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	3	3	3	3	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	17
				Computer Science	N	11	14	15	26	-	66	31	4	-	-	4	17
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	2	3	4	-	9	1	3	-	1	4	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	2	2	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	2
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	4	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						555	469	641	722	25	2412	454	443	-	173	616	593
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	3	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	1
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	2	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	15
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	6	8	3	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	3	5	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	2
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	6	32	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	18	18	24	52	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	14	8	13	13	-	48	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	8	19	-	40	5	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	13	16	18	-	47	-	5	-	4	9	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	77	33	97	214	-	421	91	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	12	8	12	17	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	9	12	18	57	-	96	21	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	3	1	3	19	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	25	23	37	77	-	162	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	53
				Electrical Engineering	B	38	36	63	165	-	302	148	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	73	136	155	8	475	290	8	-	-	8	104
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	41
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	25	28	50	164	7	274	132	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	25	10	60	96	5	196	42	1	-	-	1	14
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	7	12	-	29	3	3	-	-	3	6
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	3	4	4	-	-	11	4	37	-	-	37	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	25
				Electrical Engineering	B	17	28	41	87	-	173	38	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	43	35	35	28	-	141	24	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66	40
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	69	23	88	155	-	335	91	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	16	19	22	-	69	7	6	-	1	7	214
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	5	19	-	26	-	28	6	34	68	26
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	40	94	118	-	302	-	7	-	59	66	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	8	5	12	11	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	6	3	1	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	56	48	75	90	-	269	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	22	52	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	60	49	60	59	-	228	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	49	54	77	82	20	282	-	11	-	46	57	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	10	36	101	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	18	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	24	37	46	-	134	-	17	-	12	29	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	5	5	5	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	10	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	39	41	45	34	-	159	-	122	2	57	181	14
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	16	20	8	3	53	2	2	-	3	5	5

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	3	4	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	8	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	11	18	13	47	15	1	-	-	1	7
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	3	3	17	-	27	8	-	-	-	-	5
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	15	16	23	-	62	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	6	7	7	6	-	26	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	2	4	-	13	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	11	8	8	4	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	7	20	-	33	15	1	-	-	1	3
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	2	1	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	2
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	8	-	10	11	-	-	-	-	4
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	9	3	16	35	-	63	30	2	-	1	3	12
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	9	22	13	44	-	6	-	6	12	-
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	2	5	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	17	32	1	50	-	18	-	5	23	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	42	46	49	47	-	184	11	39	-	67	106	27
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	103	98	158	-	455	72	10	-	-	10	10
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	2	1	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	35	50	47	4	171	25	4	-	1	5	59
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	16	8	7	1	44	-	9	-	2	11	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	4	6	14	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	4
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	4	1	7	7	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	54	77	121	-	301	-	31	-	43	74	10
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	18	15	21	-	54	6	19	-	6	25	7
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	5	4	-	13	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	14	9	8	9	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	4	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	1	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	4	7	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	21	31	30	-	93	40	3	-	4	7	8
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	4	4	8	2	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	36	44	-	96	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	3	2	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	7	1	12	-	24	-	2	-	-	2	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	6	14	20	-	42	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	3	4	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	2	4	3	7	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	5	3	11	-	23	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	57
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	14	40	104	-	166	26	14	-	3	17	21
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	8	4	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	10	21	29	-	63	3	2	-	1	3	5
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	39	54	2
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	46	39	47	2	134	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	7	10	11	35	10	10	-	10	20	26
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	5	6	-	20	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	3	10	-	23	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	33	15	14	9	-	71	1	53	-	1	54	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	6
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	7	8	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	10	9	11	2	39	-	5	-	-	5	6
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	15	11	11	11	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	8	2	-	24	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	14	5	13	-	43	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	9	10	1	33	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	2	2	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	14	19	23	-	56	4	7	-	2	9	3
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	12	3
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	9	10	5	-	29	5	1	-	-	1	10
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	3	5	4	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	9	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	30	24	39	67	-	160	-	19	-	4	23	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	10	7	15	-	41	-	3	-	1	4	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	4	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	5	19	16	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	15	13	-	30	5	5	-	-	5	22
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	2	-	13	15	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	6	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	2	3	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	4	-	1	5	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	6	5	-	16	6	1	-	-	1	13
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	31	28	31	37	-	127	26	4	-	12	16	44
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	6	6	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	23
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	60	66	50	-	176	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	9	98
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	8	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	199	93	103	126	-	521	24	6	-	10	16	28
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	6	1	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	12	21	-	33	-	13	-	6	19	24
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	16	12	13	-	64	-	7	-	-	7	4
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	44	41	-	88	-	25	-	6	31	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	5	5	7	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	96	64	60	-	300	35	22	1	19	42	78

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	10	18	18	-	49	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	9	18	19	-	48	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	5	-	1	6	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	5	-	2	8	23	9	6	-	-	6	6
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	2	5	4	1	2	14	3	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	3	2
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	28	40	-	74	2	4	-	1	5	2
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	41	36	48	-	153	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	8	6	3	4	1	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	8	6	9	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	8	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	3	8	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	6	5	-	13	-	3	-	3	6	1
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	-	2	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	21
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	8	21	26	-	55	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	5	8	9	-	29	11	1	-	-	1	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	2	7	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	11	8	20	-	49	-	6	-	8	14	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	7	8	6	2	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	3	3	3	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	6	2	10	11	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	5	3	13	-	28	-	35	-	-	35	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	2	2	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	12	19	43	-	87	12	-	-	1	1	4
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	46	59	23	13	-	141	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	10	7	14	30	-	61	22	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	1	7	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	52	33	34	34	153	-	34	-	4	38	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	-	2	-	2	4	11
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	21	21	-	45	5	5	-	3	8	8
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	1	12	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	11	7	15	-	39	-	1	-	4	5	11
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	2	-	7	1	1	-	1	2	5
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	7	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	6	6	4	-	19	6	-	-	1	1	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	4	-	9	1	2	-	2	4	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	1	8	8	6	-	23	1	6	-	7	13	10
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	4	2	7	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	2	2	5	-	16	1	3	-	-	3	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	6	5	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	5	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	5	7	-	17	1	3	-	6	9	41
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	2	8	-	15	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	16	18	21	29	-	84	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	3	7	-	16	3	1	-	1	2	1
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	25	40	58	-	129	63	5	-	4	9	13
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	27	20	40	78	-	165	87	11	-	1	12	23
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	88	61	62	55	-	266	19	14	-	9	23	16
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	7	1	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	11
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	8	-	19	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	4	7	5	1	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	25	26	47	-	118	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	3	3	12	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	10	10	7	-	27	-	5	-	1	6	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	2	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	30	34	39	-	106	2	14	-	-	14	3
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	4	2	3	7	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	11	2	12	15	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	13	72	94	3	182	30	21	-	10	31	14
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	7	12	13	-	65	17	2	-	-	2	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	3	11	-	20	-	5	-	-	5	2
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	6	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	5	8	12	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	3	4	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	16	6	14	-	51	1	10	-	1	11	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: ELC						2212	2340	3254	4728	179	12713	1840	1122	10	622	1754	1490
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	7	3	4	-	14	-	-	-	8	8	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	6	4	20	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	5	5	6	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	5	11	3
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	8	-	12	20	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	4	1	4	5	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	7
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mathematical Science	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	21	60	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	1	-	3	4	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	3	4	4	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	4	6	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	5	3
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	12	11	10	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	4	1	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	2	4	11	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	8	35
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	2
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						27	70	83	115	4	299	14	80	-	76	156	72
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	1
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Environmental Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						3	2	1	8	1	15	1	19	-	14	33	41
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	9	3	3	7	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	M	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	45
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	9	4	6	-	1	20	18	2	-	-	2	38
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	35	51	63	56	-	205	81	5	-	-	5	80
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	17	21	15	12	-	65	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	7	5	5	3	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	46	29	9	4	-	88	4	2	-	-	2	8
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	4
				General Engineering	M	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	4	4	11	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	8	10	6	1	-	25	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	5	2	3	5	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	3	7	16	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	18	3	10	8	-	39	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NK	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	4	1	1	2	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	45	42	40	33	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	7	2	1	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	17	4	3	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	15	10	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	25	8	5	3	-	41	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
SUBTOTAL: GNL						301	214	213	173	3	904	153	27	1	20	48	216
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	21	15	13	25	-	74	17	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	8	1	5	8	-	22	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	4	10	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	2	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	5	16	29	43	1	94	109	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	4	4	6	37	-	51	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	6	-	2	8	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	9	14	15	24	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	1	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	3	7	9	10	-	29	-	7	-	2	9	4
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	1	1	-	1	2	-
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	5	15	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	5	8	16	9	-	38	6	14	-	29	43	2
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	9	7	4	-	22	-	1	-	1	2	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	6	3	7	6	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	6	4	-	12	1	3	-	6	9	1
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	3	4	2	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	3	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	2	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	5	13	9	-	27	-	1	-	5	6	1
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	M	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	3	5
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	2	2	2	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	9	5	-	17	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	8	9	-	17	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	7
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	3	2	-	1	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	3	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	4	3	4	2	17	1	2	-	-	2	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	4	3	-	7	1	2	-	1	3	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	4	7
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	2	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	5	6	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	5	6	-	11	11	2	-	2	4	4

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	1	4	6	6	-	17	1	6	-	1	7	1
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	9	11	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						98	149	254	326	11	838	194	134	1	74	209	183
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	4	4	4	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	6	5	3	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						13	12	17	21	-	63	2	7	-	3	10	3
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	2	1	3	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	1	1	3	5	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	21	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	11	5	7	12	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	12	5	7	3	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	15	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	1	3	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	4	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	8	10	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	10	6	7	2	25	-	7	-	3	10	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	2	3	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	5	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	7
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	4	-	1	5	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Welding Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	15	6	12	-	33	-	30	10	10	50	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	2	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	1
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	1	-	1	2	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						34	67	66	77	5	249	5	104	10	96	210	29
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	20	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	4	6	11	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	4	-	8	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	20	27	65	-	143	35	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	12	17	36	-	77	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	5	8	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	10	15	38	-	70	28	1	-	-	1	20
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	19	33	38	3	126	65	4	-	-	4	50
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	5	4	12	2	29	20	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	3	20	36	-	72	13	1	-	-	1	6
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	2	4	-	9	3	4	-	-	4	1
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	5	2	4	-	-	11	1	19	-	-	19	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	12	13	18	-	58	7	1	-	-	1	6
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	17	14	14	12	-	57	12	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	5
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	35	9	33	71	-	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	7	5	-	24	-	1	-	-	1	12
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	11	-	16	-	10	-	11	21	21

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	36	57	77	-	197	-	21	-	22	43	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	1	1	6	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	9	25	40	-	80	-	6	1	8	15	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	47	30	29	43	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	25	19	21	21	5	91	-	2	-	27	29	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	15	18	26	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	12	20	12	-	57	-	2	-	7	9	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	10	11	10	-	48	-	13	1	4	18	8
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	6	2	4	-	15	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	3	1	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	7	4	-	20	-	1	-	1	2	3
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	5	5	9	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	5
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	7	4	2	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	21	11	14	-	61	4	13	-	40	53	6
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	60	48	37	73	-	218	18	4	-	1	5	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	9	3	6	3	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	9	4	-	-	4	19
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	6	1	1	1	14	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	12	12	15	22	-	61	-	3	-	4	7	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	7	13	-	29	5	7	-	5	12	2
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	1	7	-	14	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	4	2	-	14	-	2	-	1	3	-

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	5	4	-	15	-	1	-	3	4	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	5	6	-	15	8	1	-	-	1	5
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	4	1	1	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	-	2	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	13	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	3	1	6	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	10	20	33	-	72	11	4	-	3	7	16
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	6	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	4	4	-	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	22	35	27	1	85	-	9	-	6	15	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	2	8	3	4	-	2	6	7
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	5	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	4	4	4	-	21	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	7	4	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	10	6	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	-	4	1	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	11	4	6	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	5	1	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	18	12	-	41	5	6	-	4	10	4
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	2	1	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	4
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	2	2	-	9	5	5	-	3	8	15
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	7	16	22	-	49	-	2	-	5	7	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	2	-	2	4	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	1	4	-	11	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	8
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	5	-	11	1	5	-	2	7	9
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	9	-	2	11	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	4	7	7	-	35	10	3	-	19	22	32
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	14	16	16	-	46	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	51	17	12	19	-	99	2	-	-	1	1	12
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	10	8	-	18	-	-	-	2	2	4
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	6	7	12	-	38	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	14	14	-	28	-	1	-	2	3	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	3	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	2	1
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	8	10	8	4	-	30	6	-	-	1	1	9
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	17	9	-	29	-	3	-	2	5	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	1	9	4	-	-	-	-	6
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	7	-	10	-	4	-	2	6	2
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	13	18	27	-	66	1	3	-	1	4	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	1	1
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	6	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	5	2	-	12	3	3	-	-	3	3
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	1	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	6	1	4	4	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	3	1	1	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	1	-	6	11	-	-	-	1	1	3
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	3	3	-	10	-	1	-	2	3	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	2	5	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	2
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	12	15	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	14	5	7	12	38	-	-	-	-	-	13
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	2	-	10	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	11	10	-	21	3	1	-	2	3	1
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	3	3	4	3	-	13	-	-	-	2	2	2
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	6	6	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	5	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	2	2	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	3	1	-	7	-	1	-	3	4	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	6	4	-	11	1	9	-	6	15	18
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	MEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	9	7	12	-	36	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	-	4	-	10	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	9	2	3	-	15	19	-	-	1	1	6
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	5	-	10	8	8	-	2	10	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	45	32	17	29	-	123	4	4	-	1	5	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	4	1	1	-	14	1	1	-	-	1	1
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	9	2	3	-	20	2	2	-	-	2	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	19	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	1	1	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	54	63	6	139	16	10	-	3	13	2
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	5	12	12	-	41	-	1	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	6	9	-	20	-	6	-	2	8	14
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	3	2	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	9	9	11	8	-	37	2	1	-	1	2	2
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						835	829	1083	1439	66	4252	439	362	2	265	629	459
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						5	4	3	6	-	18	1	3	-	3	6	2
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	-	3	4	-	11	-	1	-	7	8	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	7	6	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	5	2	1	-	10	-	4	-	7	11	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	-	1	3	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						19	17	20	20	1	77	-	20	1	35	56	12
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	1	1	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	1	-	2	3	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						8	6	10	11	1	36	1	6	1	5	12	8
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	M	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	7	2
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	1	5	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	4	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	9
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	2
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	1	23	14	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	6
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Systems Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	7
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	5	3	5	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
SUBTOTAL: SYS						2	20	48	47	-	117	6	27	1	21	49	62
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	5	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	9
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	12	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						3	4	5	11	-	23	38	20	-	3	23	41
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	5	6	3	-	26	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	13	1	1	-	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	3	5	1	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	15	7	2	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	139	48	19	5	-	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	124	83	52	17	-	276	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	32	2	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	7	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	5	7	3	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	50	25	3	-	-	78	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	55	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	34	40	34	8	-	116	7	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	15	7	7	1	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	8	6	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	17	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	22	8	2	-	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	23	3	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	100	42	3	-	-	145	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	4	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	6	2	2	1	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	24	14	1	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	45	7	1	-	-	53	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	24	15	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	23	5	2	-	-	30	17	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	13	5	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	123	5	-	-	-	128	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	48	83	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	112	112	1	-	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	5	1	-	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	67	58	3	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	74	40	13	11	-	138	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	13	9	4	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	38	24	2	-	-	64	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	7	3	2	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	-	1	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	80	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	18	1	1	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	100	60	3	-	-	163	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	21	3	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	9	2	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	8	2	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	14	7	5	5	-	31	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	52	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	86	12	4	-	-	102	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	201	112	37	3	-	353	39	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	16	5	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	9	2	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	8	1	3	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						2140	938	247	69	-	3394	159	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	375	257	283	303	10	1228	67	100	4	72	176	44
Agricultural Engineering	11	5	6	11	1	34	1	3	-	2	5	3
Architectural Engineering	16	22	17	25	4	84	17	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	100	135	117	141	-	493	2	53	-	39	92	37
Ceramic Engineering	6	17	22	22	1	68	1	6	-	8	14	5
Chemical Engineering	271	224	227	300	15	1037	78	121	-	153	274	82
Civil Engineering	476	373	484	652	13	1998	226	183	2	105	290	263
Computer Engineering	555	469	641	722	25	2412	454	443	-	173	616	593
Electrical Engineering	2212	2340	3254	4728	179	12713	1840	1122	10	622	1754	1490
Engineering Science	27	70	83	115	4	299	14	80	-	76	156	72
Environmental Engineering	3	2	1	8	1	15	1	19	-	14	33	41
General Engineering	301	214	213	173	3	904	153	27	1	20	48	216
Industrial Engineering	98	149	254	326	11	838	194	134	1	74	209	183
Marine Engineering	13	12	17	21	-	63	2	7	-	3	10	3
Materials Engineering	34	67	66	77	5	249	5	104	10	96	210	29
Mechanical Engineering	835	829	1083	1439	66	4252	439	362	2	265	629	459
Mining Engineering	5	4	3	6	-	19	1	3	-	3	6	2
Nuclear Engineering	19	17	20	20	1	77	-	20	1	35	56	12
Petroleum Engineering	8	6	10	11	1	36	1	6	1	5	12	8
Systems Engineering	2	20	48	47	-	117	6	27	1	21	49	62
Other Engineering Programs	3	4	5	11	-	23	38	20	-	3	23	41
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	2140	938	247	69	-	3394	159	-	-	-	-	-
Total	7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	285	225	251	262	10	1033	56	88	2	69	159	42
Agricultural Engineering	9	4	6	11	1	31	1	3	-	2	5	3
Architectural Engineering	14	14	14	22	3	67	14	2	-	-	2	-
Biomedical Engineering	69	95	80	82	-	326	2	24	-	22	46	15
Ceramic Engineering	6	17	21	21	-	65	1	6	-	8	14	5
Chemical Engineering	270	221	223	298	15	1027	78	117	-	138	255	74
Civil Engineering	450	355	464	630	13	1912	202	169	2	102	273	237
Computer Engineering	233	199	292	326	20	1070	226	89	-	67	156	204
Electrical Engineering	2131	2254	3165	4632	170	12352	1763	1024	9	599	1632	1350
Engineering Science	7	34	45	61	3	150	6	19	-	17	36	41
Environmental Engineering	3	2	1	8	1	15	1	9	-	9	18	3
General Engineering	143	134	149	136	2	564	91	9	-	-	9	81
Industrial Engineering	91	127	215	266	8	707	82	114	1	74	189	86
Marine Engineering	5	7	8	16	-	36	2	3	-	1	4	1
Materials Engineering	21	52	49	59	3	184	5	66	10	59	135	17
Mechanical Engineering	808	808	1058	1421	66	4161	418	329	2	254	585	444
Mining Engineering	3	3	2	4	-	12	1	-	-	1	1	1
Nuclear Engineering	19	17	20	19	1	76	-	15	1	27	43	10
Petroleum Engineering	7	5	6	9	1	28	1	6	1	5	12	4
Systems Engineering	-	15	39	40	-	94	5	10	-	7	17	18
Other Engineering Programs	2	2	4	4	-	12	1	2	-	3	5	1
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4576	4590	6112	8327	317	23922	2956	2104	28	1464	3596	2637

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	5	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospece Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						29	8	6	16	1	60	1	4	-	1	5	-
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	4	4	3	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						8	5	4	3	1	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						3	3	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CER						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	3	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	7	-	1	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	6	2	-	3	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	ME	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	MEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	MB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						39	22	28	50	1	140	21	12	-	1	13	2
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	12	4	-	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	2	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST.	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Information Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						37	23	9	16	-	85	15	2	-	2	4	9
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	3	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	10	-	1	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	1	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	11	4	2	3	-	20	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	13	8	1	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	6	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	4	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: ELC						92	60	53	92	1	298	36	19	-	7	26	23
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	3	1	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						4	2	4	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	5
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				General Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	6	1	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	8	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						20	7	7	4	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	5
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	-	-	6	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
INM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	MB	Engineering Administration	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	MB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						9	8	22	10	-	49	7	5	-	2	7	5
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	5	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						2	1	3	3	1	10	1	4	2	5	11	1
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	1	2	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB5	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	4	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						70	33	48	72	3	226	14	10	-	5	15	8
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1980:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PET						2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME							GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdisci Studies (BS)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						1	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	12	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	1	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	1	1	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						90	21	12	4	-	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DISCIPLINES	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	29	8	6	16	1	60	1	4	-	1	5	-
Agricultural Engineering	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural Engineering	8	5	4	3	1	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
Biomedical Engineering	3	3	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
Ceramic Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Engineering	24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
Civil Engineering	39	22	28	50	1	140	21	12	-	1	13	2
Computer Engineering	37	23	9	16	-	85	15	2	-	2	4	9
Electrical Engineering	92	60	53	92	1	298	36	19	-	7	26	23
Engineering Science	4	2	4	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	5
Environmental Engineering	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
General Engineering	20	7	7	4	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	5
Industrial Engineering	9	8	22	10	-	49	7	5	-	2	7	5
Marine Engineering	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
Materials Engineering	2	1	3	3	1	10	1	4	2	5	11	1
Mechanical Engineering	70	33	48	72	3	226	14	10	-	5	15	8
Mining Engineering	1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petroleum Engineering	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems Engineering	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
Other Engineering Programs	1	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	90	21	12	4	-	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
Total	433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				GRADUATE STUDENTS:
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	24	7	5	16	1	53	1	4	-	1	5	-
Agricultural Engineering	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural Engineering	7	5	3	3	1	19	-	1	-	-	1	-
Biomedical Engineering	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
Ceramic Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Engineering	24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
Civil Engineering	38	21	27	48	1	135	20	12	-	-	12	2
Computer Engineering	18	7	5	10	-	40	2	1	-	-	1	2
Electrical Engineering	89	58	50	89	1	287	36	17	-	7	24	20
Engineering Science	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	4
Environmental Engineering	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
General Engineering	18	4	5	2	-	29	6	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Engineering	9	7	15	10	-	41	2	3	-	-	3	3
Marine Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Materials Engineering	2	1	3	2	1	9	1	1	2	4	7	-
Mechanical Engineering	70	33	48	71	3	225	14	10	-	5	15	8
Mining Engineering	-	4	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petroleum Engineering	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems Engineering	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Other Engineering Programs	1	1	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	305	160	178	274	8	925	92	57	2	23	82	44

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes
graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

FOREIGN NATIONALS

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
AER	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	4
				Aviation Management	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	11	7	2	8	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	6	6	8	-	27	-	7	-	8	15	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	16	30	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering	N	3	7	8	2	-	20	7	3	-	-	3	1
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	-	1	3	-	6	-	5	-	-	5	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	29	56	11
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEA	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	16	-
				Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	B	1	2	4	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	5	3	6	-	18	-	18	3	4	25	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	7	3	3	6	-	19	-	8	-	14	22	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	1	3	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	23	10	11	27	-	71	12	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	8	4	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	2	6	-	13	-	1	14	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	-	21	-	47	68	5
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	6	4	31	-	52	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Aircraft Maintenance Engineering	N	4	5	11	5	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	8	-	12	20	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	12	-	34	46	7
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	4	-	2	6	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	8	6	11	-	32	-	20	-	3	23	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	11	1	2	5	-	19	-	12	-	11	23	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	20	6	8	8	-	42	7	24	-	2	26	11
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	1	8	4	-	14	3	7	-	8	15	2
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	9	3	4	3	-	19	-	1	-	3	4	1
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	13	3	9	3	28	-	39	-	26	65	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	30	-	46	76	6
				Aerospace Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	3	2	2	-	8	-	8	-	8	16	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	-	3	2
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Aerospace Engineering	B	3	4	3	1	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	3	4	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	5	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Astronautical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Space Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	3	2	1	4	-	10	2	3	-	14	17	-
				Aviation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	40	5
		U Dayton	RBF	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	6	2	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	3
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	7	-	6	13	7
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	4	7	4
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	1
				Aviation Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	3	4	7	-	16	-	4	-	14	18	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	5	4	-	-	11	5	12	-	6	18	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	2	3	2	5	-	12	-	14	-	37	51	4
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
AER	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	20	-	40	60	7
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	1	1	1	1	4	1	22	-	20	42	2
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
SUBTOTAL: AER						168	131	138	195	6	638	47	416	9	472	897	103
AGR	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Forest Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	4	4	-	12	-	9	-	-	9	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	2	3	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	17	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	12	20	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	4	3	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-	7	16	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	15	6
				Agricultural Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	13	18	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	12	27	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	20	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	8	13	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	16	20	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	9	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	11	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	12	15	-
				Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	12	16	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	8	10	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	6	-	3	9	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	3
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	-	1	2	2
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	8	-	20	28	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	31	-	9	40	27
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	14	3
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	6	7	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Agricultural Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
SUBTOTAL: AGR						13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
ARC	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	3	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	8	10	17	35	-	70	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	8	-	1	9	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	2	2
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	4	9	7	22	-	42	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	2	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	3
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	10	7	8	20	-	45	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	4	4	2	5	-	15	5	15	-	-	15	1
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SUBTOTAL: ARC						31	35	45	94	2	207	10	42	-	1	43	6
BIO	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bioengineering (BSE)	B	2	2	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	3	-	5	8	-
				Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	4	5	2	-	14	-	1	-	10	11	-
				Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	-	4	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	5	1	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Biological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	11	3
	Georgia	Mercer University	RR	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	9	2
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Bioengineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	-
		U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	8	-	11	19	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	4	3	1	3	-	11	-	2	-	5	7	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	7	2	14	15	-	38	4	6	-	8	14	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	6
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	16	26	8
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Biomechanics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	6	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	1	1	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biochemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	10	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	9	28	23
				Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	4	5	12	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	5	19	-
		U Akron	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	5	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	15	4
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	3	1	1	2	-	7	-	3	-	8	11	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	11	3
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	1	1	4	1	-	7	-	-	-	8	8	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	3	-	-	2	-	5	-	4	-	7	11	-
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	3
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	15	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	11	24	11
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	2
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biostatistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: BIO						34	35	55	65	-	189	5	197	-	171	368	82
CER	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	4	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	AR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CER	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	S	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	5
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Engineering (Matl Sci/Eng)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	5	11	3
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	18	3
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	4	-	27	31	-
				Ceramic Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Glass Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	9	13	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	9	21	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	9	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Ceramic Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	7	1
SUBTOTAL: CER						1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
CHE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	27	-	13	40	2
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	-	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	4	5	-	15	-	7	-	1	8	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	23	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	3	3	3	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	3	7	3	4	-	17	-	1	-	12	13	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	5	-	3	8	2
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	24	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	3	1	11	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	14	16	5
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	11	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	5	-	13	18	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	1	-	2	3	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	10	11	-
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	7	3	2	-	18	-	14	-	16	30	3
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	1	3	5	19	-	28	3	10	-	5	15	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	4
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	7	-	4	11	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	7	-	9	16	4
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	-	17	31	2
		U New Haven	NE6	Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	21	34	2
	Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	3	2	3	-	15	4	2	-	-	2	4
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	1	6	-	-	6	1
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	-	8	-	11	19	2
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	14	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	5	1	2	1	1	10	3	19	-	7	26	7
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	15	24	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	13	15	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	18	-	37	55	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	3	5	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	2	2	-	7	-	3	-	17	20	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	3	3	-	15	-	18	-	11	29	-
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	15	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	9	-	6	15	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	3	4	3	5	-	15	-	7	-	4	11	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7	20	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	5	-	1	6	6
				Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	1	3	-	9	-	8	-	31	39	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CHE	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	6	6	-	14	1	4	-	-	4	2
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	-	5	7	-	5	-	5	10	-
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	19	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	8	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	2	10	-	14	24	7
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	1	6	1	12	-	17	-	59	76	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	2	9	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	15	-	7	22	-
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	-	5	-	17	-	-	17	-
				Plastics Engineering	B	2	4	2	1	-	9	3	38	-	-	38	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	7	-	21	28	7
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	7	13	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	4
		Oakland University	SEP	Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	6	8
				Plastic Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics & Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	24	27	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	3	3	-	9	-	14	-	5	19	29
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	3	4	3	-	11	-	2	-	54	56	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	6	-	9	-	16	-	10	26	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	3	-	2	5	8
		Washington University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	22	29	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	9	-	3	12	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	2	7	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	39	-	1	40	9
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	24	24	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	11	11
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	15	35	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	1	1	-	6	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	3	-	7	-	4	-	1	5	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	6	7	5	7	-	25	-	2	-	12	14	8
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	21	-	17	38	-
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	10	21	3
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	15	17	-
				Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	13	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	11	3
				Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	13	3
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	23	32	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-	24	33	9
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	40	41	2
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	10	13	2
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	17	-
				Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	5	3	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Macromolecular Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	38	43	-
				Polymer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	4	-	7	-	14	-	20	34	-
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	11	-	2	13	-
		U Akron	SEI	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	21	-	2	23	1
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	19	39	2
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	20	34	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	3	4	-	-	4	1

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CHE	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	19	31	-
				Chemical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	2	8	-	3	11	12
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	6	11	5	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	11	7	3	-	23	-	15	-	4	19	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	24	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	3	-	1	4	1
				Chemical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	20	-	25	45	2
				Chemistry	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Polymer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	2
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	12	-	13	25	13
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	4	-	-	7	-	1	-	4	5	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	10	-	18	28	4
		Villanova University	REB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	3	1	3	9	-	6	-	-	6	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	6	-	-	7	-	2	-	7	9	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	3	-	3	6	1
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	5	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	2	2	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	6	3
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	4	-	7	11	2
				Polymer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	1	2	-	7	-	3	-	4	7	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	11	10	-	22	24	10	-	-	10	4
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	1	5	-	8	-	19	-	25	44	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	3	3
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	6	7	-	18	2	7	-	18	25	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	4	7	14	-	32	3	9	-	26	35	2
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	10	-	8	18	11
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	4	7	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	7	-	8	15	1
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	1	5	-	7	1	12	-	7	19	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	3	1	1	-	7	-	6	-	3	9	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	11	15	2
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	2	6	11	-	21	2	10	-	27	37	1
				Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	6	1
SUBTOTAL: CHE						131	165	208	298	22	824	89	942	-	1307	2249	253
CVL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	11	-	7	18	6
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	4	6	-	15	-	1	-	3	4	4
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	2	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil Engineering	B	2	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	16	51	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	4	3	3	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	4	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	13	25	-	48	-	15	-	24	39	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	1	9	-	16	-	4	-	-	4	7

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	7	16	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	7	7	1	10	-	25	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	N	2	3	4	4	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	4
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	2	30	9	47	37	2	-	-	2	52
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	11	1	6	9	1	28	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	6	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2
		Northrop University	NT	Civil Engineering	N	2	4	3	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	1	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	9	10	-	20	-	5	-	-	5	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Civil Engineering	N	4	3	3	-	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	6
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	35	7	25	67	19
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	4	-	9	-	64	-	82	146	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	24	44	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16	30	-
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	1	3	3	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	4	2	2	-	-	8	-	10	-	20	30	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering/Structural Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Structural Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	1	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	8	9	3	-	22	-	35	-	16	51	14
		US International Univ	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	7	-	12	-	41	-	54	95	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	32	69	9
				Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	13	19	2
		U Hartford	NB5	Civil Engineering	B	4	12	10	18	-	44	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	4	20	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	12	-	11	23	6
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	7	2	10	-	20	-	9	-	1	10	18
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	11	14	-	31	2	17	1	3	21	17
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	10	2	11	9	-	32	3	5	-	-	5	13
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	5	8	-	18	5	17	-	-	17	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	7	4	-	11	8	6	-	-	6	3
		U Central Florida	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	5	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	5	8	6	19	-	14	1	20	35	14
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	5	15	21	-	47	7	12	-	7	19	5
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	5	8	-	16	2	18	-	23	41	21
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	3	5	-	10	2	9	-	-	9	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	1	2	-	5	-	14	-	5	19	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	3	8	-	15	-	5	-	-	5	6
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	4	4	-	10	-	15	-	4	19	11
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	45	71	-
				Urban & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	B	3	2	2	13	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	17
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	2	-	-	2	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	3	2	-	6	-	15	-	49	64	12
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	6	6	9	-	21	-	35	-	44	79	20
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	3	1	10	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	5	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME GRAD
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	
CVL	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	3	2	10	-	20	-	29	-	7	36	-
				Construction Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	36	52	-
				Civil Engineering	B	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	4	-	7	1	6	-	9	15	4
				Construction Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	3	3	7	12	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	10	32	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	20	29	3
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	12	-	25	37	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	5	16	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	5	34	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	9	-	3	12	-
				Civil Engineering (English)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engrg/Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	12	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Civil Engineering	N	5	1	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	3	19	-	22	41	44
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	2	3	-	10	-	48	1	81	130	6
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	4	4	5	16	1	4	-	-	4	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	1
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	1	-	-	11	-	12	-	-	12	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	10	22	13
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	5	7	-	12	-	34	-	28	62	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	3	5	-	10	-	6	-	-	6	2
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	5	7	-	15	5	6	-	-	6	7
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	25	1	57	83	10
				Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	7
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	3	4	-	14	1	16	-	4	20	13
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	3	10	-	16	-	29	-	41	70	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Civil Engineering	B	4	3	5	24	-	36	-	21	-	11	32	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	10	-	5	15	12
		Washington University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	16	-	12	28	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	23	-	10	33	10
				Construction Management	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	3	3	2	-	10	-	9	-	-	9	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	-	1	5	-	11	6	93	-	2	95	46
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	4	6	-	10	-	-	-	26	26	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	4	16	11
				Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	26	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	5	2	6	2	-	15	-	17	-	6	23	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	9	-	7	16	-
				Construction Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	7	12	7	19	-	45	2	5	-	8	13	32
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	5	1	-	9	-	16	-	17	33	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	4	-	7	-	6	2	3	11	16
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1986:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CVL	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	-	9	-	11	-	43	54	-
				Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	9	-	2	11	7
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	12	-	16	28	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	31	3	33	67	15
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	6	3	2	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	18	24	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	42	-	14	56	6
				Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	4	7	-	14	3	3	-	-	3	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Community & Regional Planning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	8	-	6	14	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	1	13	-	16	-	35	-	44	79	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	6	-	10	-	29	-	-	29	-
		U Akron	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	2	11	-	6	-	8	14	6
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	22	-	10	32	4
		U Dayton	RB	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	4	10	28	-	43	12	8	-	-	8	9
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	12
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	5	5	6	18	-	34	-	29	-	16	45	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	12	-	15	4	12	-	3	15	32
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	7	3	5	1	18	-	24	-	14	38	-
				Construction Engineering Management	N	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	4	9	-	19	8	2	-	-	2	3
		U Portland	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	4	4	-	10	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	2	-	4	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	20	34	1
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	6	-	4	10	9
				Civil Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	4	5	-	10	-	16	-	15	31	8
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	11	-	6	17	11
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	4	-
				Transportation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	1	13	-	17	-	14	-	13	27	7
		Villanova University	REB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	2	3	-	2	8	-	8	-	-	8	-
				Surveying/Topography	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	6	12	1
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	19	-	11	30	6
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	6	16	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	19	-	-	19	7
		SD State University	SEF	Civil Engineering	B	1	3	5	13	-	22	-	22	-	-	22	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	5	23	-	32	4	6	-	-	6	4
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	8	47	-	64	2	7	-	-	7	12
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CVL	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	2	2	7	-	11	-	4	-	3	7	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	16	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	8	8	-	17	8	17	-	7	24	2
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	3	2	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	-
				Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	3
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	3	-	4	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	2	2	5	4	-	13	-	33	-	30	63	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	11	-	6	17	6
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	4	-	12	-	18	5	8	-	14	22	5
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	6	4	-	13	2	9	-	9	18	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	7	8	3	24	-	42	2	54	-	86	140	11
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Civil Engineering	B	7	2	14	23	-	46	-	10	-	-	10	7
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	4	8	-	13	5	9	-	3	12	3
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	23	48	32
				Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	11	13	-	12	25	-
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	11	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	40	-	23	63	11
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	7	6	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	22	-	34	56	15
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	10	-	13	23	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	1	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	23	-	9	32	6
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	10	23	3
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	1	1	8	9	-	19	1	34	-	29	63	4
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil & Electrical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil & Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Civil Engineering	B	1	1	2	3	-	7	-	6	-	-	6	2
				Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						254	282	514	1008	40	2098	216	2063	19	1690	3772	865
CMP	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	5
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	12	-	-	12	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	25	91	-
				Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	7	6	7	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Computer Science & Engineering	B	7	2	5	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Computer Engineering	B	13	27	19	26	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	3	4	-	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	14	-	-	14	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	5	2	2	3	1	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	10	9	18	24	3	64	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	5	-	-	5	10
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	5	4	7	8	3	27	5	-	-	-	-	11
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	-	9	2
		Northrop University	NT	Computer Science	N	4	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	4	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	63	18
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	6	2	5	-	14	-	38	-	2	40	27
		Stanford University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	1	3	3	-	7	-	49	-	48	97	14
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	41	42	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	3	-	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	16	26	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
CMP	California	U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	69	91	-
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	2	3	5	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	2	3	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	6	-	13	19	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (BS)	N	-	4	7	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	2	8	30	8	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	9	89	4
				Computer Science	N	13	16	28	13	-	70	-	120	-	41	161	10
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	1	2	4	-	5	12	-	9	-	17	26	6
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Computer Science	N	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	8	2	2	1	-	13	2	11	-	-	11	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	18	-	12	30	1
		U Hartford	NB5	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	1	1	3	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Comp & Info Sci-Applicatns Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	6
				Comp & Info Sci-MBA Dual Degree	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Comp & Info Sci-Mgmt Info Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
				Comp & Info Sci-Systems Software	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
				Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	21
				Computer Science-Industrial Applic	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science-Software Systems	N	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Computer Engineering	B	6	8	6	11	-	31	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	6	7	4	7	-	24	3	100	-	26	126	41
		Howard University	NE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	5
				Computer Systems Engineering	N	11	4	3	4	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Science	N	8	2	2	2	-	14	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	14
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	28	14	11	20	-	73	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	8	-	9	8	1	-	3	4	4
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	-	-	4	4	3	11	3	12	-	14	26	10
		U Miami	NE	Computer Engineering	B	5	3	7	10	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	1	7	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	13	18	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RRB	Computer & Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	46	99	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	1	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	54	-	59	113	27
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	4	8	13	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Computer Engineering	N	10	1	1	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23	13
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	18	49	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engrg/Electrical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	9	5
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	6	6	8	23	-	43	1	28	-	9	37	5
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	21	1
				Computer Science (AB)	N	-	3	2	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	12	4	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	41	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	-	1	3	8	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	4	3	2	6	-	15	-	78	-	30	108	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Michigan	Oakland University	SEP	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	8	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	5
				Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	24	43	6
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	13	52	18
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	3	6	2	4	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	6	5	4	4	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Computer Engineering	B	7	8	4	15	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Computer Science	B	-	-	16	8	-	24	-	6	-	8	14	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Computer Science	N	2	-	8	5	-	15	-	24	-	12	36	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	28	28	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Computer Engineering	B	-	1	6	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	2	2	1	-	9	-	17	-	7	24	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	35	9	24	7	-	75	1	25	-	-	25	55
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	14	-	15	29	20
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	1	-	28	29	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	22	-	10	32	14
				Information Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	33	-	19	52	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	B	8	5	2	-	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	6	7	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	1	3	6	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	10
				Management (Computer Science Opt)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	7	37	100
				Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	3	7	7	14	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer Science	N	4	6	9	17	-	36	-	23	-	57	80	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	-	4	12	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	7	11	12	11	-	41	2	4	-	2	6	11
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	RRA	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	1	5	6	8	-	20	5	25	-	10	35	32
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	9	6	3	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	4	1	2	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	1	6	5	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	5	12	1
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	13	-	5	18	4
		Temple University	ST	Computer Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	36	39	6
				Computer Science & Engineering	N	2	5	17	13	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	1	23	-	6	29	7
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	5	-	14	19	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	1	5	5	-	13	10	31	-	-	31	5
		Rice University	NEP	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	3	24	27	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Computer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	2	6	6	1	-	15	-	7	-	-	7	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	9	5	7	8	-	29	-	27	-	12	39	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	3	1	3	3	-	10	2	16	-	2	18	6
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	11	14	21	17	-	63	10	46	-	10	56	11
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	12	7	6	6	8	39	14	7	-	11	18	10
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Computer Science	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	16
				Computer Science	N	9	6	6	9	-	30	6	12	-	-	12	9
				Informatinn Technology (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	25

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
CMP	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	2	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	8	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Washington	SEP	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	11	-	-	11	9
				Pre-Computer Science	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						349	315	470	562	30	1726	191	1618	4	968	2590	676
ELC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	3	-	1	4	10
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	2	2	3	-	12	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	16	15	16	-	68	-	13	-	3	16	5
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	29
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	2	5	11	1	25	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	18	13	23	28	-	82	10	8	-	-	8	2
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	-	2	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	34	180	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	22	22	29	65	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	9	21	20	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	29	43	43	101	-	216	-	81	-	48	129	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	14	21	41	-	78	2	12	-	3	15	12
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	3	14	12	-	29	-	27	-	34	61	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Electronic Engineering	B	-	1	1	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	6	4	9	13	-	32	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	16	8	18	28	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	16
				Electrical Engineering	B	5	3	10	16	-	34	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	15	21	40	8	107	119	3	-	-	3	86
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	10
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	9	15	19	34	1	78	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	3	2	6	1	-	12	3	1	-	-	1	11
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	7	-	-	7	-
		Northrop University	NT	Electronic Engineering	N	9	5	5	2	-	21	4	6	-	-	6	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	20	13	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Electrical Engineering	N	11	9	9	7	-	36	7	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	44	7
				Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	4	20	-	29	6	22	-	7	29	39
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	-	39	2	96	137	41
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	8	-	10	-	4	-	113	117	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	23	43	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	36	59	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	9	11	18	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	7	5	-	12	-	40	-	71	111	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Ocean Science (EECS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	2	6	18	26	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg/Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	31	41	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	16	13	-	32	-	46	-	61	107	-
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	7	13	12	12	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrial Engineering (Computers)	N	6	9	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	15	27	61	27	-	130	-	230	7	107	344	26
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	1	1	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	3	10	-	14	-	10	-	15	25	-
		National Tech Univ	NRC	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	11	10	13	3	41	6	62	-	33	95	22

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	4
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	6	8	3	18	-	3	-	-	3	3
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	14	3	26	-	63	2	10	-	-	10	5
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	14	-	23	37	4
		U Hartford	NB5	Electrical Engineering	B	6	7	19	33	-	65	44	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	4	16	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	34	34	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	6	12	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	7	3	-	15	-	13	-	1	14	15
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	18	16	25	-	71	8	86	-	34	120	31
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	9	11	16	-	51	8	13	-	3	16	5
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Electrical Engineering	B	9	3	3	6	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	-	14	22	-	37	9	4	-	6	10	4
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	17	11	18	17	2	65	12	59	-	6	65	28
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	5	17	-	22	8	12	-	-	12	1
		U Central Florida	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	4	7	-	13	16	8	-	5	13	9
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	8	11	7	26	-	69	-	70	139	2
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	15	22	44	-	96	12	17	-	6	23	4
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	13	1	15	-	28	-	12	40	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	10	8	14	23	-	55	2	39	-	78	117	17
		Mercer University	RR	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	9	17	28	-	65	9	23	-	5	28	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	5	-	6	-	13	-	14	-	4	18	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	6	6	7	-	24	2	9	-	-	9	12
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	9	16	19	1	54	5	41	-	4	45	31
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	45	-	28	73	2
		Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	27	28	40	71	1	167	5	6	-	-	6	55
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	5	15	-	23	2	3	-	-	3	16
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	-	9	-	25	-	73	98	7
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	13	16	15	-	44	1	90	-	110	200	33
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	13	20	-	47	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	-	-	28	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	6	6	5	-	23	-	16	-	21	37	1
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	2	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	16	21	22	36	-	95	-	32	-	15	47	-
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	28	40	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	7	8	12	9	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	8	6	16	10	-	40	1	22	-	5	27	10
		U Kansas	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	32	23	20	30	-	105	-	33	-	10	43	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	25	29	48	-	122	20	15	-	5	20	8
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	14	-	12	26	3
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	2	3	4	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	11
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	10	25	-	37	-	28	-	31	59	-
				Electrical Engineering-(Computer)	N	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	2	-	4	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	6	5	16	39	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	9	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	9	1	12	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	2	6	5	19	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power Option)	N	1	1	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ELC	Louisiana	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical Engrg (Telecomm Option)	N	-	7	4	13	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	4	2	2	-	10	-	9	-	-	9	-
				Electrical Engrg/Engrg Pysics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	electrical & Computer Engineering	B	4	7	3	3	-	17	-	-	-	23	23	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	2	4	1	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	17	40	-	57	6	95	-	93	188	61
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	13	26	24	-	77	3	15	-	10	25	6
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	129	145	10
				Electrical Science & Engineering	B	-	21	29	17	2	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	16	14	21	25	76	2	7	-	5	12	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	21	-	-	21	-
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	5	10	1	22	-	-	-	8	8	2
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	30	10	5	5	-	50	-	49	-	1	50	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	28	65	52
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	8	12	1	24	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	3	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	11	24	10	-	51	-	-	-	4	4	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	14	23	12	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	3	4	8	8	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	7	11	22	-	42	-	64	-	39	103	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	12	16	13	4	-	45	6	10	-	-	10	6
		Oakland University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	8	7	6	-	22	5	5	-	-	5	11
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	9	14	10	-	33	1	28	-	59	87	10
				Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	48	3
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	5	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	12	10	9	4	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	12	35	10
				Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	10	5	14	-	33	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Control Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	9	9	-	23	-	25	-	47	72	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	1	5	-	11	-	18	-	11	29	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	7	7	10	9	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	10	19	12	25	-	66	-	104	-	26	130	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	5	7	7	-	20	4	7	-	2	9	22
		Washington University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	21	19	-	42	-	39	-	15	54	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	4	9	10	-	32	-	14	-	4	18	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	7	5	8	-	24	-	13	-	-	13	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	3	2	3	1	-	9	-	4	-	1	5	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	10	16	-	40	1	15	-	-	15	-
		Monmouth College	NEP	Electronic Engineering	B	5	5	10	5	-	25	25	15	-	-	15	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	33	4	16	7	-	60	11	184	-	1	185	67
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	59	59	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	27	66	59
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	15	23	-	60	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Sciences	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	20	133	17
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	2	10	12	-	33	-	11	-	6	17	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	21	51	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	17	17	23	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	77	38	54	59	-	228	14	26	-	51	77	58
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	3	10	7	-	23	-	7	-	24	31	-
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	21	18	-	39	-	19	1	65	85	15
				Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	7	-	-	7	1
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	11	14	-	28	-	27	-	72	99	-
				Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	5	5	7	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	17	15	10	-	52	2	46	1	17	64	41

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	1	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	6	7	-	16	-	37	-	54	91	-
				Electrical Power Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	7	19	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	3	2	1	-	10	4	8	-	-	8	3
				Microelectronics Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	6	3	-	12	-	14	-	-	14	4
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	8	7	20	31	-	66	1	34	-	41	75	21
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	15	12	16	-	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	28	116	19
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	7	2	7	3	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	4	20	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	6	4	5	-	27	-	3	-	26	29	3
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	7	-	11	18	1
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	4	2	-	9	2	15	-	-	15	7
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	8	53	38
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	8	12	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	12	1	5	8	-	25	-	4	-	-	4	1
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Teleprocessing Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	7	35	5
				Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	15	14	13	-	47	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	10	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	8
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	6	16	26	-	61	-	40	-	59	99	-
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	8	8	11	36	-	63	-	33	-	20	53	-
		U Akron	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	10	4	6	5	3	28	-	15	-	5	20	7
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	31	53	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	3	3	-	18	-	1	-	6	7	20
				Electro-Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	20	50	62	-	137	9	9	-	-	9	20
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	-	2	5	12	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	12
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	21	9	12	43	-	85	-	45	-	14	59	-
				Electrical Engineering (Computer)	N	9	13	10	27	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	13	35	49	-	107	12	8	-	8	16	30
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	4	6	11	-	22	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	16	17	9	6	-	48	-	65	-	35	100	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	1	25	9
				Electrical Engineering	B	6	2	9	5	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	15	20	17	-	57	7	1	-	-	1	2
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	66	91	2
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	14	19	9	14	56	-	21	-	8	29	36
				Electrical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	9	7	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	6	6	8	-	20	-	15	-	11	26	7
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	5	2	-	8	-	38	-	29	67	26
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	2	1	9	7	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	9	14	25	16	-	64	-	9	-	37	46	11
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	2	3	4	-	9	1	18	-	29	47	5
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	REB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	7	4	-	14	-	4	-	-	4	1
		Wilkes College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	4	3	11	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	15	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	3	2	-	8	1	17	-	14	31	10

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ELC	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	2	55	-	22	77	11
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	4	7	-	16	1	19	-	14	33	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	2	20	8	-	34	-	5	-	-	5	3
		SD State University	SEF	Electrical Engineering	B	7	10	7	14	-	38	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	1	3	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	15	11	23	-	56	4	29	-	-	29	5
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	15	15	11	-	51	9	1	-	-	1	13
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	7	12	-	23	1	8	-	7	15	10
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	1	22	-	33	5	15	-	13	28	10
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	6	-	2	-	12	-	23	-	24	47	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	1	5	8	-	19	19	7	-	1	8	3
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	17	2	14	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	34	45	-
				Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	3	1	3	-	7	-	31	-	7	38	3
		St Marys University	RE5	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	5	7	16	16	-	44	-	5	-	-	5	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	8	10	16	28	-	62	-	57	-	76	133	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	7	3	6	4	1	21	1	9	-	8	17	3
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	11	16	22	38	-	87	15	41	-	14	55	20
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	13	14	25	-	62	12	73	-	37	110	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	31	30	62	-	156	2	181	-	55	236	21
		U Texas-Dallas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	8	-	-	8	2
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Electrical Engineering	B	22	12	27	58	-	119	-	30	-	-	30	8
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	6	17	5	21	-	49	15	12	1	8	21	12
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	1	7	-	13	1	18	-	-	18	15
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	14	12	28	-	58	17	-	-	-	-	-
		Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	10	24	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	3	5	6	7	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	2	3	-	12	-	15	-	9	24	2
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	2	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	4	11	14	13	-	42	1	62	-	67	129	31
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	2	3	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Electrical Engineering	B	9	9	4	16	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Electrical Engineering	B	-	1	7	16	-	24	3	40	-	50	90	19
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	14	5	11	11	-	41	-	15	-	20	35	8
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	4	-	2	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	1	6	-	12	-	22	-	9	31	8
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	5	50	6
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	12	12	35	49	-	108	4	72	-	81	153	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical & Industrial Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	1	11	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	-	2	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	1	3	7	9	-	20	-	6	-	2	8	14
SUBTOTAL: ELC						1247	1479	2112	3099	111	8048	707	4608	24	3403	8035	1657
ENS	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Engineering Mathematics	N	1	1	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Optical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	18	18	-
				Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	-	6	5	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science/Aero Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	11	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1
				Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Applied Physics (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	2	9	2
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-
				Science Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	34	43	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Science	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci	N	2	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	11
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mathematical Science	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	7	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
				Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	23	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
				Engineering Science (AB)	N	-	2	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science (SB)	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Oakland University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	41	69	35
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	6	6	-	12	-	21	-	26	47	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	14	20	-	34	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	28	32	-
		Cornell University	NE	Applied & Engineering Physics	B	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
				Applied Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	15	19	-
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	5	4	3	1	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optical Engineering	N	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
ENS	New York	U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	20	2
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistics & Computer Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	13
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	11	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fundamental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	3
				Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SEF	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	7	-	11	18	8
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	1	-	-	1	-
		Rice University	NEQ	Mathematical Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13	-
				Mathematical Science (BA)	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Acoustics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Statistics	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
				Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	64	83	12
				Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						21	35	55	75	1	187	18	171	1	461	633	100
ENV	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Quality Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
				Water Resources Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SEQ	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	21	35	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	4
		Florida Intl University	NE	Environmental & Urban Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		U Central Florida	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
ENV	Florida	U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Miami	NE	Environmental Health	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	16	21
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	14	22	3
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-
				Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Water Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Water Resources Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Environmental Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBI	Environmental Studies	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	13	22	-
				Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	12	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Hazardous Waste Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20	8
				Environmental Engrg Toxicology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	7
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Sanitary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	6	22	3
				Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	1
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	5
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	1
				Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wilkes College	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	15	4
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	-
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
				Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	1
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Water Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENV						2	-	-	1	1	4	1	198	-	144	342	86
GNL	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		John Brown University	NR	Engineering (field n/reported)	N	7	5	3	6	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	47
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	7	5	-	-	5	40
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	2	2	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Engineering	B	3	2	2	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	10
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	10	-	-	10	4
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	California	U Cal-Irvine	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Redlands	NR	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	General Engineering	N	2	11	2	2	-	17	-	-	-	12	12	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	1	3	2	11	-	17	7	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				General Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	General Engineering	N	2	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	8	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	6	11	20	16	1	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SEP	General Engineering	B	5	2	1	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Combined Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Genaral Engineering	B	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	-	-	4	1
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	13	5	8	7	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	General Engineering	N	14	3	4	1	-	22	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Undesignated BS	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	General Engineering	N	2	3	1	-	-	6	1	11	-	-	11	-
		Tufts University	NE	Bach of Science & Engrg Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Bachelor of Science	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	3
	Michigan	Calvin College	RR	Engineering	N	6	5	4	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	6	9
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Applied Science (Elec Engrg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Applied Science (Sys Sci & Math)	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	General Engineering	B	19	19	16	15	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Professional Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	13
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	21	34	3
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering	B	1	3	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
GNL	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	General Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	General Engineering	N	2	2	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SEY	Engineering	N	17	5	2	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Le Tourneau College	NE	General Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Rice University	NE	Engineering	N	13	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	General Engineering	N	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	General Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	General Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Graduate Specialty	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
				Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	26	18
				Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	30
SUBTOTAL: GNL						125	90	89	108	9	421	45	107	4	79	190	192
INM	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	13	-	8	21	24
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	6
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	7	5	11	-	24	-	16	-	-	16	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
				Science Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	23	94	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	4	2	5	13	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	4	4	7	12	-	27	-	11	-	-	11	-
				Reliability Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	2	9	-	14	-	4	-	-	4	6
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	7	7	13	14	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	1	3	3	4	1	12	14	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21	4
				Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	6	-	8	-	17	1	9	27	4
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	29	32	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Man-Machine Environment Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	5	14	21	11	-	51	-	21	1	6	28	13
		US International Univ	NEA	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	National Tech Univ	NRC	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	2	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	6	25	125	31
	Florida	Florida Intl University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	3	2	-	-	2	2
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	2	3	5	3	13	2	18	-	2	20	11
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	7	10	28	-	49	5	16	-	2	18	6
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	3	-	1	4	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	8	5	9	6	-	28	4	22	-	39	61	4
		Mercer University	RRB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	1	5	5	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	8	17	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
IMM	Illinois	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Eng & Operations Res-PhD	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (MS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	26	-	17	43	6
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	7	7	9	5	-	28	-	16	-	17	33	-
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	8	43	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	1	-	8	1	38	-	6	44	5
				Industrial Engineering (Mfg Option)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEK	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Wichita State University	SE·	Industrial Engineering	B	6	3	7	12	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	2	24	11
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	3	19	-	25	-	15	-	-	15	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	2
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Morgan State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	B	1	3	10	18	-	32	2	11	-	5	16	3
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	4	8	6	7	25	-	2	-	-	2	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	8	-	11	-	5	-	6	11	14
				Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	6
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	4	5	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	5	6	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	4	5	6	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	-	-	3	1	-	4	2	20	-	30	50	5
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	16	-	4	20	9
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	4	8	13	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Minnesota	College of St Thomas	RR·	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	9	-
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Industrial Engineering	B	3	-	7	8	-	18	-	44	-	8	52	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	14	-	7	21	6
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	-	13	-	6	19	4
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	2	5	15	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	30	3
				Industrial & Management Engineering	B	4	1	3	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35	8
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	6	-	1	7	5
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Industrial Engineering	B	2	2	3	5	-	12	-	5	-	-	5	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Manufacturing Engrg & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	9	6	-	15	-	8	-	1	9	1
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	5	1	-	8	1	2	-	2	4	7
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	2	-	4	2	-	8	-	12	-	-	12	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	2	5	1	2	1	11	1	1	-	-	1	1
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	1	5	-	7	-	12	1	14	27	12
		Syracuse University	NE7	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	18	-	4	22	3
				Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16	2
				Management (Industrial Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management (Operations Research)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	1	1	2	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	1	2	3	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Marietta College	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	6	1	9	11	-	27	1	10	-	39	49	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	2	2	6	11	-	21	-	44	-	-	44	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	4	6	-	13	6	7	-	-	7	4
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	11	5	11	16	-	43	-	32	-	13	45	-
				Manufacturing Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	2	6	9	7	-	24	-	41	-	11	52	16
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	8	6	4	3	1	22	3	8	-	9	17	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	3
		U Portland	NE	Engineering Management	N	1	1	2	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering (MSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	2	6	10	-	18	-	11	-	15	26	2
				Management Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	1
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	19	-	8	27	17
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	8	-	10	18	3
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	2	5	4	13	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	11	-	8	19	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	5	-	-	5	8
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	4	7	-	11	3	4	-	-	4	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	2	5	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE5	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	20	8	6	26	-	60	-	28	-	21	49	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	3	-	2	11	1	17	2	15	-	17	32	18
		U Houston	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	3	4	-	9	3	5	-	13	18	6
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	1	1	12	5	-	19	3	21	-	10	31	3

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
INM	Texas	U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Industrial Engineering	B	3	4	1	7	-	15	-	15	-	-	15	6
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Engineering Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	42	-	29	71	8
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Washington	SEP	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	6	8	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	15	23	6
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	4	3	7	18	-	32	-	24	-	27	51	1
				Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						149	179	331	513	35	1207	83	1257	19	559	1835	374
MAR	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	1	1	1	2	-	5	1	22	-	11	33	11
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	3	6	3	3	-	15	-	2	-	-	2	1
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	17	-
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	16	2
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	29	56	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	M	11	15	14	5	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	2	4	-	6	2	13	-	16	29	7
				Oceanic Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	12	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Marine Engineering	B	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Naval Architecture	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engrg & Marine Transporation	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	18	4
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Systems Engrg (Coast St.)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	10	14	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						19	26	26	26	-	97	4	103	2	112	217	29
MTL	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	9	43	5
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	6	12	1
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	5	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	-	7	-	6	-	13	19	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1
				Materials Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	2	46	56	11
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	34	45	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEI	Materials Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	17	26	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MTL	California	U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	4	-	2	-	-	6	-	3	-	27	30	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	3	1	-	5	-	9	-	11	20	2
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SEY	Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	18	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	29	40	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science/Engrg (Other)	N	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	13	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	5	20	11
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	24	32	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	38	43	5
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	17	25	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	14	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	15	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	6	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	8
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	1	32	-	45	77	3
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Systems & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	11	-	10	21	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	14	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10	5
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	13	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7	6
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	21	26	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	8	9
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	25	1
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	2
				Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	1
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	30	31	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	5
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	20	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	18	34	2
		Syracuse University	NE7	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	25	39	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	26	40	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	31	34	-
				Welding Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	10	-	34	44	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	17	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
		U Dayton	RBF	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	4	2	4	10	1
		Drexel University	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Eng (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MTL	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	4
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	13	-	16	29	1
		Penn State University	SB	Metals Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	8	20	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	23	23	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	1
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	10	-
		Wilkes College	NE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering & Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	5
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	12	-	-	12	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	9	-	6	15	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	11	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Materials Science Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	7	1
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	22	33	6
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	9	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	1	3	-	2	1	7	-	10	-	27	37	20
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	-	8	-
				Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	2
	Washington	U Washington	SEP	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	11	3
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	2
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	13	-
				Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	-	20	26	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials & Mechanical Engrg	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Materials Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						15	19	35	48	5	122	5	503	4	922	1429	149
MEC	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	4	17	25
		Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	-	-	-	5	-	11	-	-	11	-
		U Alabama	SBE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	9	5	17	-	35	-	5	-	2	7	8
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	3	-	-	3	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	21
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	4	6	6	-	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Energy Systems Engineering	N	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	33	107	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	4	5	9	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	10	10	19	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Energy Engineering	N	1	2	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	13	15	12	40	-	80	-	15	-	28	43	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	8	6	7	-	24	2	1	-	2	3	5
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	14	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	4	12	-
		Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SEY	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	11	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	5	4	10	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	4	7	15	-	29	8	-	-	-	-	11
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	10	6	13	4	35	51	2	-	-	2	85
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	6	4	2	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	2	1	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	7
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
		Northrop University	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	3	5	3	-	11	3	2	-	-	2	-
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	7	6	-	19	-	11	-	-	11	-
		San Francisco State Univ	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	N	5	4	4	4	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	4
				Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	2	5	2
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	41	11	68	120	23

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	13	-	91	104	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	28	41	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	15	25	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	11	6	5	8	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	7	-	41	48	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	17	-
				Applied Ocean Science (AMES)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
				Engineering/Mechanical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	4	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	3	-	6	-	14	-	20	34	-
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	2	1	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	12	10	7	-	34	-	25	2	7	34	15
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	4	10	-	17	-	15	-	15	30	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	3	4	3	15	2	10	-	15	25	4
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	3	6	1	8	-	18	-	8	-	-	8	2
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	4	1	-	7	-	7	-	13	20	1
		U Hartford	NBS	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	11	10	26	-	53	44	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering/Acoustics	N	1	1	2	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	5	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	7	-	9	-	-	-	14	14	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	3	-	-	5	1	11	-	16	27	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	3	1	-	5	-	9	-	1	10	25
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	4	5	14	-	28	2	16	-	2	18	16
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	6	3	7	-	27	4	6	-	4	10	7
		U District of Columbia	SBP	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	1	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	5	-	9	1	13	-	10	23	6
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	3	7	3	1	25	7	9	-	1	10	8
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	7	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	2	5
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	12	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	5	9	-	36	-	28	64	-
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	4	10	11	-	32	3	13	-	14	27	2
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	2	11	7	-	25	1	14	-	42	56	6
		Mercer University	RR	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	-	1	6	-	11	1	13	-	6	19	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	3	-	6	-	5	-	3	8	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	5	-	9	3	15	-	-	15	-
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	2	2	2	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	37	-	11	48	18
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	28	40	1
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	10	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	5	10	9	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	24
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	16	23	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	17	-	31	48	2
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	11	6	-	26	-	12	-	23	35	8
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	6	16	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	-	-	17	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	2	2	-	7	-	6	-	12	18	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	5	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	18	23	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	14	8	11	20	-	53	-	28	-	19	47	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
MEC	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	2	-	-	5	-	18	-	68	86	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	2	2	5	-	13	2	8	-	12	20	4
		U Kansas	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	5	7	6	-	21	-	13	-	4	17	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	5	13	-	27	6	5	-	2	7	4
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	19	-	12	31	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	7	-	13	-	20	-	9	29	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	4	10	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	6	3	1	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	1
				Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	2	2	4	24	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	4	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	16	1
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	5	16	-	21	4	42	-	46	88	28
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	7	4	-	19	-	7	-	2	9	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	9	15	-	33	1	42	-	93	135	3
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	3	3	12	-	3	-	2	5	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	5	9	-	19	-	6	-	3	9	-
		U Lowell	SBI	Energy Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	-	4	-	20	-	8	-	-	8	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	19	-	10	29	16
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	2	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	9	8	9	1	38	-	-	-	3	3	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	18	32	24	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	6	9	9	-	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	14	-	28	42	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	15	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	4	4	8	3	-	19	-	13	-	6	19	11
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	4	-	13	1	8	-	-	8	11
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	22	25	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	6	3	-	10	-	59	-	87	146	43
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	8	6	5	-	32	4	61	-	19	80	32
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	4	13	-	19	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Fluid Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	2	4	8	9	-	23	-	28	-	75	103	-
				Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	20	26	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	2
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	5	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	8	12	-	24	-	6	-	13	19	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	6
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	4	7	-	12	1	11	-	11	22	19
		Washington University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	11	-	14	25	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	12	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	2	1	-	5	-	8	-	5	13	1
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	5	5	-	17	-	10	-	-	10	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	4	-	-	11	-	10	-	-	10	-
		New Jersey Inst of Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	2	5	8	-	17	2	119	-	-	119	34
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	28	28	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	23	38	3
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	3	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART TIME	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	GRAD
MEC	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	10	35	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBI	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	3	6	7	-	21	-	4	-	6	10	-
		U New Mexico	SBI	Energy & Power Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	2	5	-	14	-	3	-	16	19	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	9	16	12	-	49	1	10	-	19	29	23
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	7	12	3	-	24	1	14	-	24	38	-
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	11	-	24	35	4
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	3	5	-	10	-	8	-	43	51	-
				Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
		Hofstra University	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	13	-	-	13	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	4	4	-	13	-	8	-	3	11	14
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	10	-	40	50	-
				Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	1	3	1	8	1	1	-	-	1	3
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	3	5	-	10	-	16	-	22	38	25
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	5	5	10	-	24	-	31	-	30	61	8
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	1	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	4	1	-	9	-	2	-	40	42	3
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	13	20	-
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	10	-	-	10	4
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	4	2	-	6	1	30	-	16	46	9
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	2	3	-	8	2	2	-	-	2	3
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	3	14	5
				Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	10	6
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	8	6	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	6
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	24	32	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	6	7	-	17	-	46	-	67	113	-
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	4	-	8	-	49	-	-	49	-
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	3	3	2	13	-	24	-	8	32	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	43	61	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	8
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	6	15	21	-	43	8	21	-	-	21	18
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	8	9	25	-	50	-	50	2	27	79	-
				Mechanical Engrg (Petroleum Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	RRA	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	3	13	-	19	-	40	-	9	49	16
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	6	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	6	10	9	-	28	-	35	-	25	60	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	3	4	3	-	12	5	5	-	-	5	2
		U Portland	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	8	11	7	-	30	1	4	-	-	4	1
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	5	17	25	47	-
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	3	1	6	15	-	19	-	24	43	17
				Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	2
				Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	5	5	-	14	-	15	-	7	22	11
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MEC	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	6	-	7	2	44	-	45	89	36
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	2	4	7	2	-	15	-	1	-	27	28	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	1	-	5	1	18	-	22	40	6
		Villanova University	REB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	3	1	2	5	12	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
				Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	12	-	7	19	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	25	-	17	42	3
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	17	-	11	28	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	9	11	-	21	-	9	-	-	9	5
		SD State University	SEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	2	2	3	-	8	-	13	-	-	13	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	4	19	-	25	1	7	-	-	7	3
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	5	11	19	-	43	7	6	-	-	6	7
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	4	8	-	15	3	9	-	6	15	21
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	-	2	3	-	8	2	8	-	5	13	7
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	6	7	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	5	5	-	13	9	15	-	2	17	3
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	5	9	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg/Materials Sci	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	18	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	2
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	6	-	9	-	3	-	-	3	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	1	8	13	-	29	-	33	-	42	75	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	5	-	8	-	5	-	4	9	7
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	3	-	12	-	19	2	31	-	28	59	7
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	7	9	-	18	2	3	-	1	4	46
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	24	29	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	21	23	21	51	-	116	9	47	-	38	85	4
		U Texas-El Paso	SEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	5	17	28	-	54	-	30	-	-	30	8
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	2	4	10	-	23	6	9	-	12	21	11
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	4	2	-	7	2	3	-	-	3	2
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	-	6	-	9	16	21	-	28	49	-
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	19	-
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	1	1	5	7	-	14	1	24	-	17	41	3
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	9	2	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	6	9	-	17	-	12	-	10	22	3
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	1	7	6	-	18	-	12	-	12	24	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	4	-	11	15	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	8
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	29	34	2
				Mechanical Engineering	B	-	1	5	16	-	22	1	23	-	37	60	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2
SUBTOTAL: MEC						436	540	778	1200	60	3014	295	2358	35	2521	4914	1003
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
MGN	Alabama	U Alabama	SBE	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	1	2	-	4	-	3	-	5	8	-
				Hydrology	N	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	8	12	-
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	20	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	10	13	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
				Geological Engineering	B	1	-	2	2	-	5	2	14	-	4	18	8
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	15	-	11	26	5
				Mineral Economics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	18	4
				Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	2	2	-	5	2	7	-	6	13	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEB	Geotechnical Engrg & Geosciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEI	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	18	-
				Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Geophysical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Mineral Processing Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Mining Engineering	B	2	1	5	1	-	9	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
		NM State University	SBI	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	14	5
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	10	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
		Syracuse University	NE7	Hydrology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Engineering Geology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	14	2
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	27	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Energy Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	3
				Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	8	1
				Mining Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	3	-	-	3	-
	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	6	14	1
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Geological Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						6	7	24	38	-	75	8	161	1	160	322	58
NUC	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	7	-	19	26	-
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	14	15	-
				Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	12	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	14	25	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
NUC	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	14	19	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	20	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	4	-	14	18	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	2	1	1	-	5	-	5	-	5	10	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	5
				Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	3	47	57	-
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	22	31	4
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	4	19	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SBI	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	2	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-
				Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	12	-	8	20	1
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	16	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear & Power Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	8	21	3
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	7	11	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	14	1
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	11	4
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	11	25	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	5	-	25	30	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						7	11	10	10	-	38	1	159	4	299	462	26
PET	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	8	8	2	-	19	-	8	-	3	11	8
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	6	6	7	-	21	6	7	-	5	12	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	3	7	-
				Petroleum Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	9	15	-
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	3	4	14	-	25	4	7	-	-	7	4
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	4	14	20	-	40	-	10	-	-	10	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	2	5	4	9	-	20	-	10	-	6	16	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	3	2	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	23	-	12	35	3
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	1	7	15	20	-	43	3	19	-	7	26	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	-	-	2	3	-	5	-	4	-	4	8	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	2	-	3	2	-	7	-	7	-	-	7	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	4	4	2	2	-	12	-	13	-	11	24	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	1	-
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	5	1	2	4	-	12	1	45	-	33	78	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	-	6	3	11	-	20	2	2	-	2	4	6
SUBTOTAL: PET						26	50	74	109	-	259	19	182	-	95	277	29
SYS	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SEI	Systems Engineering	B	3	2	6	12	-	23	-	6	-	17	23	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	California	Northrop University	NT	Information Science	N	1	1	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	17	45	10
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16	30	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
SYS	California	U Cal-San Diego	SE	Information Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
		West Coast University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	10	27	7
				Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Systems Engineering	B	1	1	6	2	-	10	-	6	-	4	10	-
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
		Oakland University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	21	2
				Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	8
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Systems Science & Engineering	B	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	29	32	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	5	-	12	17	3
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	B	-	2	5	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	26	34	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	12	2
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-
				Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Systems Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	10	22	13
				Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	10
				Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	Systems Science (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	3
				Systems Science & Engineering	N	1	4	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	2
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	4
				Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	1
				Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	6
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	2	1	3	-	6	-	5	-	4	9	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
SUBTOTAL: SYS						6	18	25	49	-	98	1	193	3	198	394	81
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Interdiscl Studies (BS)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Special Studies (BSE)	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SEQ	Engineering-Special	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Textile Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	8	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	7	6	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SEK	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Special (2nd BSE)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Pulp & Paper Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Special Studies	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	4	1	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Special Studies	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Special Students	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NEI	Engineering & Policy	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	2	5	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
OTH	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Wood Products Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Appropriate Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	3	2	4	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Health Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Industrial Hygiene	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
				Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
				Radiological Health Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	20
				Textile Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	7	34	12
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	9	3
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Special Graduate Committee	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
SUBTOTAL: OTH						11	11	12	15	1	50	7	49	-	18	67	38
PRE	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Pre-Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Agricultural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Aviation Management	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Chemical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Engineering (Textiles)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Forestry Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Industrial Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Materials Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Chemistry	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Textile Management & Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Undesignated Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBK	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	3	2	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	6	1	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Undeclared Major	N	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Pre-Applied Mech & Engrg Science	N	15	9	5	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Electrical Engrg & Comp Sci	N	27	15	14	3	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Undeclared Major	N	10	6	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SEQ	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE7	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		George Washington Univ	NEE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SEK	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	8	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer University	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Freshman Engineering	N	5	4	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Undeclared Major	N	31	7	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valparaiso University	RE6	Undeclared Major	N	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	12	12	12	3	-	39	5	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	10	6	4	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Major	N	26	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	15	1	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	6	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	3	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Undeclared Major	N	31	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Undeclared Major	N	18	7	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	7	5	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Pre-Electrical Engineering	N	5	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Pre-Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SEJ	Undeclared Major	N	3	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Undeclared Major	N	11	4	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NEI	Undeclared Major	N	15	10	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SE	Pre-Engineering/Computer Science	N	2	-	-	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	9	10	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	28	1	-	-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Undeclared Major	N	11	5	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	27	40	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	37	26	1	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Undeclared Major	N	23	10	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Undeclared Major	N	18	8	5	-	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	5	4	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	17	5	1	-	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	3	2	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SEI	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Undeclared Major	N	94	51	16	5	4	170	26	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	4	8	8	6	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Undeclared Major	N	10	2	3	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	U Portland	NE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	32	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Undeclared Major	N	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS

						UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
						FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
PRE	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	16	7	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Undeclared Major	N	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Undeclared Major	N	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Scranton	RR	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NEA	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Freshman Engineering	N	7	11	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Carolina	SE	Undeclared Major	N	5	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NEP	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RES	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Undeclared Major	N	2	-	3	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-San Antonio	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	4	2	2	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Undeclared Major	N	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Undeclared Major	N	16	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Undeclared Major	N	26	5	1	-	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REI	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SEP	Undeclared Major	N	9	19	6	1	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Pre-Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REQ	Undeclared Major	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Undeclared Major	N	6	5	1	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Pre-Engineering	N	6	2	2	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SE	Undeclared Major	N	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: PRE						797	372	116	44	4	1333	69	-	-	-	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONAL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	168	131	138	195	6	638	47	416	9	472	897	103
Agricultural Engineering	13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
Architectural Engineering	31	35	45	94	2	207	10	42	-	1	43	6
Biomedical Engineering	34	35	55	65	-	189	5	197	-	171	368	82
Ceramic Engineering	1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
Chemical Engineering	131	165	208	298	22	824	89	942	-	1307	2249	253
Civil Engineering	254	282	514	1008	40	2098	216	2063	19	1690	3772	865
Computer Engineering	349	315	470	562	30	1726	191	1618	4	968	2590	676
Electrical Engineering	1247	1479	2112	3099	111	8048	707	4608	24	3403	8035	1657
Engineering Science	21	35	55	75	1	187	18	171	1	461	633	100
Environmental Engineering	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	198	-	144	342	86
General Engineering	125	90	89	108	9	421	45	107	4	79	190	192
Industrial Engineering	149	179	331	513	35	1207	83	1257	19	559	1835	374
Marine Engineering	19	26	26	26	-	97	4	103	2	112	217	29
Materials Engineering	15	19	35	48	5	122	5	503	4	922	1429	149
Mechanical Engineering	436	540	778	1200	60	3014	295	2358	35	2521	4914	1003
Mining Engineering	6	7	24	38	-	75	8	161	1	160	322	58
Nuclear Engineering	7	11	10	10	-	38	1	159	4	299	462	26
Petroleum Engineering	26	50	74	109	-	259	19	182	-	95	277	29
Systems Engineering	6	18	25	49	-	98	1	193	3	198	394	81
Other Engineering Programs	11	11	12	15	1	50	7	49	-	18	67	38
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	797	372	116	44	4	1333	69	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET* CURRICULA,
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR FOREIGN NATIONAL STUDENTS

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
	FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	149	112	118	184	6	569	37	394	5	448	847	98
Agricultural Engineering	13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
Architectural Engineering	31	33	40	93	2	199	10	42	-	1	43	6
Biomedical Engineering	23	14	36	45	-	118	5	55	-	65	120	25
Ceramic Engineering	1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
Chemical Engineering	129	163	208	292	20	812	88	891	-	1193	2084	237
Civil Engineering	237	269	498	999	38	2041	206	1912	19	1584	3515	786
Computer Engineering	146	173	243	311	11	884	86	463	1	274	738	246
Electrical Engineering	1203	1414	2053	2988	109	7767	683	4361	13	3206	7580	1579
Engineering Science	10	20	31	39	1	101	11	44	-	146	190	23
Environmental Engineering	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	72	-	28	100	17
General Engineering	34	31	28	52	8	153	18	13	-	9	22	52
Industrial Engineering	131	158	295	472	25	1081	66	980	3	480	1463	293
Marine Engineering	7	11	11	19	-	48	4	86	2	91	179	21
Materials Engineering	11	19	30	40	3	103	5	295	2	483	780	93
Mechanical Engineering	422	517	756	1156	60	2911	285	2254	34	2277	4565	986
Mining Engineering	6	7	22	33	-	68	8	99	-	76	175	42
Nuclear Engineering	6	11	10	10	-	37	1	123	4	244	371	24
Petroleum Engineering	26	50	73	109	-	258	19	161	-	92	253	22
Systems Engineering	4	13	23	37	-	77	-	57	-	88	145	28
Other Engineering Programs	4	2	1	3	-	10	1	7	-	6	13	-
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2595	3034	4507	6921	284	17341	1535	12543	83	11078	23704	4642

* Note: includes all undergraduate programs accredited by ABET; also includes graduate programs where an ABET-approved program with an identical title is present.

COMBINED SUMMARIES

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: COMBINED SUMMARIES,
BY DISCIPLINES AND POPULATION GROUPS

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME U-GR	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME GRAD
Aerospace Engineering	All Students	5343	4003	3832	4647	173	17998	917	1686	35	900	2621	876
	Women	783	490	439	491	22	2225	113	136	2	41	179	61
	Blacks	252	132	92	113	4	593	19	9	-	7	16	13
	Hispanics	322	181	142	170	4	819	48	27	1	8	36	15
	Asian Americans	375	257	283	303	10	1228	67	100	4	72	176	44
	American Indians	29	8	6	16	1	60	1	4	-	1	5	-
	Foreign Nationals	168	131	138	195	6	638	47	416	9	472	897	103
Agricultural Engineering	All Students	332	290	357	508	15	1502	75	406	8	367	781	132
	Women	37	25	47	44	1	154	4	33	-	25	58	7
	Blacks	5	2	5	5	1	18	3	5	-	2	7	1
	Hispanics	6	5	8	11	1	31	2	2	-	3	5	-
	Asian Americans	11	5	6	11	1	34	1	3	-	2	5	3
	American Indians	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	13	14	20	32	-	79	1	182	-	204	386	49
Architectural Engineering	All Students	741	513	482	651	194	2581	177	84	4	1	89	23
	Women	160	115	107	138	37	557	53	5	-	-	5	1
	Blacks	163	62	55	58	27	365	38	2	-	-	2	2
	Hispanics	37	25	19	22	2	105	11	2	-	-	2	-
	Asian Americans	16	22	17	25	4	84	17	2	-	-	2	-
	American Indians	8	5	4	3	1	21	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Foreign Nationals	31	35	45	94	2	207	10	42	-	1	43	6
Biomedical Engineering	All Students	848	800	815	938	4	3405	37	735	-	578	1313	359
	Women	304	277	247	297	2	1127	11	210	-	131	341	89
	Blacks	36	30	25	30	1	122	4	15	-	4	19	6
	Hispanics	35	28	32	40	-	135	1	12	-	4	16	7
	Asian Americans	100	135	117	141	-	493	2	53	-	39	92	37
	American Indians	3	3	-	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Foreign Nationals	34	35	55	65	-	189	5	197	-	171	368	82
Ceramic Engineering	All Students	213	284	390	406	16	1309	39	185	-	188	373	78
	Women	45	41	77	97	3	263	10	35	-	31	66	15
	Blacks	7	5	13	15	-	40	-	2	-	1	3	-
	Hispanics	5	5	9	6	-	25	2	3	-	1	4	2
	Asian Americans	6	17	22	22	1	68	1	6	-	8	14	5
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	1	3	11	6	-	21	-	52	-	83	135	15
Chemical Engineering	All Students	4446	4018	4138	5098	396	18096	1243	2376	1	3028	5405	1169
	Women	1354	1285	1262	1523	135	5559	355	423	-	426	849	208
	Blacks	369	254	231	226	11	1091	87	31	-	25	56	26
	Hispanics	241	259	269	238	177	1184	41	60	-	50	110	27
	Asian Americans	271	224	227	300	15	1037	78	121	-	153	274	82
	American Indians	24	7	15	9	-	55	6	4	-	3	7	4
	Foreign Nationals	131	165	208	298	22	824	89	942	-	1307	2249	253
Civil Engineering	All Students	6476	6085	8098	11219	742	32620	3587	4801	45	2603	7449	3645
	Women	1090	1007	1157	1656	136	5046	512	653	2	244	899	462
	Blacks	436	260	257	289	17	1259	158	58	-	10	68	79
	Hispanics	573	461	528	593	222	2377	195	94	1	21	116	100
	Asian Americans	476	373	484	652	13	1998	226	183	2	105	290	263
	American Indians	39	22	28	50	1	140	21	12	-	1	13	2
	Foreign Nationals	254	282	514	1008	40	2098	216	2063	19	1690	3772	865
Computer Engineering	All Students	4773	3841	4502	5901	338	19355	3597	4311	10	2306	6627	6304
	Women	993	730	803	1081	73	3680	892	980	4	300	1284	1493
	Blacks	535	272	238	218	5	1268	281	98	-	22	120	157
	Hispanics	382	191	211	246	125	1155	133	66	-	27	93	59
	Asian Americans	555	469	641	722	25	2412	454	443	-	173	616	593
	American Indians	37	23	9	16	-	85	15	2	-	2	4	9
	Foreign Nationals	349	315	470	562	30	1726	191	1618	4	968	2590	676

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: COMBINED SUMMARIES, BY DISCIPLINES AND POPULATION GROUPS

DISCIPLINES		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME						PART	GRADUATE STUDENTS: FULL TIME				PART
		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Electrical Engineering	All Students	19324	19350	22970	32389	1316	95849	14491	12087	97	6949	19133	12827
	Women	2505	2280	2877	4075	279	12016	1638	1211	20	647	1878	1506
	Blacks	2252	1422	1279	1492	71	6516	862	181	2	80	263	264
	Hispanics	1350	897	954	1436	292	4929	651	235	2	77	314	236
	Asian Americans	2212	2340	3254	4728	179	12713	1840	1122	10	622	1754	1490
	American Indians	92	60	53	92	1	298	36	19	-	7	26	23
	Foreign Nationals	1247	1479	2112	3099	111	8048	707	4608	24	3403	8035	1657
Engineering Science	All Students	840	897	1124	1357	51	4269	369	717	4	1221	1942	1148
	Women	171	200	184	231	12	798	49	119	3	121	243	190
	Blacks	17	22	33	38	2	112	21	10	-	7	17	38
	Hispanics	28	17	17	23	1	86	7	12	-	10	22	18
	Asian Americans	27	70	83	115	4	299	14	80	-	76	156	72
	American Indians	4	2	4	8	-	18	3	1	-	2	3	5
	Foreign Nationals	21	35	55	75	1	187	18	171	1	461	633	100
Environmental Engineering	All Students	110	103	149	239	43	644	52	712	2	302	1016	776
	Women	26	32	41	77	10	186	17	194	-	72	266	199
	Blacks	1	1	-	1	1	4	-	8	-	3	11	11
	Hispanics	4	1	3	3	1	12	-	11	-	4	15	17
	Asian Americans	3	2	1	8	1	15	1	19	-	14	33	41
	American Indians	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1
	Foreign Nationals	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	198	-	144	342	86
General Engineering	All Students	4108	2099	1833	2301	86	10427	1104	385	12	215	612	1582
	Women	658	368	270	374	10	1680	155	65	3	19	87	190
	Blacks	210	122	90	82	2	506	76	13	-	3	16	17
	Hispanics	150	141	109	106	-	506	136	5	2	1	8	13
	Asian Americans	301	214	213	173	3	904	153	27	1	20	48	216
	American Indians	20	7	7	4	-	38	8	-	-	-	-	5
	Foreign Nationals	125	90	89	108	9	421	45	107	4	79	190	192
Industrial Engineering	All Students	1737	2574	3970	5997	449	14727	1838	2893	24	984	3901	4660
	Women	499	757	1103	1678	174	4211	366	524	3	161	688	834
	Blacks	176	178	227	300	15	896	113	70	-	12	82	136
	Hispanics	198	158	250	328	215	1149	94	61	-	13	74	68
	Asian Americans	98	149	254	326	11	838	194	134	1	74	209	183
	American Indians	9	8	22	10	-	49	7	5	-	2	7	5
	Foreign Nationals	149	179	331	513	35	1207	83	1257	19	559	1835	374
Marine Engineering	All Students	519	596	551	551	-	2217	72	241	26	161	428	77
	Women	40	54	38	44	-	176	17	24	1	14	39	3
	Blacks	7	12	9	7	-	35	2	2	-	-	2	-
	Hispanics	19	31	21	16	-	87	5	2	-	1	3	-
	Asian Americans	13	12	17	21	-	63	2	7	-	3	10	3
	American Indians	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-
	Foreign Nationals	19	26	26	26	-	97	4	103	2	112	217	29
Materials Engineering	All Students	394	581	872	1197	78	3122	218	1306	24	1852	3182	840
	Women	85	138	184	263	16	686	48	257	-	274	531	168
	Blacks	14	9	29	27	1	80	5	12	-	8	20	3
	Hispanics	22	29	31	37	2	121	4	14	-	26	40	10
	Asian Americans	34	67	66	77	5	249	5	104	10	96	210	29
	American Indians	2	1	3	3	1	10	1	4	2	5	11	1
	Foreign Nationals	15	19	35	48	5	122	5	503	4	922	1429	149
Mechanical Engineering	All Students	12757	12826	15818	21321	1249	63971	7630	6154	76	4435	10665	5687
	Women	1363	1408	1812	2449	171	7203	739	539	3	286	828	521
	Blacks	942	590	594	694	28	2848	327	96	1	21	118	85
	Hispanics	703	481	568	826	345	2923	241	105	-	38	143	94
	Asian Americans	835	829	1083	1439	66	4252	439	362	2	265	629	459
	American Indians	70	33	48	72	3	226	14	10	-	5	15	8
	Foreign Nationals	436	540	778	1200	60	3014	295	2358	35	2521	4914	1003

ENGINEERING ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988: COMBINED SUMMARIES,
BY DISCIPLINES AND POPULATION GROUPS

		UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS:							GRADUATE STUDENTS:				
		FULL TIME						PART	FULL TIME				PART
DISCIPLINES		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME U-GR	M.S. DEGR	ENGR DEGR	PH.D DEGR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME GRAD
Mining Engineering	All Students	227	165	202	380	3	977	55	434	2	337	773	292
	Women	58	32	42	74	-	206	13	73	-	53	126	49
	Blacks	5	1	2	4	-	12	-	3	-	2	5	3
	Hispanics	3	1	3	5	-	12	-	3	-	4	7	1
	Asian Americans	5	4	3	6	-	18	1	3	-	3	6	2
	American Indians	1	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	6	7	24	38	-	75	8	161	1	160	322	58
Nuclear Engineering	All Students	394	302	372	394	47	1509	56	475	6	605	1086	172
	Women	55	39	58	47	8	207	15	51	-	51	102	16
	Blacks	11	6	13	16	-	46	-	6	-	3	9	2
	Hispanics	20	11	15	19	3	68	1	12	-	13	25	3
	Asian Americans	19	17	20	20	1	77	-	20	1	35	56	12
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
	Foreign Nationals	7	11	10	10	-	38	1	159	4	299	462	26
Petroleum Engineering	All Students	316	230	275	543	7	1371	94	335	2	142	479	171
	Women	48	32	25	50	1	156	14	16	-	5	21	12
	Blacks	3	4	3	7	-	17	3	3	-	-	3	-
	Hispanics	21	11	9	23	-	64	1	5	-	3	8	1
	Asian Americans	8	6	10	11	1	36	1	6	1	5	12	8
	American Indians	2	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	26	50	74	109	-	259	19	182	-	95	277	29
Systems Engineering	All Students	75	257	438	442	3	1215	83	644	6	381	1031	1168
	Women	12	57	108	96	1	274	13	141	1	51	193	365
	Blacks	6	11	20	19	-	56	1	20	-	4	24	33
	Hispanics	6	8	8	14	-	36	1	9	-	5	14	15
	Asian Americans	2	20	48	47	-	117	6	27	1	21	49	62
	American Indians	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Foreign Nationals	6	18	25	49	-	98	1	193	3	198	394	81
Other Engineering Programs	All Students	197	172	210	295	11	885	501	282	-	38	320	795
	Women	48	43	48	74	6	219	121	82	-	8	90	156
	Blacks	7	5	7	7	-	26	12	4	-	1	5	23
	Hispanics	6	5	1	9	-	21	9	6	-	1	7	11
	Asian Americans	3	4	5	11	-	23	38	20	-	3	23	41
	American Indians	1	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Foreign Nationals	11	11	12	15	1	50	7	49	-	18	67	38
Pre-Engineering/Undeclared Majors	All Students	33839	11044	2363	840	34	48120	3008	-	-	-	-	-
	Women	5503	2055	427	152	6	8143	461	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	1621	511	135	49	1	2317	166	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	741	275	108	57	1	1182	90	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	2140	938	247	69	-	3394	159	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	90	21	12	4	-	127	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Foreign Nationals	797	372	116	44	4	1333	69	-	-	-	-	-
Total, All Disciplines	All Students	98009	71030	73761	97614	5755	346169	39243	41249	384	27593	69226	42781
	Women	15837	11465	11356	15011	1103	54772	5616	5771	42	2960	8773	6545
	Blacks	7075	3911	3357	3697	187	18227	2178	648	3	215	866	899
	Hispanics	4872	3221	3315	4228	1391	17027	1673	746	6	310	1062	697
	Asian Americans	7510	6174	7101	9227	340	30352	3699	2842	33	1789	4664	3645
	American Indians	433	209	212	302	8	1164	120	68	2	31	101	70
	Foreign Nationals	3848	3817	5148	7595	327	20735	1822	15561	129	13867	29557	5871

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

Note: all EMC surveys are now available in the form of machine-readable media. For more information, contact the AAES Publications Department at the address below.

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1989 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $169.00 non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50 non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00 non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1988

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $66.00 non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
AAES
ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

ISBN 0-87615-090-3

A0685-2.2

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS FALL 1988

PART II
TECHNOLOGY

Engineering Technology Enrollments by School and Curriculum
For All Students, Including Breakdowns for Women and Minorities

A Report of an Annual Survey
Conducted by the

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

of the

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

415 Second Street, NE
Washington, DC 20002

© 1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-184-5

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms.*

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of th hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction i

- New Features of the Report i
- Coverage and Response ii
- Error Checking ii
- Fall Enrollments in Engineering Technology, 1980-1986 iii
- Explanation of Symbols and Abbreviations iii

Engineering Technology Enrollments by School 1

- All Students 3
- Women 13
- Blacks 23
- Hispanics 33
- Asian/Pacific Islanders 43
- American Indians 53

Engineering Technology Enrollments by Program 63

- All Students 65
- Women 93
- Blacks 121
- Hispanics 149
- Asian/Pacific Islanders 177
- American Indians 205

Combined Summaries 233

INTRODUCTION TO VOLUME II

This is the 21st annual report from the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) on enrollments in engineering and engineering technology in the United States. Volume I of the study covers engineering; Volume II covers engineering technology. Data are for Fall, 1988.

Volume II provides detailed data on enrollment in engineering technology programs for all students and for women, Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, and American Indians. (A sixth group, foreign nationals, is also tracked in EMC's surveys of engineering enrollments, but is not treated in reports on engineering technology.) Enrollment is tabulated by the year in school--first year, second year, etc.--for all full-time students; in addition, the tables include data on the enrollment of post-baccalaureate students. Part-time students are tabulated separately, irrespective of their year in school.

In the survey for Fall, 1988, EMC has returned to an earlier format for the presentation of these data, in which information for both associate-level and bachelor-level technology programs are presented in the same tabulations. Virtually no information has been suppressed (we no longer distinguish between 3rd and 4th-or-later-year enrollment in associate degree programs). This supports more efficient packaging of the data and also facilitates the identification of those schools which offer both kinds of programs. Such institutions do not adhere to a uniform set of conventions to classify their students; some invariably treat all first-year and second-year students as associate degree candidates, and all third-year or higher-level students as bachelor degree candidates. In such cases there will be no first or second year enrollments reported for the bachelor's programs. Other schools may report first and second year students in both kinds of programs.

Two basic types of tabulations are provided, in addition to summary tables. The first summarizes overall enrollment, across all curricula, for each school covered in this report. Schools are listed alphabetically within states; state subtotals and grand totals are included. These data provide basic institutional and geographic measures of participation in engineering technology programs.

The second general type of tabulation provides detailed enrollment data for each technology program offered by these schools. Programs are listed within some twenty broad disciplinary groups (e.g., chemical, civil, etc.); subtotals are provided both within these listings and in separate summary tables. Within each broad discipline, programs are listed alphabetically by their detailed titles, within schools and states, thus preserving distinctions such as the difference between programs in civil engineering technology and surveying engineering technology.

NEW FEATURES OF THE REPORT

The major change for 1988 is the consolidation of statistics for associate and bechelor-level degrees, as noted above. Other changes adopted for the 1986 and 1987 surveys have been continued. A significant shift was EMC's decision in 1987 to stop tracking enrollment in pre-engineering transfer programs offered by junior or community colleges, or similar "3-2" transfer programs offered by four-year institutions that do not have their own engineering programs. There were several reasons for this change, including the fact that such programs are not engineering technology curricula. The most compelling factor, however, was simply that we were covering only a fraction of these enrollments--those pre-engineering curricula that happen to be offered by schools that also have technology programs. To provide a realistic enumeration of the total number of pre-engineering students, EMC would need to expand its surveys to cover the hundreds of additional two- and four-year colleges that offer these programs. Our judgement is that if we cannot provide a meaningful measure of these enrollments, then we should not report on them at all.

The pre-engineering programs are important. EMC's separate surveys of engineering enrollments show substantial growth at the upper-class levels, when the ranks of traditional engineering students are swelled by transfers from other kinds of colleges. EMC's earlier statistics were of little or no help, however, in estimating the size of this flow of students into engineering, and they contributed to a misleading overestimation of the size of engineering technology enrollments. The change results in a drop of roughly 2,700 students in the 1987 survey, compared to 1986, mostly in associate-level programs labeled "pre-engineering" or "engineering science" (here, the latter term applies only to programs like Optics Technology).

All tabulations draw on a master data base on engineering programs, in order to provide accurate, consistent descriptive data. The data base is now used to generate the laser-printed questionnaires that are used to collect the statistics, as well.

Major efforts have been made to obtain full cooperation from participating institutions. In addition, when partial responses have been possible--for example, some schools cannot report the numbers of women who are enrolled in each specific combination of a technology program and year in school, but can report how many women are enrolled in each program, overall--then the overall data are pro-rated to generate reasonable approximations for data entry. In addition, detailed codes are employed to report the precise adjustments used to deal with every response, as noted earlier.

The elimination of separate estimates for missing data means that EMC's figures for total engineering enrollments are slightly lower than they would have been if the previous methods had been retained. Those estimates were eliminated because they are now infrequently needed, and making them calls for heroic assumptions on our part. This change never affected EMC's data on engineering technology, for we did not make missing data estimates for those programs. The Commission has never attempted to provide comprehensive coverage of all engineering technology programs, in part because unaccredited courses are offered at hundreds of community and junior colleges not ordinarily covered in EMC's surveys. Another problem has been a degree of inconsistency from one school to the next, or even from one year to the next in the same school, in deciding just what should or should not be reported as an engineering technology program. In order to improve the consistency of the technology time series data, EMC has opted to concentrate on coverage of schools with ABET-approved courses (see comments on coverage and response, below).

The Engineering Manpower Commission has been reviewing the contents and format of its educational surveys for the past several years and is contemplating extensive changes in the packaging of its enrollment surveys in the near future.

More detailed commentary on these data will be issued simultaneously with these reports in issue No. 95 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*. Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. EMC can provide these data in the form of machine-readable media. For prices and ordering information, see the inside back cover.

COVERAGE AND RESPONSE

In engineering, the 1989 engineering enrollment study covers 320 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of enrollment in engineering programs available in the United States today.

As noted above, in engineering technology the 1988 enrollment survey includes data from 310 schools, including all of those with ABET-approved programs. The decision to strive for a comprehensive treatment of all schools with ABET-accredited technology programs is a change from past EMC practices and is intended to improve the stability and comparability of the year-to-year statistics gathered by these studies. As in the past, the technology data also include some schools without ABET-approved programs at that level; however, many of those institutions do have ABET-approved engineering programs.

In all, well over 500 institutions of higher education are covered by the 1988 enrollment surveys.

In these counts of institutions, EMC abides by local preferences in deciding whether or not to count a school's branches as separate entities. Thus all of the various locations of the Pennsylvania State University are counted as a single institution, while in other cases different branches are treated as separate schools.

ERROR CHECKING

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of enrollment level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in some cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others, significant shifts in patterns of engineering enrollment were confirmed.

FALL ENROLLMENTS IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1981-1988

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
I. ALL PROGRAMS								
FULL TIME STUDENTS								
1st Yr., Assoc/BS	65893	59339	53032	46806	34389	39177	32685	33477
2nd Yr., Assoc/BS	40774	36807	33799	31716	23293	25612	22906	21852
3rd/Later-Year Assoc	872	797	925	1165	466	657	1404	1760
3rd/Later-Year BS	26905	23399	24989	31759	24890	25090	23605	22535
Total Undergraduates	134444	120342	112745	111446	83038	90536	80600	79624
Post Baccalaureaate	546	376	296	287	271	413	985	574
PART TIME STUDENTS	56708	55791	50481	46451	40533	46854	47901	52080
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	200	257	291	310
Note: "N/R" = Not Reported								
II. STUDENTS IN ABET-APPROVED PROGRAMS								
FULL TIME STUDENTS								
1st Yr., Assoc/BS	21483	14123	23995	17030	18098	20243	18623	18260
2nd Yr., Assoc/BS	14434	11505	16828	13856	13590	14292	13823	12483
3rd/Later-Year Assoc	541	221	709	785	344	286	710	976
3rd/Later-Year BS	12540	11545	18719	16547	17178	18528	17933	17128
Total Undergraduates	48998	37394	60251	48218	49210	53349	51089	48847
Post Baccalaureate	151	196	155	139	139	241	767	242
PART TIME STUDENTS	16639	13442	24134	21341	18781	23324	25766	25211
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	161	154	161	161	157	185	196	204

Program-level ABET accreditation codes were checked and updated for this study. Corrections were also made in institutional-level school type and accreditation codes used by EMC. The use of laser-generated questionnaires has helped to improve the consistency and accuracy of all the descriptive data in these reports, by providing feedback to the schools on the program titles and other codes used by EMC. Each form includes pre-printed information specific to the institution, such as program titles, accreditation statuses, etc. This simplifies data entry.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

The enrollment survey uses a three-position alphabetical coding system to denote school types, institutional-level accreditation, and (if applicable) special conditions that explain a school's response to the survey. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools.

"F" denotes federally-sponsored schools.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private schools.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private schools.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is acceded-ited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by recognized regional accreditation agencies-- such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceding codes apply.

R: Response:

These codes appear only when applicable; they are not necessarily identical to the similar codes used in the survey of 1986 enrollment. Codes are listed here in alphabetical order; however, they were assigned as needed, not necessarily in alphabetic order, so the ordering is not significant. Foreign nationals are not tracked in EMC's enrollment surveys of engineering technology, so code that are specific to those students should not appear in this volume of the report.

"A" means all details (women, minorities, and foreign nationals enrolled in engineering programs) are missing from the response. There may be such students at the school but they will not show up in the tabulations for a specific population group. The numbers for all enrolled students are not affected.

"B" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women only; details for minorities and for foreign nationals were not provided.

"C" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and minorities only; details for foreign nationals were not provided.

"D" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for minority groups and foreign nationals only; details for women were not provided.

"E" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women, some of the minority groups, and foreign nationals only; details for other minority groups were not provided.

"F" is similar to "A," except that details were provided for women and foreign nationals only; details for the minority groups were not provided.

"I" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment.

"J" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some detailed breakdowns.

"K" means that part-time enrollment was not separated out from full-time enrollment for some details, and in addition, some or all minority data were missing altogether.

"P" means that some data were developed by EMC, by pro-rating accurate aggregates (i.e., information on all female enrollment) among the various programs at a school.

"Q" means that some data were pro-rated by EMC, and in addition other data were missing altogether.

"7" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1987. In addition to all nine of the DeVry campuses in the U.S., six other schools were treated with these older data. In the cases of four of these schools, details were also missing: the New York Institute of Technology (all details); Murray State University in Kentucky, and Truckee Meadows Community College in Nevada (minority data missing); and the SUNY College at Buffalo (data missing on Hispanics, Asians, and American Indians).

"6" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1986. Two schools were treated with such substitutions: the University of New Haven in Connecticut, and Ocean County College in New Jersey.

"S" denotes a substituted response using data originally submitted for Fall, 1985. One school required this treatment: Middlesex County College in New Jersey.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR7: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1987 response. "TAR" code of NTB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited technology programs and missing details for minorities.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes: These are used only in the tabulations for specific curricula:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level; this code applies only to engineering programs.

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. Some associate-level programs may be tagged with a "B" code to denote the existence in the same school of an ABET-approved program at the higher level, in cases where there is no ABET approval for the associate degree.

Engineering Technology Discipline Category Abbreviations:

AER = Aeronautics and Related
ACN = Air Conditioning/Refrigeration/Heating
ARC = Architectural
AUT = Automotive
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil
CMP = Computer
CON = Construction
DRF = Drafting and Design
ELC = Electrical
ELM = Electromechanical
ELX = Electronic
ENS = Engineering Science (NOT in the sense of Pre-Engineering)
GNL = General Engineering Technology; includes Pre-Engineering Technology
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Metallurgical/Welding
NUC = Nuclear
SYS = Systems
OTH = Others, including Biomedical, Agricultural, Ceramic, Environmental, and Petroleum

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

The College of Engineering at the University of Akron has begun its own bachelor's-level program in engineering technology, separately from the programs operated by that institution's Community and Technical College. Several schools have stopped reporting separate associate-level enrollment in engineering technology (some may still award the degrees from time to time): the University of Maine at Orono; Anoka-Ramsey Community College in Minnesota; the University of New Mexico; and Franklin University in Ohio. The Morrison Institute of Technology now awards only the associate degree in engineering technology. The Kansas Technical Institute changed its name to the Kansas College of Technology; the Tennessee State Technical Institute at Knoxville became the Pellissippi State Technical Community College.

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS BY SCHOOL

ALL STUDENTS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	152	59	28	34	273	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	7	22	-	4
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	129	-	129	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	22	16	33	25	96	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	129	-	129	74	174	81	70	66	391	-	4
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	92	106	158	335	691	106	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	356	196	142	269	963	-	69
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	79	55	-	134	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	38	96	170	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			79	67	-	146	362	465	321	338	700	1824	106	69
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	51	23	-	74	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	25	7	19	51	65	27	31	19	39	116	2	85
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			76	30	19	125	103	27	31	19	39	116	2	85
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	36	22	22	20	100	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	184	92	184	91	551	-	379
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-		-	-	-	16	24	76	208	324	2	82
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-		-	-	-	16	9	37	83	145	-	42
	City College of S.F.	ST7	31	28	-	59	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	31	10	-	41	44	19	6	13	9	47	-	142
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	262	161	118	137	678	-	56
	Northrop University	NT	1	-	-	1	16	46	7	4	1	58	-	50
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			63	38	-	101	216	579	321	471	562	1933	2	751
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	18	2	2	22	51	60	47	41	27	175	-	343
	Mesa College	SR	21	15	-	36	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	79	135	146	346	706	-	555
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	78	53	63	110	304	3	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			39	17	2	58	56	217	235	250	483	1185	3	898
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	27	13	14	5	59	-	127
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	221	107	-	328	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	295	43	-	338	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	205	124	-	329	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	14	13	-	27	21	49	34	35	29	147	-	79
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	1	-	1	-	31
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	271	156	52	479	751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			1006	443	52	1501	1777	76	47	50	34	207	-	237
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	130	237	-	367	622	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	13	39	76	-	22
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			130	237	-	367	622	12	12	13	39	76	-	22
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	210	71	114	395	243	11	2	3	18	34	-	24
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			210	71	114	395	243	11	2	3	18	34	-	24
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	114	54	-	168	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	55	27	-	82	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	24	3	-	27	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	6	5	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	4	38	-	42	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	7	7	-	14	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	107	25	19	28	179	-	16
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	31	18	78	-	80
	Florida Community College	SR	46	39	-	85	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	14	12	-	26	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	45	7	-	52	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	56	22	-	78	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	7	3	-	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	8	3	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	29	21	7	57	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	22	76	-	98	411	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	24	12	-	36	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	9	20	-	29	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	15	5	-	20	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	67	70	-	137	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	2	4	-	6	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	25	27	-	52	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	16	11	-	27	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	4	5	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	54	27	-	81	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	32	22	-	54	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	34	119	158	3	276
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	60	142	214	18	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	53	19	-	72	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			738	539	7	1284	3377	127	51	144	307	629	21	372
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	70	89	-	159	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	25	12	1	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	39	39	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	382	164	109	129	784	-	38
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	28	16	15	8	67	-	31
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	69	51	56	56	232	-	27
	Savannah State College	ST	6	6	8	20	-	32	28	22	27	109	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	715	450	411	381	1957	-	1043
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	17	23	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			101	107	48	256	72	1226	711	617	618	3172	-	1139
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	95	119	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	301	154	-	455	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			396	273	-	669	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	28	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	28	63	118	-	95
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	272	186	192	266	916	-	71
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	291	130	111	230	762	-	49
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	144	102	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	20	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	50	49	-	99	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	44	22	2	68	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	22	45	59	139	265	-	18
	Triton College	SR	130	56	-	186	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	34	61	73	101	269	26	13
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			396	241	2	639	1143	626	446	469	809	2350	26	246
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	97	113	-	210	237	-	-	36	30	66	-	144
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	84	117	-	201	540	-	-	29	30	59	-	168
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	77	228	-	305	552	-	-	30	32	62	-	171
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	23	30	-	53	146	-	-	-	1	1	-	16
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	111	50	2	163	472	3	1	2	3	9	-	31
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	240	402	-	642	60	-	1	191	214	406	-	55
	Tri-State University	NB	17	22	-	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	2	1	1	4	10	54	26	17	18	115	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			651	963	3	1617	2019	57	28	305	328	718	-	585
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	104	92	-	196	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	65	49	-	114	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	105	130	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			274	271	-	545	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	96	63	-	159	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	13	26	45	71	155	-	23
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	68	51	63	112	294	-	37
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	80	28	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			176	91	-	267	71	81	77	108	183	449	-	60

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	0TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	70	46	62	87	265	24	-
	U Louisville	SE	12	12	-	24	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	76	69	60	106	311	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			12	12	-	24	211	146	115	122	193	576	24	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	31	47	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	19	25	19	59	122	8	-
	McNeese State University	SE	47	31	21	99	47	15	17	14	40	86	-	32
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	72	55	54	95	276	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			47	31	21	99	47	106	98	102	225	531	8	32
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	18	14	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	45	30	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	108	56	55	61	280	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	102	81	91	54	328	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Maine			63	44	-	107	-	210	137	146	115	608	-	3
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	86	21	-	107	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	14	15	-	29	82	63	56	98	44	261	-	369
	Montgomery College	ST	62	30	-	92	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	75	22	-	97	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	7	8	45	-	10
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			237	88	-	325	970	83	66	105	52	306	-	379
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	39	71	-	184
	Franklin Institute	NT	88	62	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	23	20	-	43	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	1237	224	111	137	338	810	-	204
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	34	39	47	91	211	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	318	206	-	524	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	41	50	55	70	216	-	781
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	1079	742	-	1821	367	-	-	420	329	749	-	456
	Worcester Junior College	NR	64	29	-	93	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			1579	1059	-	2638	2032	299	200	691	867	2057	-	1625
Michigan	Delta College	ST	23	48	-	71	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	80	48	1	129	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	46	51	-	97	5	47	54	63	74	238	-	13
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	113	79	13	205	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	105	114	-	219	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	16	44	-	222
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	22	36	49	73	180	-	53
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			367	340	14	721	502	69	106	124	163	462	-	288
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	53	41	33	58	185	-	27
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	57	34	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	44	35	41	62	182	-	27
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			57	34	-	91	-	97	76	74	120	367	-	54
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	56	34	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	40
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	81	69	112	192	454	13	44
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			56	34	-	90	-	81	69	114	196	460	13	84
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	152	74	69	100	395	-	26
	Jefferson College	SR	171	117	-	288	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	10	10	3	23	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	21	6	2	29	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	2	7	9	8	4	12	9	14	39	-	9
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	7	5	1	13	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	60	43	-	103	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	67	33	-	100	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	112	36	89	221	458	-	458

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			336	216	13	565	989	268	122	167	335	892	-	493
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	67	83	93	161	404	4	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	67	83	93	161	404	4	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	101	56	64	101	322	-	353
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	97	52	-	149	155	101	56	64	101	322	-	353
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			97	52	-	149	155	202	112	128	202	644	-	706
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	31	31	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	31	31	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	137	107	-	244	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	35	55	-	77
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			137	107	-	244	29	-	-	20	35	55	-	77
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	15	10	-	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	73	48	-	121	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	202	125	121	111	559	-	13
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	20	23	28	23	94	-	210
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	61	6	-	67	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	46	63	-	109	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	168	78	-	246	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	50	16	20	52	138	-	392
	Ocean County College	ST6	34	28	-	62	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	56	68	83	175	382	-	-
	Union County College	SR	134	73	-	207	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			531	306	-	837	927	328	232	252	361	1173	-	615
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	48	84	-	132	43	48	84	67	168	367	-	65
	U New Mexico	SB	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			48	101	-	149	43	48	84	67	168	367	-	65
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	124	233	191	548	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	126	46	-	172	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	116	145	56	317	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	85	41	144	-	101
	College of Staten Island	SB	251	138	-	389	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	117	86	-	203	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	191	-	340	531	454	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	559	377	-	936	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	390	143	-	533	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	383	157	-	540	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	101	61	34	196	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	94	123	-	217	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	1380	423	-	1803	1168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	4	4	9	17	12	83	102	133	161	479	-	236
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	110	34	-	144	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	634	201	-	835	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	61	48	44	153	110	80	65	251	420	816	-	264
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	83	63	153	-	183
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	333	289	104	726	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	130	92	-	222	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	425	279	-	704	191	-	-	55	53	108	-	84
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	71	31	-	102	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	37	13	111	118	279	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	125	325	-	163
	Technical Career Inst	NT	54	33	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	175	173	-	348	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			5829	3116	778	9723	5799	206	199	918	981	2304	-	1031
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	89	51	-	140	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	152	70	-	222	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	84	41	-	125	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	18	17	-	35	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	188	176	-	364	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	26	8	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	54	28	-	82	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	60	39	-	99	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	54	25	-	79	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	350	127	-	477	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	51	50	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	61	38	3	102	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	99	9	-	108	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	91	252	-	166
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	274	198	-	472	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	7	-	9
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			1560	877	3	2440	1615	4	3	161	91	259	-	175
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	299	218	-	517	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	18	41	89	-	1
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			299	218	-	517	5	15	15	18	41	89	-	1
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	45	47	-	92	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	42	29	26	24	121	3	7
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	356	239	-	595	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	44	16	-	60	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	15	17	40	-	215
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	452	224	-	676	881	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	431	217	206	279	1133	-	97
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	36	13	19	15	83	18	308
	Hocking Technical College	ST	317	93	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	25	12	-	37	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	52	54	-	106	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	85	30	20	135	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	12	26	30	70	138	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	233	92	-	325	628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	309	186	-	495	1319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	39	13	-	52	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	287	134	-	421	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	99	113	144	356	456	33	19	25	41	118	139	120
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	20	38	19	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	247	103	-	350	189	-	-	104	63	167	-	200
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	101	126	99	104	430	-	96
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	53	137	-	195
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	202	138	5	345	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	61	38	-	99	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	68	85	-	153	168	-	-	57	72	129	-	90
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			2921	1617	169	4707	5307	662	435	679	758	2534	179	1328
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	90	74	-	164	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	105	127	164	324	720	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	407	159	-	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			497	233	-	730	63	105	127	164	324	720	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	26	18	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	44	28	51	123	-	185	109	149	274	717	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	110	67	-	177	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			180	113	51	344	211	185	109	149	274	717	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	3	3	4	10	46	13	27	18	20	78	-	69
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	56	47	-	103	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	492	566	-	1058	243	1	5	262	284	552	-	175
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	47	10	21	59	137	-	478
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	155	113	92	112	472	-	263
	Temple University	ST	10	9	17	36	14	171	99	107	114	491	-	196
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	86	75	94	87	342	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	270	179	-	449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			831	804	21	1656	440	473	329	594	676	2072	-	1181
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	22	28	26	41	117	-	226

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	22	28	26	41	117	-	226
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	87	51	-	138	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	169	351	-	520	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	33	13	-	46	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	194	78	-	272	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	101	41	-	142	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	68	140	99	79	386	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	76	45	-	121	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	12	15	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	111	31	-	142	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	74	72	-	146	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	129	55	-	184	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			986	752	-	1738	1163	68	140	99	79	386	-	1
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	158	82	-	240	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	16	10	-	26	-	58	49	83	140	330	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	53	53	76	134	316	-	175
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	30	39	41	89	199	-	1
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	261	125	-	386	391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	422	72	-	494	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	571	139	-	710	1338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	163	41	-	204	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	51	25	20	31	127	-	22
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	28	4	-	32	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			1619	473	-	2092	2610	192	166	220	394	972	-	198
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	34	16	-	50	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	8	-	-	8	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	17	8	-	25	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	542	220	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	147	75	49	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	217	103	106	122	548	-	79
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	34	25	33	58	150	-	6
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	60	157	313	469	999	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	43	29	38	61	171	-	54
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	91	73	167	244	575	7	847
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	70	44	30	19	163	-	50
SUBTOTAL: Texas			748	319	49	1116	691	515	431	687	973	2606	7	1036
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	121	122	134	297	674	-	50
	Weber State College	STB	78	52	149	279	341	37	26	36	125	224	-	138
SUBTOTAL: Utah			78	52	149	279	341	158	148	170	422	898	-	188
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	24	20	3	47	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	10	12	33	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	270	157	96	523	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			294	177	99	570	43	6	5	10	12	33	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	44	37	-	81	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	47	68	128	257	500	-	152
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	60	43	-	103	789	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	52	13	16	4	85	-	29
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	53	87	-	140	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			157	167	-	324	1098	99	81	144	261	585	35	181
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	27	36	43	37	143	143	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	139
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	40	38	29	18	125	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	18	46	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	67	85	91	74	317	144	139

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ALL STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	114	72	-	186	17	-	-	51	47	98	-	10
	Fairmont State College	SRA	119	71	91	281	-	68	45	73	109	295	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	148	151	-	299	26	-	-	15	37	52	-	4
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	69	38	24	131	141	9	5	7	3	24	-	9
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			450	332	115	897	184	77	50	146	196	469	-	23
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	98	44	-	142	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	141	113	-	254	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	235	182	-	417	1048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	MB	-	-	-	-	-	102	104	86	110	402	-	460
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	12	13	43	-	45
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			474	339	-	813	1106	116	108	98	123	445	-	505
GRAND TOTAL:			24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126

WOMEN

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	20	12	7	7	46	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5	10	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	23	14	10	15	62	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	14	28	64	4	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	27	12	9	14	62	-	7
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	7	5	-	12	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	16	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			7	8	-	15	49	40	23	23	56	142	4	7
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	10	9	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	3	2	4	9	12	3	4	2	7	16	-	7
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			13	11	4	28	19	3	4	2	7	16	-	7
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	10	5	31	-	67
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	16	21	-	4
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	10	-	2
	City College of S.F.	ST7	5	2	-	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	4	1	-	5	-	4	1	1	1	7	-	6
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	13	8	52	-	7
	Northrop University	NT	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			10	3	-	13	20	38	20	30	38	126	-	86
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	28	55	113	-	83
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	9	25	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			3	2	-	5	2	19	22	33	64	138	-	83
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	8	-	17
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	28	10	-	38	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	36	4	-	40	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	35	23	-	58	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	2	-	3	3	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	49	20	-	69	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			149	59	-	208	343	4	2	6	3	15	-	22
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	20	18	-	38	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			20	18	-	38	104	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	27	20	11	58	37	1	1	2	-	4	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			27	20	11	58	37	1	1	2	-	4	-	3
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	24	8	-	32	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	4	5	-	9	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	2	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	11	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	8	-	3
	Florida Community College	SR	3	3	-	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	4	-	-	4	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	8	3	-	11	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	4	2	-	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	6	-	6	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	4	3	-	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	2	2	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	11	11	-	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	5	13	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	23	12	-	35	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	11	16	-	47
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	63	80	11	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	8	3	-	11	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			111	78	-	189	582	12	8	19	76	115	11	50
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	18	13	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	4	4	36	-	36
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	2
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	3	6	22	-	2
	Savannah State College	ST	3	2	4	9	-	4	5	3	5	17	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	98	70	68	52	288	-	168
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			23	16	9	48	2	135	89	80	69	373	-	208
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	12	9	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	34	8	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			46	17	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	6
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	18	-	2
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	7	22	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	3	3	1	7	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	9	19	-	-
	Triton College	SR	12	8	-	20	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	5	18	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			33	25	1	59	99	12	16	25	30	83	-	10
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	11	11	-	22	15	-	-	5	5	10	-	7
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	9	10	-	19	44	-	-	2	-	2	-	10
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	5	30	-	35	57	-	-	2	4	6	-	15
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	1	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	11	3	-	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	14	13	-	27	4	-	-	8	6	14	-	1
	Tri-State University	NB	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	5	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			51	70	-	121	193	3	-	17	17	37	-	36
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	9	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	11	15	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			20	20	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	16	8	-	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	10	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	8	19	1	4
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			21	12	-	33	12	5	6	4	14	29	1	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	10	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	10	26	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			1	-	-	1	12	9	8	7	12	36	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	5	1	1	7	2	-	-	2	2	4	-	1
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	8	11	35	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			5	1	1	7	2	7	9	11	23	50	-	1
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	7	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	1	16	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			4	6	-	10	-	8	9	5	1	23	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	20	6	-	26	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	-	1	-	1	16	8	3	3	2	16	-	25
	Montgomery College	ST	6	5	-	11	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	7	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			33	12	-	45	138	10	4	4	2	20	-	27
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	13
	Franklin Institute	NT	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	1	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	233	21	8	10	30	69	-	15
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3	13	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	46	37	-	83	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	13	33	-	58
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	112	74	-	186	26	-	-	35	27	62	-	57
	Worcester Junior College	NR	7	1	-	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			170	121	-	291	317	29	16	64	77	186	-	143
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	3	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	6	4	-	10	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	12	6	1	19	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	8	12	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	14
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	9	21	-	8
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			26	25	1	52	46	6	4	8	14	32	-	22
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	2
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	3	8	23	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	7	8	4	9	28	-	6
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	12	12	54	2	4
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			7	2	-	9	-	14	16	12	12	54	2	6
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	3	13	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	12	14	-	26	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	3	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	10	7	-	17	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	11	2	-	13	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	39	11	25	61	136	-	136

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			39	24	-	63	125	43	16	26	65	150	-	137
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	10	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	10	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	6	6	-	12	8	7	6	6	7	26	-	22
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			6	6	-	12	8	7	6	6	7	26	-	22
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	7	7	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	7	7	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	17	8	-	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			17	8	-	25	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	4	13	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	8
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	1	6	-	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	7	4	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	10	-	8
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	14	18	49	-	-
	Union County College	SR	11	5	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			28	17	-	45	54	20	13	17	26	76	-	16
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	2	3	-	5	4	2	3	4	9	18	-	5
	U New Mexico	SB	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			2	7	-	9	4	2	3	4	9	18	-	5
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	5	14	4	23	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	29	31	13	73	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	6
	College of Staten Island	SB	40	31	-	71	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	15	22	-	37	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	5	-	22	27	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	64	29	-	93	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	41	22	-	63	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	11	26	-	37	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	130	52	-	182	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	16	5	-	21	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	64	14	-	78	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	3	3	8	15	4	4	8	12	28	-	10
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7	15	-	33
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	44	24	11	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	4	5	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	26	12	-	38	7	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	10	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	20	-	15
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	13	11	-	24	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			522	303	53	878	677	7	7	33	36	83	-	68
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	11	14	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	47	18	-	65	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	10	5	-	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	1	4	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	21	29	-	50	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	5	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	9	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	12	4	-	16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	66	15	-	81	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	10	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	13	5	1	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	8	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14	-	10
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	33	30	-	63	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			249	137	1	387	346	1	-	7	7	15	-	10
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	14	14	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			14	14	-	28	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	9	14	-	23	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	10	5	1
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	27	14	-	41	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	8	4	-	12	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	58	33	-	91	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	10	12	50	-	3
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	1	13	6	37
	Hocking Technical College	ST	56	18	-	74	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	5	8	-	13	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	28	10	7	45	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	6	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	24	14	-	38	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	46	28	-	74	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	5	2	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	16	9	-	25	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	6	6	4	16	38	-	1	1	-	2	2	2
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	35	14	-	49	19	-	-	4	3	7	-	7
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	16	10	57	-	10
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	15
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	19	13	1	33	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	10	6	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	6	4	-	10	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	6
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			359	197	12	568	753	51	30	42	33	156	13	84
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	25	13	-	38	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	11	18	37	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	65	22	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			90	35	-	125	11	4	4	11	18	37	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	5	6	6	17	-	12	8	11	17	48	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			6	7	6	19	-	12	8	11	17	48	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	8	-	5
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	12	9	-	21	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	21	32	-	53	13	-	-	8	16	24	-	9
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	5	14	-	25
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	13	9	51	-	19
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	3	27	14	5	12	58	-	17
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	5	27	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			33	41	2	76	58	61	37	35	49	182	-	75
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	12

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	12
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	12	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	23	44	-	67	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	25	8	-	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	27	11	-	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	19	4	53	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	14	11	-	25	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	21	5	-	26	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	15	13	-	28	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	25	11	-	36	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			167	110	-	277	209	6	24	19	4	53	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	17	13	-	30	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	2	-	-	2	-	3	3	6	7	19	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	13	19	52	-	21
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	2	14	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	31	15	-	46	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	222	40	-	262	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	106	28	-	134	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	17	10	-	27	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	9	-	1
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			402	106	-	508	497	26	17	23	28	94	-	22
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	3	2	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	2	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	103	42	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	16	8	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	4	7	35	-	4
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	35	49	101	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	8	-	3
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	31	42	105	2	223
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			124	52	6	182	116	52	27	79	99	257	2	233
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	20	26	22	19	87	-	4
	Weber State College	STB	9	6	11	26	34	3	2	3	11	19	-	4
SUBTOTAL: Utah			9	6	11	26	34	23	28	25	30	106	-	8
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	30	17	6	53	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			32	18	6	56	6	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	8	5	-	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	9	29	56	-	9
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	18	12	-	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	-	13	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	2	2	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			28	19	-	47	47	20	10	10	29	69	6	9
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	-	11	11	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	17
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	10	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	2	11	10	1	24	11	17

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR WOMEN

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	21	9	-	30	6	-	-	6	8	14	-	1
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	10	7	-	17	1	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	19	11	9	39	49	-	2	-	2	4	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			50	27	9	86	56	-	2	7	14	23	-	1
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	10	5	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	12	8	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	28	19	-	47	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	7	10	36	-	42
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			50	32	-	82	125	10	10	8	10	38	-	44
GRAND TOTAL:			3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490

BLACKS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	138	53	26	34	251	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	7	6	27	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	148	58	33	41	280	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	7	14	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	3	3	23	-	2
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	1	-	1	-	18	3	6	10	37	-	2
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	6	3	-	9	12	2	3	2	1	8	-	8
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			6	3	-	9	12	2	3	2	1	8	-	8
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	10	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	14	-	15
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	12	-	3
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	-	3
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	27	11	5	7	50	-	2
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	5
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			1	-	-	1	2	36	17	15	27	95	-	28
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	17	29	-	20
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	18	32	-	20
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	17	8	-	25	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	72	8	-	80	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	4	3	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	4	4	-	8	4	11	3	5	3	22	-	5
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	6	3	-	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			103	26	-	129	82	11	3	5	3	22	-	5
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	2	9	-	11	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			2	9	-	11	32	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	96	31	55	182	112	5	1	1	8	15	-	10
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			96	31	55	182	112	5	1	1	8	15	-	10
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	9	2	-	11	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	6	1	-	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	12	-	2
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	19	11	57	-	42
	Florida Community College	SR	9	4	-	13	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	9	2	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	9	23	-	32	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	4	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	6	8	-	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	3	1	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	1	1	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	14	-	14
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	6	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			74	51	-	125	291	27	15	24	22	88	-	58
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	24	18	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	19	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	123	49	37	32	241	-	7
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	15	8	64	-	5
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	10	12	51	-	2
	Savannah State College	ST	4	6	6	16	-	25	16	14	20	75	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	119	73	52	42	286	-	122
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			34	26	25	85	3	312	163	128	114	717	-	136
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			8	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	85	38	39	42	204	-	15
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	14	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	1	1	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	12	-	-
	Triton College	SR	24	10	-	34	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	8	23	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			37	15	-	52	82	92	51	50	62	255	1	16
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	10	7	-	17	8	-	-	3	2	5	-	6
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	2	-	3	16	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	6	9	-	15	26	-	-	1	2	3	-	13
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	15	8	-	23	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			35	26	-	61	56	-	-	10	8	18	-	22
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			4	2	-	6	1	2	3	-	2	7	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	3	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	4	16	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	3	-	3	13	4	5	3	4	16	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	6	21	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	7	2	3	12	5	5	3	2	4	14	-	4
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	72	53	49	81	255	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			7	2	3	12	5	80	62	60	94	296	-	4
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	8	3	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	2	3	-	5	21	22	6	9	2	39	-	50
	Montgomery College	ST	16	1	-	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	39	3	-	42	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	2	14	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			65	10	-	75	219	29	8	12	4	53	-	50
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin Institute	NT	14	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	33	18	10	11	32	71	-	3
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	9	8	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	66	37	-	103	29	-	-	14	23	37	-	32
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			91	47	-	138	72	22	11	26	58	117	-	35
Michigan	Delta College	ST	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	18	5	1	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	10	-	45
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			21	7	1	29	24	-	3	6	5	14	-	47
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	12	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	14	24	75	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			12	3	-	15	-	23	14	15	24	76	-	7
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	14	-	1
	Jefferson College	SR	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	17	2	-	19	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	5	2	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	9	22	-	22

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			26	7	-	33	93	12	3	10	12	37	-	23
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	4	1	-	5	3	5	1	3	3	12	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			4	1	-	5	3	5	1	3	3	12	-	5
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	4	4	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	44	18	17	10	89	-	2
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	9	1	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	3	6	-	9	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	9	4	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	3	16	-	37
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	21	10	-	31	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			46	26	-	72	60	56	19	18	13	106	-	39
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	32	79	52	163	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	32	16	57	-	51
	College of Staten Island	SB	30	17	-	47	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	11	-	17	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	10	2	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	16	5	-	21	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	126	43	-	169	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	1	2	4	2	8	3	9	5	25	-	8
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	6	3	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdalo	ST	34	28	-	62	9	-	-	2	4	6	-	2
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	-	2
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	19	16	-	35	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			298	201	73	572	374	9	13	52	30	104	1	64
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	21	6	-	27	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	33	24	-	57	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	7	3	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	6	2	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	47	24	-	71	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	8	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	5	3	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	3	1	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	17
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	21	14	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			165	88	-	253	204	-	-	6	4	10	-	17
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	40	20	19	22	101	5	1
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	26	6	-	32	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	9
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	52	24	-	76	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	33	24	11	16	84	-	13
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	3	3	14	5	23
	Hocking Technical College	ST	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	7	1	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	47	22	-	69	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	5	3	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	8	4	2	14	18	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	21	11	-	32	13	-	-	5	6	11	-	9
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	4	6	22	-	2
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	3
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	15	12	-	27	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			198	85	2	285	315	89	51	48	62	250	10	62
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	7	14	39	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	28	7	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			38	12	-	50	-	12	6	7	14	39	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	8	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	8	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	12	3	-	15	2	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	5	17	-	9
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	5	6	35	-	15
	Temple University	ST	6	4	7	17	8	40	9	7	20	76	-	12
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			24	7	7	38	10	65	16	18	34	133	-	38
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	9	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	14	25	-	39	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	44	19	-	63	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	16	9	-	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	68	140	99	79	386	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	11	5	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	10	8	-	18	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	14	9	-	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			118	80	-	198	119	68	140	99	79	386	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	15	4	-	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	6	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	13	18	15	33	79	-	44
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	3	2	20	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	33	13	-	46	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	10	4	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	217	44	-	261	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	10	-	2
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			278	65	-	343	338	30	27	21	37	115	-	46
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	5	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	54	22	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	3	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	42	13	11	9	75	-	9
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	12	14	36	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	8	-	3
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	14	20	57	1	89
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	2	15	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			65	24	2	91	93	69	34	42	46	191	1	104
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	6	7	-	13	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	10	19	45	-	8
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	39	12	12	2	65	-	1
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			7	8	-	15	30	45	22	22	21	110	1	9
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1986:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS							
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME							PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC		TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	5	2	-	7	1	-	-	4	2	6	-		2
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	14	6	-	20	-	-	-	1	1	2	-		-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	11	7	5	23	11	2	1	1	-	4	-		2
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			30	15	5	50	12	2	1	6	3	12	-		4
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	22	15	-	37	74	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	9	-		9
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			23	16	-	39	74	2	3	1	3	9	-		9
GRAND TOTAL:			1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17		869

HISPANICS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	8	12	1	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	8	14	54	-	5
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	-	-	-	-	19	16	11	26	72	1	5
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	8	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	13	34	72	-	62
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	18	28	-	7
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	10	-	4
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	4	-	7
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	51	34	18	29	132	-	8
	Northrop University	NT	1	-	-	1	4	5	1	1	-	7	-	4
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			1	1	-	2	7	76	50	45	91	262	-	92
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	7	15	33	-	39
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	11	26	64	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			3	1	-	4	-	20	18	18	41	97	-	39
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	10	5	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	18	-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	5	4	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	7	-	3
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	9	3	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			42	12	-	54	40	5	-	1	1	7	-	3
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	5	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			5	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	7	2	2	11	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			7	2	2	11	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	5	3	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	5	4	-	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	1	2	16	-	1
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	11
	Florida Community College	SR	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	6	2	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	6	31	-	37	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	1	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	5	1	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	-	13
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	9	2	-	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			46	54	1	101	290	10	4	11	13	38	-	25
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	5	6	26	-	2
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	6	3	30	-	9
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			1	-	1	2	-	24	13	11	9	57	-	11
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	23	30	117	-	6
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	3	17	-	1
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
	Triton College	SR	10	4	-	14	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			14	10	-	24	43	41	33	33	38	145	1	7
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	8	9	-	17	14	-	-	6	3	9	-	7
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	4	-	4	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	6	2	-	8	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			15	17	-	32	23	-	-	11	8	19	-	8
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	5	-	1
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			1	1	-	2	2	1	-	3	5	9	-	1

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	2	1	-	3	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	7
	Montgomery College	ST	1	1	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			8	2	-	10	27	3	2	1	1	7	-	7
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Franklin Institute	NT	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SA	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	5	3	14	-	1
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	17	9	-	26	8	-	-	1	8	9	-	11
	Worcester Junior College	NR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			25	13	-	38	15	5	3	7	12	27	-	14
Michigan	Delta College	ST	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			5	1	-	6	11	1	-	1	-	2	-	3
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	5	-	5

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			3	-	1	4	12	2	3	3	3	11	-	5
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	3	7	-	2
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	-	-	1	3	1	-	3	3	7	-	2
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	9	6	52	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	7	-	6
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	35	3	-	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	14	9	-	23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	4	11	-	24
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	24	10	-	34	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			77	23	-	100	56	31	16	10	13	70	-	30
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	10	28	-	38	12	8	24	28	38	98	-	30
	U New Mexico	SB	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			10	32	-	42	12	8	24	28	38	98	-	30
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	47	70	59	176	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	6	30	-	22
	College of Staten Island	SB	11	9	-	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	6	2	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	135	39	-	174	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	4	-	3	7	2	3	2	3	4	12	-	3
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	33	12	-	45	6	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	19	16	-	35	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			273	154	65	492	294	5	2	30	15	52	-	28
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			----------FULL TIME----------				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PUST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	1	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			7	7	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	6	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	12	-	1
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Hocking Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	6	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	5	-	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	9	-	-
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	6	5	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SDB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			31	10	-	41	40	8	4	8	4	24	-	6
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	6	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	11	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			11	2	-	13	9	2	1	1	2	6	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	1	6	13	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			1	-	1	2	-	5	1	1	6	13	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	3	2	-	5	3	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	10	-	2
	Temple University	ST	-	1	1	2	-	6	4	4	6	20	-	2
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			6	3	1	10	3	9	7	6	11	33	-	5
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			3	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	10	1	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			11	3	-	14	15	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	5	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	22	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	70	36	19	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	35	9	13	11	68	-	11
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	14	32	64	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3	11	-	6
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	23	14	57	-	62
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	3	2	15	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			100	45	19	164	74	67	33	53	62	215	-	82
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			2	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	5	4	-	9	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	2
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			5	4	-	9	29	1	1	2	1	5	-	2
GRAND TOTAL:			722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988: BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	10	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	10	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9	18	7	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	31	18	14	30	93	-	7
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	1	-	1	-	33	22	19	40	114	7	7
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	-	2	5	1	1
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			1	1	2	4	2	1	2	-	2	5	1	1
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	46	17	65	124	252	-	115
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	29	45	-	11
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	-	4
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	14	2	-	16	14	12	2	6	4	24	-	37
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	23	23	144	-	11
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	1	1	3	6	1	2	-	9	-	8
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			14	2	1	17	17	129	66	115	185	495	-	186
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	34	46	-	25
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	34	49	-	25
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	19	9	-	28	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	24	2	-	26	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	4	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	2	-	3	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			51	18	-	69	31	4	2	4	-	10	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	1	11	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			1	11	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	3	1	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			3	1	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	6	3	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
	Florida Community College	SR	3	1	-	4	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	4	-	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	2	5	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	-	12
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			21	22	-	43	98	1	1	4	9	15	-	16
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	7	7	47	-	3
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	1	1	2	-	1	4	3	3	11	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	23	9	5	13	50	-	27
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			1	4	5	10	2	41	31	17	23	112	-	30
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	26	27	39	64	156	-	24
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	3	19	49	-	5
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	-	1
	Triton College	SR	8	3	-	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	8	2	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			13	4	-	17	24	43	38	48	95	224	2	30
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	4	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	2	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	8	-	9	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	4	9	-	13	-	-	-	2	5	7	-	3
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			13	23	-	36	9	1	1	4	9	15	-	9
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	1
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			3	3	-	6	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	1

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	8	21	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	8	21	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			2	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	2	7	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	6	3	-	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	2	3	-	5	8	3	9	16	7	35	-	40
	Montgomery College	ST	15	9	-	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	11	2	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	8	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			34	17	-	51	59	7	9	17	10	43	-	41
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	6
	Franklin Institute	NT	8	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	20	14	1	3	6	24	-	11
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	6	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	39	32	-	71	19	-	-	15	9	24	2	31
	Worcester Junior College	NR	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			50	39	-	89	45	16	3	22	21	62	2	48
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	13	-	10
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			1	2	-	3	3	1	7	4	4	16	-	10
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	5	17	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	6	22	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	5	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	5	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	11	4	30	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	2	10	-	10

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			5	1	-	6	12	11	11	12	6	40	-	10
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	1	-	2	3	1	1	3	4	9	-	5
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			1	1	-	2	3	1	1	3	4	9	-	5
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	7	7	34	-	1
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	9	2	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	14	10	-	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	11	-	18
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	11	6	-	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			39	21	-	60	38	17	10	9	10	46	-	20
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	20	29	21	70	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	-	12
	College of Staten Island	SB	27	15	-	42	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	4	-	6	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	6	2	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	13	17	-	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	74	41	-	115	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	8	24	-	6
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	4	6	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	25	15	-	40	10	-	-	5	-	5	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	-	1
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	12	7	-	19	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			191	138	28	357	181	2	-	35	23	60	-	21
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	9	16	-	25	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	7
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	13	10	-	23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			30	29	-	60	51	-	-	3	2	5	-	7
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	8	4	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	10	10	37	-	2
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	6	-	3
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	5	1	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	11	2	-	13	5	-	-	2	4	6	-	4
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	2
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			31	10	-	41	30	15	11	15	15	56	-	13
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	14	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	11	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			14	7	-	21	-	1	2	2	9	14	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	1	-	4	5	-	11	2	17	27	57	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			2	1	4	7	-	11	2	17	27	57	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	6	10	-	16	1	-	-	13	11	24	-	5
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	5
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	10	26	-	4
	Temple University	ST	-	1	3	4	4	11	10	8	20	49	-	3
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			23	11	3	37	5	17	17	26	43	103	-	17
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	11	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	11	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	3	2	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			6	7	-	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	7	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	14	3	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			25	7	-	32	28	2	4	2	3	11	-	2
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	70	29	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	16	15	56	-	11
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	6	18	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	5
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	26	36	86	1	50
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	3	17	-	3
SUBTOTAL: Texas			73	30	1	104	110	38	29	54	60	181	1	69
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	5	7	21	-	3
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	2
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			1	-	-	1	3	5	6	7	7	25	-	5
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	6	21	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	6	21	5	11

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			2	3	-	5	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	7	7	-	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	3	11	-	12
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			13	10	-	23	33	3	3	2	3	11	-	13
GRAND TOTAL:			683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME					FULL TIME						
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Alabama			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	10	35	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	9	-	1
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	14	21	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arizona			-	1	-	1	-	10	3	7	20	40	35	1
Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Arkansas			1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	7	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	11	-	5
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	City College of S.F.	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: California			-	-	-	-	1	7	3	4	9	23	-	8
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Colorado			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	3
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Connecticut			4	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Delaware			-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Dist. of Col.			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	SR	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chipola Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Community College	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seminole Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Johns Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Florida			6	5	-	11	16	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Georgia			1	1	2	4	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	1
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Idaho			7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Triton College	SR	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Illinois			-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	4	7	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	1
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Indiana			1	2	-	3	9	-	-	1	4	5	-	1
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Iowa			3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kansas			1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			----------FULL TIME---------				PART	----------------FULL TIME----------------						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Kentucky			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Louisiana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maine			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Maryland			1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Franklin Institute	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Massachusetts			2	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Michigan			1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Minnesota			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
SUBTOTAL: Mississippi			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SE	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
			1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Missouri			1	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	4	6	-	4
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Montana			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Nebraska			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Nevada			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Hampshire			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union County College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Jersey			5	1	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	2	3	-	5	2	2	3	3	7	15	-	3
	U New Mexico	SB	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New Mexico			2	5	-	7	2	2	3	3	7	15	-	3
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Corning Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: New York			17	9	1	27	8	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SRQ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Carolina			5	2	-	7	7	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: North Dakota			3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	8	6	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SEP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	-	20
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ .	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Ohio			18	7	-	25	20	-	-	10	4	14	-	21
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	8	5	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	5	19	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	47	11	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oklahoma			55	16	-	71	2	7	4	3	5	19	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	1	1	2	-	4	2	1	2	9	-	-
	Portland Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Oregon			2	1	1	4	-	4	2	1	2	9	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Point Park College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	6	8	17	-	2
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Pennsylvania			6	-	1	7	-	1	2	6	8	17	-	2
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

			ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
			FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: Rhode Island			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	STP	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: South Carolina			4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Tennessee			4	-	-	4	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	STI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
	Houston Community College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Texas			-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	8	-	4
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Weber State College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Utah			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Vermont			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Virginia			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: Washington			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY STATE AND SCHOOL, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: West Virginia			2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	4	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: Wisconsin			4	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GRAND TOTAL:			156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	16	57

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS BY PROGRAM

ALL STUDENTS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	69	74	85	123	351	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	42	7	2	-	51	-	45
				Aerospace Technology	N	1	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	10	24	32	46	112	-	52
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	39	53	45	62	199	-	68
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	46	12	7	65	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	107	25	19	28	179	-	16
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	4	4	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	17	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	25	13	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	10	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	4	12	13	29	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	15	24	22	61	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	9	7	15	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	44	63	33	140	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	5	19	15	39	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	38	86	72	196	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	9	22	21	52	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	105	53	-	158	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	18	27	-	45	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	86	58	-	144	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						419	410	198	1027	589	267	197	183	262	909	-	182
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	2	24	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	4	-	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	5	1	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	19	5	-	24	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	13	13	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	19	23	-	42	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	23	29	-	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	23	3	-	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	13	16	5	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	14	11	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	21	19	-	40	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	16	1	-	17	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	23	22	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	15	1	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	23	10	-	33	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	4	3	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	4	5	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	86	54	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	25	13	-	38	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						357	262	5	624	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	21	-	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	1	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	79	13	-	92	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	66	4	-	70	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	30	29	-	59	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	64	26	34	124	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	10	-	-	10	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	4	24	-	9
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	15	2	-	17	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	6	6	-	12	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	5	1	-	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	5	4	-	9	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	20	8	-	28	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	201	82	75	54	412	-	172
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	35	5	-	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	6	5	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	21	5	-	26	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	17	28	-	45	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	29	23	-	52	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	20	36	-	56	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	25	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	18	14	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	49	8	-	57	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	16	11	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	28	20	-	48	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	407	213	-	620	13	-	-	34	16	50	-	7
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
				Architectural Technology	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	68	115	-	4
				Interior Design	N	39	31	-	70	-	-	-	17	3	20	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	30	27	94	-	10
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	14	10	-	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	49	29	-	78	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	6	10	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	174	42	-	216	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	57	12	-	69	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	15	7	6	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	75	88	13	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	26	12	-	38	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	34	16	-	50	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	94	26	-	120	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	29	29	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	18	6	2	26	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	70	25	-	95	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	60	47	-	107	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	44	16	-	60	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	41	8	-	49	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	20	12	-	32	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	19	-	7
				Architectural Technology	A	61	18	-	79	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	55	20	-	75	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	32	29	-	61	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	43	24	-	67	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	84	56	28	28	196	-	12
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	27	64	-	91	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	34	15	-	49	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	29	31	106	-	24
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	72	26	-	98	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	62	16	-	78	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	18	2	-	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	20	9	9	38	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	83	48	39	170	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	4	-	14	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	21	5	-	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	17	7	-	24	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	1
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	21	7	8	36	-	22	11	21	14	68	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	41	28	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	26	11	-	37	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						2481	1267	112	3860	1787	361	188	308	256	1113	-	269
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	5	7	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	5	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	7	9	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	12	2	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	32	10	-	42	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	13	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	15	9	1	25	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	19	13	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	14	7	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	13	1	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	44	-	58	102	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	10	-	6	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	16	5	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	39	19	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	71	45	-	116	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	54	15	-	69	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	125	29	-	154	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	7	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	52	24	-	76	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	43	13	-	56	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	28	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	41	21	-	62	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	52	16	-	68	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	17	23	-	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	4	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	21	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						748		67		731	11		5		40		12
							306		1121			8		16		-	
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	3	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	15	10	1	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	8	9	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	23	40	102	-	7
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	3	7	-	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	9	7	20	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	10	10	-	20	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	10	-	13	23	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	3	7	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	8	2	-	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	8	20	-	28	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	91	35	-	126	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	14	21	4	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	3	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	20	7	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	3	1	5	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	27	6	-	33	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	3	15	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	7	7	-	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	27	9	-	36	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	18	12	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	33	18	-	51	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	4	6	5	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	9	8	-	17	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						355		34		407	26		32		125		7
							232		621			22		45		-	
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	2	12	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	7	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	7	7	24	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	24	36	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	3	-	4	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	9	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	12	30	56	-	53
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	21	39	104	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	37	18	-	55	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	26	3	-	29	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	17	8	-	25	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	15	-	20	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	9	3	12	24	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	6	-	11	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	-	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME----- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME---------- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	3	-	5	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	3	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	3	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	2	-	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	2	1	-	3	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	12	11	41	-	2
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	6	4	26	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	67	61	47	45	220	-	156
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	12	23	48	-	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	9	-	17	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	13	-	21	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	12	-	17	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	10	6	5	-	21	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	17	8	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	13	8	-	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	6	9	33	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	20	7	27	72	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	12	1	-	13	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13	-	14
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	13	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	42	18	-	60	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	66	49	-	115	4	-	-	27	25	52	-	3
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	11	6	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	16	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	12	-	12
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	30	15	-	45	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	9	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	18	12	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	21	-	32	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	15	21	68	-	14
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	24	24	20	68	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	15	-	29	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	29	35	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	91	54	-	145	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	36	16	-	52	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	19	10	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	6	6	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	15	12	-	27	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	35	30	20	85	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	46	18	-	64	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	48	71	130	-	9
				Civil Technology	A	7	8	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	14	14	12	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	17	9	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	29	29	-	58	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	18	5	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	23	26	-	49	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	11	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	7	-	21	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	21	12	-	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	18	16	-	34	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	5	1	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	8	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	47	-	33
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	28	42	-	70	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	21	21	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	55	30	-	85	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	13	9	-	22	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	5	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	13	9	-	22	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	22	15	-	37	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	19	25	13	57	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	30	19	-	49	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	11	1	26	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	10	10	-	20	23	-	-	7	9	16	-	8
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	13	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	18	47	89	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	12	11	15	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	15	7	12	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	5	3	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	17	39	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	19	9	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	21	15	-	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	2	14	30	-	54
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	40	21	34	28	123	-	40
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	23	28	21	94	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	18	12	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	8	10	44	-	46
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	13	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	11	3	-	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	31	5	-	36	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	15	11	65	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	16	14	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	15	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	17	17	-	34	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	9	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	6	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	8	-	20	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	63	9	-	72	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	23	4	-	27	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	6	20	-	4
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	18
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	10	7	51	-	15
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	48	23	14	85	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	23	26	70	-	19
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	7	-	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	15	6	-	21	4	-	-	13	11	24	-	2
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	14	11	10	35	-	9	11	8	12	40	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	10	17	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	23	16	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	16	14	-	30	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						1615		172		1875	364		442		1745		601
							1116		2903			338		601		-	
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	4	12	-	8
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	10	-	30
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	12	-	23
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	13	10	-	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	18	3	-	21	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	30	7	-	37	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	24	15	-	39	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	32	21	-	53	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	60	26	1	87	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	19	10	35	64	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	18	-	-	18	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	12	6	-	18	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	9	6	-	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	16	21	-	37	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	18	25	1	65
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	4	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	68	42	27	14	151	-	82

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	15	4	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	22	16	-	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	12	8	-	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	7	15	41	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	9	23	8	16	8	55	-	42
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	26	6	-	32	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	38	-	9	20	52	81	-	44
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	16	15	-	31	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	34	26	-	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	41	-	-
				Computer Science	N	38	23	-	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	38	-	3
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
				Data Processing	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	11	1	-	12	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	20	14	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	13	23	58	-	6
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	10	2	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	82	16	46	129	273	-	273
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	11	-	11
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	14	7	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	44	46	13	103	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	155	71	-	226	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	23	13	-	36	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	7	-	9	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	19	14	-	33	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	43	4	-	47	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	37	17	-	54	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	40	18	-	58	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	31	4	-	35	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	199	62	-	261	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	39	35	36	37	147	-	13
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	7	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	25	-	3
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	25	10	-	35	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	17	3	-	20	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	29	38	-	67	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	15	9	-	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	45	22	-	67	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	29	10	-	39	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	6	4	24	2	95
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	35	17	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	20	7	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	47	14	11	72	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	27	10	-	37	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	38	31	-	69	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	98	24	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	2	1	8	11	-	41	22	29	53	145	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	1	1	3	5	-	26	17	12	18	73	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	23	12	-	35	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	28	25	-	53	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	33	10	-	43	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	20	32	86	-	48
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	8	18	38	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	42	22	-	64	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	104	19	-	123	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	34	8	-	42	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	45	16	25	30	116	-	55
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	1	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	29	8	8	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	15	13	68	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	33	24	-	57	5	-	-	12	8	20	-	3
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	33	16	11	60	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	7	9	-	16	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						1894	899	106	2899	2148	425	232	372	531	1560	3	905

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	18	-	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	-	2	4	10	7	6	2	8	23	-	13
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	19	37	77	-	25
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	4	2	24	-	21
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	1	18	31	-	22
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	6	2	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	5	-	5	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	7	-	10
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	2	3	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	3	1	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	12	-	-	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	4	-	4	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	4	11	-	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	3	1	-	4	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	4	-	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	7	4	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	3	2	-	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	10	5	-	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	4	5	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	9	4	-	13	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	10	-	-	10	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	9	5	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	17	17	-	34	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	8	1	1	10	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	-	28
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	14	-	19
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	16	-	28
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	12	19	48	-	5
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	9	27	50	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	6	17	40	3	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	44	16	6	1	67	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	33	81	-	9
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
				Building Construction Technology	N	170	154	-	324	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	22	57	-	3
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	MB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	17	12	-	29	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	18	36	71	-	5
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	3	8	17	-	4
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	23	38	51	137	1	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	43	26	31	45	145	-	119
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	17	12	-	29	21	17	12	20	31	80	-	62
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	18	8	55	-	16
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	10	7	-	17	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	7	20	41	-	74
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	7	5	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	21	-	37	58	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	64	34	-	98	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	6	1	-	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	68	16	-	84	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	34	18	15	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	17	19	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	111	70	-	181	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	17	33	79	-	1
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	10	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	26	21	-	47	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	20	38	19	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	39	-	19
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	9	6	-	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	24	35	81	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	58	95	-	17
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	1	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	12	29	-	41	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	7	7	-	14	-	8	5	14	21	48	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	11	19	-	14
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	17	4	-	21	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	19	25	59	-	12
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	12	-	18
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	25	41	1	58
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	26	25	85	85	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	7	3	24	-	9
SUPTOTAL: CON						735	507	60	1302	1104	299	230	506	689	1724	109	657
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	22	-	-	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	5	3	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	14	6	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	4	1	47	52	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	16	14	-	30	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	42	17	-	59	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	2	-	7	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	9	2	-	11	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	8	1	-	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	9	4	-	13	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	11	-	14	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	15	12	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	8	10	-	18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	20	28	-	49
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	10	4	-	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	30	24	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	25	18	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	10	5	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	13	3	-	16	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	7	3	-	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	5	3	-	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	15	16	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	6	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	31	47	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	14	6	7	27	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	6	1	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	12	3	-	15	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	10	12	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	39	28	-	67	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	22	16	-	38	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	35	47	125	-	37
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	23	15	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	3	3	1	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	5	4	1	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	26	14	-	40	27	26	14	11	14	65	-	57
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	13	13	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	11	-	19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	31	8	-	39	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	26	37	-	63	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	39	5	-	44	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	83	29	-	112	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	60	40	21	121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	24	10	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	18	9	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	69	17	-	86	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	2	1	-	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	11	6	-	17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	14	10	-	24	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	67	31	-	98	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	51	8	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	21	13	-	34	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	46	27	-	73	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	10	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	39	18	-	57	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	10	10	3	23	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	23	11	1	35	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	11	11	-	22	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	12	-	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	18	13	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	47	11	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	45	25	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	23	12	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	27	70	-	97	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	21	13	-	34	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	53	19	-	72	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	16	9	-	25	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	27	4	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	31	15	-	46	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	32	8	-	40	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	7	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	8	2	-	10	-	17	8	12	15	52	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	2	3	-	5	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	21	17	56	2	41
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	91	71	78	135	375	-	23
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	17	4	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	9	14	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	13	5	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	56	37	-	93	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	5	2	1	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						1585	872	114	2571	2167	154	137	178	279	748	2	207
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	106	43	16	20	185	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	26	18	71	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	15	13	-	28	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	23	37	80	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	8	8	-	16	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	8	8	-	16	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	15	14	8	57	-	115
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	61	33	-	94	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	87	13	-	100	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	54	26	-	80	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	124	66	1	191	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	13	7	-	20	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	8	4	-	12	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	40	21	-	61	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	3	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	3	-	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	3	2	-	5	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	19	20	23	98	-	13
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	202	119	106	116	543	-	278
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	11	30	59	-	13
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	26	30	67	133	-	8
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	48	50	-	98	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	33	-	77
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	21	36	-	57	215	-	-	13	18	31	-	82
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	24	93	-	117	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	25	-	77
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	13	11	-	24	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	71	41	-	112	252	3	1	2	3	9	-	31
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	144	197	-	341	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	68	78	147	-	36
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	1	2	4	28	12	3	13	56	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	21	19	85	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	8	4	-	12	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	31	30	53	149	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	18	13	42	82	5	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	3	4	2	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	14	40	86	-	32
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	23	11	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	28	34	45	29	136	-	3
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	31	12	-	43	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME	FULL TIME						PART TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	4	4	27	-	7
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	18	34	-	77
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	18	16	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	77	-	50	52	173	275	-	99
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	22	30	47	120	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	26	4	-	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	32	23	-	55	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	5	-	9	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	50	34	5	89	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	26	36	-	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	15	38	-	151
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	4	-	14	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	13	2	-	15	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	15	42	77	-	77
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	30	20	45	116	2	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	22	35	-	51
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	14	32	-	184
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	113	45	-	158	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	28	11	9	18	66	-	193
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	126	46	-	172	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	47	7	70	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	57	35	-	92	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	24	13	-	37	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	70	-	108	178	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	84	51	-	135	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	67	41	-	108	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	3	9	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	49	32	-	81	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	59	7	-	66	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	101	45	-	146	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	17	8	-	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	21	34	-	55	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	476	136	-	612	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	4	4	9	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	22	18	-	40	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	176	65	-	241	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	81	145	255	-	129
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	22	67	-	60
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	47	41	19	107	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	41	27	-	68	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	110	82	-	192	66	-	-	37	26	63	-	47
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	26	5	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	25	6	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	5	65	86	182	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	66	157	-	83
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	52	51	-	103	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	11	-	27	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	36	116	-	76
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	56	32	-	88	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	22	5	-	27	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	20	11	-	31	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	17	9	-	26	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	32	11	-	43	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	15	5	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	10	3	-	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	23	21	-	44	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	62	30	-	92	48	-	-	19	22	41	-	71
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	26	12	-	38	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	34	46	-	80	87	-	-	40	46	86	-	53
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	142	55	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	10	5	8	3	12	28	-	21
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	209	281	-	490	111	1	2	111	130	244	-	111
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	17	37	81	-	305

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	9	6	10	25	9	38	34	35	49	156	-	76
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	34	31	35	31	131	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	13	22	49	-	96
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	96	39	-	135	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	82	56	43	225	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	9	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	34	12	-	46	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	38	19	-	57	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	5	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	222	34	-	256	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	61	7	-	68	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	13	16	62	-	7
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	8	13	32	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	14	16	57	-	4
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	26	13	9	11	59	-	34
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	12	25	-	61
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	35	20	13	8	76	-	25
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	62	44	15	121	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	59	100	195	-	50
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	34	24	-	58	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	10	19	-	29	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	33	24	-	57	4	-	-	20	20	40	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	67	77	-	144	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	22	13	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	15	10	-	25	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	11	15	-	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	28	28	-	56	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	23	26	-	49	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	3	7	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	57	68	57	80	262	-	276
SUBTOTAL: ELC						4265	2621	185	7071	6007	1018	882	1592	2088	5580	7	3201
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	21	5	-	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	32	43	-	75	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	32	27	-	59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	14	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	6	4	3	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	6	3	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	8	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	20	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	41	22	-	63	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	85	41	144	-	101
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	5	-	15	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	151	65	-	216	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	74	78	110	138	400	-	195
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	19	20	19	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	-	11
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	11	7	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	16	19	-	35	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	4	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	5	-	15	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	62	33	-	95	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	24	12	-	36	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	8	24	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	14	1	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	-----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	2	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	3	5	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	25	13	-	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	4	-	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						557	346	36	939	585	89	101	213	199	602	-	307
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	57	-	57	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	49	138	230	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	356	196	142	269	963	-	69
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	28	12	-	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	13	4	6	23	26	8	12	10	15	45	2	45
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	15	4	-	19	44	7	4	6	6	23	-	93
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	262	161	118	137	678	-	56
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	25	17	106	-	205
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	26	108	164	-	204
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	29	20	27	45	121	2	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	9	9	-	18	21	49	34	35	29	147	-	79
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	35	79	-	114	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	4	5	-	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	64	17	17	98	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	8	9	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	26	12	-	38	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	17	3	-	20	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	5	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	8	-	10	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	5	-	11	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	15	11	40	-	57
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	17	27	-	44	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	31	3	-	34	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	25	10	-	35	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	7	3	-	10	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	8	3	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	8	-	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	13	48	-	61	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	15	8	-	23	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	6	7	-	13	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	3	4	-	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	14	20	-	34	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	7	2	-	9	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	4	5	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	32	22	-	54	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	20	71	93	2	140
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	18	5	-	23	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	24	27	-	51	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	9	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	33	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	382	164	109	129	784	-	38
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	28	16	15	8	67	-	31
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	18	13	18	64	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	50	70	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	28	24	-	52	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	28	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	272	186	192	266	916	-	71
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	291	130	111	230	762	-	49
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	6	5	-	11	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	12	-	24	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	4	4	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	8	8	-	16	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	13	9	1	23	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	15	-	42	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	26	16	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	51	58	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	8	6	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	30	25	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	15	16	-	31	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	24	43	-	11
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	10	15	32	80	-	12
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	80	28	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	24	17	9	50	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	63	48	44	70	225	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	22	19	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	7	11	-	18	54	33	38	68	31	170	-	283
				Optoelectronics	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	4	2	-	6	17	7	10	14	5	36	-	44
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	33	22	-	55	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	37	13	-	50	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	8	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	35	25	-	60	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	26	10	-	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	30	29	-	59	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	443
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	26	19	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	52	48	-	100	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	45	46	-	91	8	-	-	83	70	153	-	22
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	10	-	16	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	35	-	51	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	24	14	-	38	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	25	28	35	123	-	5
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	10	17	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	53	41	33	58	185	-	27
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	16	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	28	14	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	19
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	32	18	31	67	148	-	12
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	152	74	69	100	395	-	26
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	76	41	-	117	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	7	2	16	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	21	6	2	29	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	4	5	1	1	9	6	6	22	-	5
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	19	12	-	31	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	21	35	118	-	162
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	41	21	-	62	52	41	21	21	35	118	-	162
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	18	18	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	46	31	-	77	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	15	10	-	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	37	29	-	66	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	202	125	121	111	559	-	13
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	61	6	-	67	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	10	-	23	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	6	14	-	20	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	14	-	34	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	27	31	33	71	162	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	51	23	-	74	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	45	-	67	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	45	36	67	170	-	37
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	60	25	12	97	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	9	-	-	9	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	53	18	-	71	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	54	33	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	27	16	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	22	17	-	39	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	18	11	-	29	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	16	12	-	28	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	53	54	-	107	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	14	6	-	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	17	-	51	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	44	21	-	65	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	9	-	29	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	180	59	-	239	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	22	21	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	8	8	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	35	3	-	38	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	61	27	-	88	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	7	-	9
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	120	38	-	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	16	18	-	34	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	71	55	-	126	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	13	15	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	11	28	-	102
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	88	47	-	135	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	431	217	206	279	1133	-	97
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	11	7	38	11	134
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	21	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	44	7	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	20	5	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	16	-	29	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	7	3	-	10	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	15	-	42	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	25	15	-	40	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	61	41	-	102	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	54	47	92	193	221	1	1	10	26	38	139	96
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	40	29	39	133	-	34
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	31	76	-	81
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	61	52	2	115	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	17	15	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	39	38	37	139	253	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	3	8	14	-	57	24	55	85	221	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	48	34	-	82	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	20	11	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	125	90	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	44	26	-	70	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	37	17	-	54	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	10	-	32	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	15	-	41	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	35	16	-	51	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	62	21	-	83	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	31	31	-	62	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	11	-	45	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	27	41	74	168	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	16	36	74	-	47
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	52	31	-	83	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	127	29	-	156	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	42	21	-	63	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	59	11	-	70	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	3	3	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	20	5	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	1	1	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	123	61	21	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	14	28	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	217	103	106	122	548	-	79
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	35	48	104	3	171
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	28	75	159	-	15
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	13	38	77	-	68
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	20	3	47	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	20	-	47	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	41	12	7	1	61	-	11
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	10	12	37	37	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	78
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	26	25	27	78	-	19	14	25	45	103	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	37	52	-	4
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	27	14	7	48	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	16	4	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	54	52	-	106	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						4309	2816	292	7417	7160	3458	2094	2263	3432	11247	196	3572
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	12	2	-	14	1	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	14	17	-	31	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						31	21	-	52	39	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	64	42	-	106	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	184	92	184	91	551	-	379
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	24	76	208	324	2	82
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	7	4	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	-	22
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	19	10	-	29	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	60	142	214	18	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	137	67	-	204	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	144	102	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	20	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	9	5	31	-	3
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	4	18	-	3
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1048	224	-	-	-	224	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	35	-	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	44	35	41	62	182	-	27
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	36	31	-	67	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	39	-	-	39	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	61	60	-	121	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	-	17
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	12	2	24	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	71	57	64	84	276	-	251
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	60	11	1	3	75	-	25
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	1	22	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	14	2	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	4	19	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	8	-	-	8	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	542	220	-	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	83	179	280	572	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	21	50	-	71	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						1143	623	1	1767	1746	657	342	645	906	2550	126	810
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	13	37	57	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	1	10	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	1	1	2	6	3	1	1	3	8	-	7
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	7	-	5
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	9	12	-	7
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	4
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	12	29	50	-	42
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	14	27	-	19
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	8
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	10	-	10
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	8	2	26	-	86
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	8	12	-	20	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	3	3	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	7	5	-	12	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	18	19	1	38	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	16	39	-	55	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	12	-	22
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	6	11	33	-	5
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	60	56	72	88	276	-	158
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	17	33	59	-	82
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	7	7	-	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	1	-	2	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	5	7	-	12	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	1	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	5	2	-	7	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	34	61	73	101	269	26	13
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	6	12	-	18	20	-	-	3	1	4	-	7
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	7	10	-	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	4	5	-	9	52	-	-	1	1	2	-	16
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	9	17	-	26	44	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	7	-	7	24	-	-	1	2	3	-	5
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	14	-	15	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	2	6	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	10	2	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	9	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	7	10	31	-	8
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	12	13	43	23	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	41	50	55	70	216	-	80
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	34	-	6
				Manufacturing Technology	A	9	12	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	-	1
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	6	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	7	2	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	17	30	-	3
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	2	1	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	31
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	14	15	41	-	11
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	8	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	12	21	46	-	8
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	10	11	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	17	8	-	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	5	1	-	6	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	2	-	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	5	2	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	13	24	-	24
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	17	9	12	21	59	-	72

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	11	27	-	29
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	11	5	-	16	19	11	5	6	10	32	-	43
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	4	13	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	22
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	19	45	79	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	6	5	-	11	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	2	4	-	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	4	-	25	29	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	47	30	-	77	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	1	4	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	15	13	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	4	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	14	3	-	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	8	-	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	6	6	2	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	29	12	-	41	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	20	13	12	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	28	57	96	-	25
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	15	14	32	-	88
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	20	52	-	52
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	10	7	-	17	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	8	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	5	5	-	10	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	4	11	-	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	7	3	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenence Tech	N	23	2	-	25	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	-	1
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	25	27	-	52	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	6	12	-	18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	9	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	42	29	26	24	121	3	7
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	18	10	-	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	16	16	-	32	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	3	-	7	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	12	26	30	70	138	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	6	9	-	15	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	15	2	-	17	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	5	-	-	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	20	12	-	32	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	48	30	-	78	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	35	21	-	56	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	8	3	-	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	44	-	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	1	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	36	21	27	101	-	26
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	15
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	10	6	-	16	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	4	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	7	6	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	12	26	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	29	11	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	10	4	26	-	27
				Robotics Technology	N	3	1	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	1	8	-	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	60	50	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	31	64	-	95	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	FULL TIME OTH YEAR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	6	4	-	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	6	5	25	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	17	4	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	5	2	-	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	7	1	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	11	22	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	19	36	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	24	31	-	42
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	19	48	101	-	1
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	11	17	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	29	16	-	45	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	10	5	-	15	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	13	6	-	19	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	9	2	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	10	2	-	12	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	14	6	-	20	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	30	74	134	189	427	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	35	49	115	-	111
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	17	30	-	34
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	28	87	140	-	12
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	28	25	99	152	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	12	5	4	21	24	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	13	41	62	-	36
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	27	39	-	35
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	6	-	6
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	18	46	1	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	2	5	10	-	1	-	5	7	13	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	6	5	-	11	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	1	10	-	24
SUBTOTAL: INM						1041	779	152	1972	3128	424	556	894	1429	3303	66	1462
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	22	22	20	100	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	13	11	-	24	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	27	25	23	24	99	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	24	22	22	112	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						13	11	-	24	20	107	71	67	66	311	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	1	-	21	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						1	3	21	25	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	3	8	39	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	8	4	37	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	26	38	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	9	35	54	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	2	4	10	11	7	9	3	9	28	-	12
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	18	46	68	-	17
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	3	3	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	16	6	-	22	-	4	2	5	3	14	-	19
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	12	30	62	-	87
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	13	15	26	79	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	20	-	40	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	34	5	-	39	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	39	24	-	63	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	43	31	1	75	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	37	-	55	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	2	8	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	2	-	7	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	14	19	-	33	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	5	1	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	18	11	60	-	7
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	3	5	19	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	103	76	74	58	311	-	205
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	17	49	84	-	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	14	-	32	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16	-	32
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	4	2	-	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	11	28	-	39	152	-	-	5	3	8	-	40
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	10
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	3	5	-	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	16	54	-	70	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16	-	57
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	4	-	11	50	-	-	-	1	1	-	15
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	40	9	2	51	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	96	205	-	301	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	136	259	-	19
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	5	16	7	9	4	36	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	2	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	8	8	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	25	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	20	30	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	3	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	18	29	62	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	11	33	-	5
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	8	-	12	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	19	22	76	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	10	25	51	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	31	40	24	125	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	1	-	7	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	5	3	-	8	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	19	-	72
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	8	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	50	-	38	65	110	213	-	44
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	17	17	44	91	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	32	14	-	46	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	15	13	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	41	23	-	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	37	88	-	8
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	5	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	23	21	-	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	7	-	20	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	13	-	20	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	6	5	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	10	14	-	24	1	12	25	26	22	85	-	5
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	43	31	7	81	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	41	42	-	83	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	40
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	14	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	8	18	37	-	3
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	16	11	-	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	19	-	31	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	2	3	-	5	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	16	25	59	-	59
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	21	30	35	65	151	1	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	27	-	51	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	20	-	26
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	36	19	-	55	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	8
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	9	-	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	STS	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	25	18	-	43	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	4	9	25	-	95
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	26	31	59	141	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	24	16	-	40	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	15	18	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	18	16	80	129	-	14
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	19	9	56	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	7	-	16	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	9	13	-	22	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	34	52	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	23	16	-	39	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	29	22	-	51	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	94	24	-	118	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	11	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	10	13	-	23	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	70	31	-	101	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	24	23	23	79	-	41
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	57	21	-	78	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	16	24	-	4
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	51	94	164	-	84
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	20	39	-	24
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	10	7	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	17	16	6	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	22	18	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	21	26	-	47	68	-	-	18	27	45	-	37
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	20	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	36	22	72	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	10	25	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	31	91	-	25
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	28	28	-	56	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	14	7	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	11	-	22	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	26	-	54	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	12	7	-	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	37	14	-	51	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	25	3	-	28	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	27	78	-	56
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	18	16	-	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	19	10	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	8	-	11	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	63	41	-	104	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	8	1	-	9	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	79
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	61	17	-	78	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	2	4	21	5	79
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	1	-	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	13	14	-	27	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	21	6	9	36	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	24	4	-	28	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	12	-	29	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	38	20	-	58	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	15	28	34	77	113	32	18	15	15	80	-	24
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	60	29	-	89	49	-	-	44	24	68	-	64
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	47	39	41	34	161	-	36
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	17	53	-	99
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	33	34	1	68	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	16	17	-	33	44	-	-	10	17	27	-	29
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	28	38	68	153	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	10	19	40	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	6	2	4	12	-	36	30	30	54	150	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	20	12	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	2	3	23	4	11	5	4	24	-	21
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	10	-	20	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	125	158	-	283	79	-	3	94	80	177	-	39
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	2	8	26	-	119
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	2	3	2	17	23	20	17	77	-	46
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	30	21	31	35	117	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	9	24	-	84
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	62	-	79	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	6	-	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	22	19	66	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	8	-	17	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	11	6	-	17	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	12	8	-	20	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	21	6	-	27	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	12	-	40	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	110	20	-	130	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	26	9	-	35	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	29	5	-	34	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	14	1	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	7	9	45	-	11
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	7	20	42	-	2
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	8	15	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	10	25	53	-	8
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	14	12	32	58	42	3	6	5	29	43	-	22
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	48	34	20	102	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	32	42	104	196	-	48
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	6	2	18	-	12
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	6	-	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	7	-	21	21	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	14	5	57	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	9	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	15	5	12	32	-	8	5	5	14	32	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	14	-	27	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	35	14	-	49	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	23	17	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	22	14	-	36	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	42	31	28	29	130	-	160
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	12	13	43	-	45
SUBTOTAL: MEC						2603	2033	192	4828	5265	836	803	1555	2038	5232	28	2502
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	15	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	8	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	14	-	5
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	36	7	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	3	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	4	14	-	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	5	1	-	6	716	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	1	4	5	-	3
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	2	2	3	7	-	1	-	5	8	14	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	2	6	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	5	6	-	11	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						73	47	3	123	876	4	6	15	39	64	-	10
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	18	13	-	31	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						23	19	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	7	22	-	4
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	18	2	2	22	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	1	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	6	3	-	9	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	6	19	-	25	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	8	33	65	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	8	9	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	7	11	-	18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	6	3	25	-	8
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	4	3	19	-	4
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	17	23	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	4	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	5	25	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	1	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	37	7	10	15	69	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	25	13	-	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	6	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	13	6	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	2	-	-	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	8
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	13	6	-	19	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	16	9	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	57	33	-	90	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	66	6	-	72	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	7	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	21	23	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	12	17	-	29	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	82	30	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	16	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	29	15	-	44	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	7	4	-	11	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	5	5	-	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	5	3	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
				Fire Science Technology	N	6	1	-	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	7	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	-	13	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	29	29	31	114	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	15	25	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	41	45	-	86	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	-	6
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	12	12	41	-	4
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	5	19	-	5
				Environmental Technology	N	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	49	7	-	56	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	15	19	39	-	110
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	11	12	27	1	161
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	7	-	9
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	7	4	36	-	10
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	10	12	33	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	7	2	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	10	3	5	18	-	8	4	4	9	25	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	13	12	-	25	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ALL STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	 2ND YEAR	 OTH YEAR	 GRAND TOTAL	 PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	 2ND YEAR	 3RD YEAR	 4TH YEAR	 GRAND TOTAL	 POST BACC	 PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						577	340	10	927	804	148	113	161	218	640	37	368
GRAND TOTAL:						24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	—ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	419	410	198	1027	589	267	197	183	262	909	-	182
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	357	262	5	624	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	2481	1267	112	3860	1787	361	188	308	256	1113	-	269
Automotive	748	306	67	1121	731	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
Chemical	355	232	34	621	407	26	22	32	45	125	-	7
Civil	1615	1116	172	2903	1875	364	338	442	601	1745	-	601
Computer	1894	899	106	2899	2148	425	232	372	531	1560	3	905
Construction	735	507	60	1302	1104	299	230	506	689	1724	109	657
Drafting/Design	1585	872	114	2571	2167	154	137	178	279	748	2	207
Electrical	4265	2621	185	7071	6007	1018	882	1592	2088	5580	7	3201
Electromechanical	557	346	36	939	585	89	101	213	199	602	-	307
Electronic	4309	2816	292	7417	7169	3458	2094	2263	3432	11247	196	3572
Engineering Science	31	21	-	52	39	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
General	1143	623	1	1767	1746	657	342	645	906	2550	126	810
Industrial	1041	779	152	1972	3128	424	556	894	1429	3303	66	1462
Marine	13	11	-	24	20	107	71	67	66	311	-	-
Materials	1	3	21	25	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
Mechanical	2603	2033	192	4828	5265	836	803	1555	2038	5232	28	2502
Mining	73	47	3	123	876	4	6	15	39	64	-	10
Nuclear	23	19	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Systems	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
Other	577	340	10	927	804	148	113	161	218	640	37	368
Total	24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ALL STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	93	107	70	270	176	218	106	106	151	581	-	61
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	56	50	5	111	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	1225	682	92	1999	610	250	116	180	135	681	-	220
Automotive	52	24	-	76	13	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
Chemical	103	61	8	172	101	21	18	23	40	102	-	7
Civil	1135	788	156	2079	916	288	268	369	458	1383	-	426
Computer	501	213	43	757	505	193	111	175	220	699	-	164
Construction	206	138	15	359	139	120	108	221	394	843	5	346
Drafting/Design	372	208	22	602	153	122	100	116	186	524	2	170
Electrical	3328	2042	166	5536	4136	757	708	1437	1851	4753	7	2372
Electromechanical	323	163	31	517	231	78	92	203	186	559	-	307
Electronic	2224	1425	218	3867	3905	3017	1813	2007	3114	9951	196	3057
Engineering Science	2224	1425	218	3867	3905	3017	1813	2007	3114	9951	196	3057
General	144	102	-	246	-	230	199	439	579	1447	2	462
Industrial	169	171	14	354	603	163	198	360	624	1345	23	698
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	80	46	44	42	212	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	80	46	44	42	212	-	-
Mechanical	1767	1527	131	3425	3235	712	682	1406	1808	4608	7	1970
Mining	13	13	3	29	13	-	2	4	16	22	-	3
Nuclear	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	202	101	2	305	149	82	87	91	122	382	-	38
Total	11918	7821	976	20715	14898	6342	4662	7186	9942	28132	242	10313

WOMEN

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	4	10	32	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
				Aerospace Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	9	24	-	14
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	7	6	22	-	10
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	2	2	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	11	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	-	3	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	1	3	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	1	4	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	4	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						24	24	5	53	24	27	21	20	25	93	-	24
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						1	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	17	4	-	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	7	4	-	11	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	9	7	6	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	1	3	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	2	3	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	18	8	-	26	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	42	17	21	12	92	-	47
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	3	4	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	4	2	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	3	3	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	6	2	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	1	12	-	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	12	2	-	14	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	3	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	45	32	-	77	2	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	1
				Interior Design	N	28	22	-	50	-	-	-	12	2	14	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	5	25	-	1
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	3	5	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	11	4	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	25	12	-	37	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	9	4	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	15	10	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	6	2	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	5	3	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	25	7	-	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	5	2	1	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	12	4	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	7	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	7	2	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	7	4	-	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	2	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	11	2	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	6	7	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	9	7	-	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	4	6	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	6	4	34	-	2
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	16	-	23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	6	20	-	1
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	8	8	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	15	2	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	5	2	3	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	19	11	4	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	2	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	5	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						447	266	17	730	504	67	38	64	33	202	-	57
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	5	3	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						19	6	2	27	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	5	12	-	1
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	2	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	4	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	5	7	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	4	1	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	2	14	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	41	19	-	60	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	7	5	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	1	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	10	6	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	14	4	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	4	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	15	7	-	22	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	9	7	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	9	-	14	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	2	3	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	4	4	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						145	115	11	271	181	5	2	3	5	15	-	1
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	9
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	2	11	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	4	4	23	-	15
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	12	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	-	2
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	4	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	3	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	9	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	1	2	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	3	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	7	-	3
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	1	13	-	8
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	2
	South Carolina	Florence-Derlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	2	17	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	5	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	33	5	-	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	7	15	-	2
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						150	91	14	255	263	47	39	38	54	178	-	49
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	5	4	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	9	2	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	5	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	13	10	-	23	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	27	11	-	38	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	8	2	1	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	2	-	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	27
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	6	1	23	-	8

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	6	-	4
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	4	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	8	15	-	7
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
				Computer Science	N	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8	-	1
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	23	58	126	-	126
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	4
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	13	19	7	39	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	34	24	-	58	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	1	6	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	8	3	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	25	3	-	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	13	8	-	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	5	1	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	25	6	-	31	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	2	12	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	9	2	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	6	13	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	5	2	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	2	28
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	30	9	-	39	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	20	6	3	29	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	6	2	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	20	11	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	53	16	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	3	1	7	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	7	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	7	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	4	5	21	-	9
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	6	3	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	36	5	-	41	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	9	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	5	16	-	8
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	7	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	18	9	-	27	6	-	-	3	6	9	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	15	7	7	29	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						513	225	23	761	660	87	38	63	110	298	2	252

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	6	-	2
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	2
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	3
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	2	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacole Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	7	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	5
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	12	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	2	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	4	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	2	1	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						42	19	3	64	126	13	14	19	36	82	-	41
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	11	2	-	13	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	4	2	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	2	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	4	3	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	1	5	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	7
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	4	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	1	5	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	18	17	-	35	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	8	19	-	7
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	5	2	-	7	3	5	2	3	4	14	-	7
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	4	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	5	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	1	6	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	22	2	-	24	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	13	5	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	23	9	-	32	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	4	3	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	3	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	30	14	-	44	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	1	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	2	-	9	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	7	2	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	9	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	6	15	-	21	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	21	7	-	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	5	4	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	12	5	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	6	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	10	1	6
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	17	8	17	61	-	3
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	1	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	8	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						335	168	8	511	500	29	25	23	44	121	1	30
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	4	7	33	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	9	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	9	5	-	14	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	5	1	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	8	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	4	3	30	-	28
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	9	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	3	-	4	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	7	-	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	8	3	-	11	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	9	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	1
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	10	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	1
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	8	2	-	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	7
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	3	11	17	-	6
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	8	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	1	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	5
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	5	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	4	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	5	4	-	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	3	4	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	27	9	-	36	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	3	4	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	5
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	4	-	8	6	-	-	1	2	3	-	2
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	6	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	9
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	3	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	6	-	-	2	1	3	-	5
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	7	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	6	14	-	20	4	-	-	3	8	11	-	4
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	12

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	2	7	16	-	6
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	3	11	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	9	3	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	10	2	25	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	1	2	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	5	3	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	117	18	-	135	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	11	17	-	4
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	9	5	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	5	7	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	1	1	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	8	24	-	25
SUBTOTAL: ELC						362	171	9	542	613	75	60	83	118	336	-	169
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	6
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	3	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						31		2		56	2		3		7		6
							28		61			2		-		-	
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	13	24	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	27	12	9	14	62	-	7
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	2	1	5	7	1	-	1	4	6	-	4
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	6
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	13	8	52	-	7
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	11	16	-	16
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	4	10	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	1	7	-	4
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	1	3	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	6	3	15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	4	4	-	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	-	2
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	3	-	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	7	-	10
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	11	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	4	4	36	-	36
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	2
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	8	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	6	18	-	2
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	7	22	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	3	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	6	6	27	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	10	3	-	1	2	6	-	15
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	4	-	6
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	4	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	13	11	-	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	3
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	2
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	9	-	1
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	3	13	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	3	-	8
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	3	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	4	13	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	4	14	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	11	-	2
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	4	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	4	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	3	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electyonics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	8	-	21	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	10	12	50	-	3
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	4	5
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	2	2	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	2	1	3	6	9	-	1	1	-	2	2	2
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	11	-	3
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	5	13	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	7	15	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	9	3	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	-	5
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	7	4	-	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amerillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	13	6	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	2	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	4	7	35	-	4
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	7	10	1	11
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	1
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	12	-	1
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	10	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	10
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	4	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						338	200	21	559	700	184	109	125	185	603	9	230
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	2	3	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						3	3	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	7	4	-	11	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	10	5	31	-	67
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	16	21	-	4
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	4
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	2	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	12	63	80	11	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	11	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	15	13	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	214	21	-	-	-	21	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	3	8	23	-	4
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	5	5	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	6	6	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	5	17	-	17
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	1	15	-	3
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	103	42	-	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	18	33	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						157	77	1	235	309	61	27	44	117	249	15	99
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	19	33	-	25
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	1
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	9	9	-	18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	9	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	20	22	28	86	-	46
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	5
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	1	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	5	18	-	2
	Indiana	Purduc Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	1	4	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	9	13	33	-	9
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	9	-	1
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	2
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	9	20	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	5	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	11	-	28
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	10	5	1
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	6	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	8	4	-	12	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	10	5	31	-	7
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	-	2
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
IMM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	7	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	3	2	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	6
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	2	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	28	31	68	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	7	7	25	-	23
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	-	20	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	2	5	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	3	2	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	1
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: IMM						96	86	12	194	467	67	91	148	167	473	7	208
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	5	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	5
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	6	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	7	4	21	-	15
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	8	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	11	15	-	2
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	3
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	5	15	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	17	3	-	20	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	2
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	5	-	11	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	10	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	5
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	3	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	4
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	1	5	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	2	4	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	3	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	1	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	4	4	-	8	3	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	10	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	8	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	3	8	-	11	2	-	-	4	3	7	-	1
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	10
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	5	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	8	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	4	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	-	5	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	57	10	-	67	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	8	20	-	3
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	9	9	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	7	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	2	1	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	2	11	-	16
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
SUBTOTAL: MEC						257	148	9	414	551	53	49	83	103	288	10	134
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	1	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						2	7	-	9	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	4	6	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	9	-	7
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	2
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	3	3	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	13	14	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	9	2	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fire Science Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	2	3	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	11	12	27	-	79
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	8	-	86
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	-	5
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR WOMEN

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						80	50	-	130	106	18	18	25	33	94	6	182
GRAND TOTAL:						3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR WOMEN

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	24	24	5	53	24	27	21	20	25	93	-	24
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	1	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	447	266	17	730	504	67	38	64	33	202	-	57
Automotive	19	6	2	27	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	145	115	11	271	181	5	2	3	5	15	-	1
Civil	150	91	14	255	263	47	39	38	54	178	-	49
Computer	513	225	23	761	660	87	38	63	110	298	2	252
Construction	42	19	3	64	126	13	14	19	36	82	-	41
Drafting/Design	335	168	8	511	500	29	25	23	44	121	1	30
Electrical	362	171	9	542	613	75	60	83	118	336	-	169
Electromechanical	31	28	2	61	56	2	2	3	-	7	-	6
Electronic	338	200	21	559	700	184	109	125	185	603	9	230
Engineering Science	3	3	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	157	77	1	235	309	61	27	44	117	249	15	99
Industrial	96	86	12	194	467	67	91	148	167	473	7	208
Marine	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-
Materials	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mechanical	257	148	9	414	551	53	49	83	103	288	10	134
Mining	2	7	-	9	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Nuclear	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
Other	80	50	-	130	106	18	18	25	33	94	6	182
Total	3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR WOMEN

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	4	7	3	14	6	21	10	5	10	46	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	195	113	12	320	130	53	27	41	23	144	-	50
Automotive	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	49	28	4	81	47	3	1	3	5	12	-	1
Civil	84	64	13	161	126	41	35	31	42	149	-	35
Computer	91	39	2	132	95	31	13	15	19	78	-	22
Construction	15	5	1	21	19	3	6	10	24	43	-	19
Drafting/Design	84	35	4	123	26	25	21	15	29	90	1	23
Electrical	293	131	8	432	434	54	50	69	105	278	-	136
Electromechanical	14	12	1	27	16	2	2	2	-	6	-	6
Electronic	177	101	15	293	371	151	83	101	171	506	9	205
Engineering Science	177	101	15	293	371	151	83	101	171	506	9	205
General	15	13	-	28	-	18	9	19	39	85	-	71
Industrial	24	22	1	47	102	33	47	67	67	214	-	94
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Mechanical	172	107	2	281	327	47	37	71	93	248	1	111
Mining	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	26	6	-	32	25	6	13	7	12	38	-	9
Total	1244	685	66	1995	1725	488	355	457	640	1940	11	782

BLACKS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	5
				Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	16	4	2	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	12	-	2
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	1	5	4	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	2	6	4	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	4	1	5	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	8	20	16	44	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	1	7	5	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	13	32	13	58	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	3	8	5	16	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	12	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						65	96	54	215	128	17	4	2	4	27	-	7
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	2	2	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	2	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						15	6	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	32	12	16	60	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	14	-	5
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	11	12	58	-	16
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	5	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	12	7	-	19	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Interior Design	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	10	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	4	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	9	6	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	5	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	2	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	10	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	5	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	4	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	5	16	-	16
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	15	2	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						147	63	16	226	145	43	20	25	24	112	-	42
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	5	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	5	4	-	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	2	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						30	13	4	47	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	10	3	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	3	-	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	4	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						27	14	4	45	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	8	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	2	7	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	3

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	1
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	4	4	20	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	2	20	-	6
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	6	3	-	9	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	3
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	2
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	15	11	65	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	12	-	4
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						70	36	8	114	99	42	49	38	41	170	-	28
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	7	2	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	13	1	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	10	5	17	32	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	3	1	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	3	4	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	4	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	6	1	37	-	11

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll.of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	3	10	2	-	-	12	-	10
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	13	-	-	13	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	9	-	2
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Computer Science	N	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
				Data Processing	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	4	5	16	-	1
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	6	15	-	15
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	14	6	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	41	16	-	57	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	11	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	7	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	7	5	-	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	7	5	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	8
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	16	1	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	7	9	31	-	11
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	7	2	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	46	6	-	52	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	1	14	-	5
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	7	3	4	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						261	86	27	374	277	65	31	37	38	171	1	80

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR PART TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	8	14	-	10
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	6	-	6
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	2	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Building Construction Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	3
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	6	7	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	2	2	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	7	3	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	4
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	-	2
SUBTOTAL: CON						33	21	3	57	64	12	10	11	22	55	1	37
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	1	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	6	1	-	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	20	6	-	26	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	7	3	-	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	2	-	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS -- ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	5	3	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	5	3	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						107	37	1	145	161	2	3	3	5	13	-	8
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	94	39	14	20	167	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	7	6	26	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	26	2	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	2	1	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	6	6	28	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	43	21	13	6	83	-	39
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	4	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	8
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	4	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	4	13	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	6	17	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	4	14	-	4
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	3	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	6	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	18	28	-	-
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	1	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9	-	26
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	13	-	18
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	7	4	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	6	1	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	37	14	-	51	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	7	-	5
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	11	12	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	3	-	7	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	9
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	4	-	8	5	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	7	2	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	9	-	3

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	6	4	4	14	5	9	4	3	15	31	-	5
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	28	11	-	39	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	82	56	43	225	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	4	2	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	28	3	-	31	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	5	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	7	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	9	19	-	2
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	6	3	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	2	1	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	-	6
SUBTOTAL: ELC						317	125	9	451	359	253	194	152	166	765	-	142
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	1	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	7	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	32	16	57	-	51
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	5	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						38	19	6	63	28	2	13	32	17	64	-	51
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	3	3	23	-	2
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	2	-	6	8	-	1	2	-	3	-	4
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	27	11	5	7	50	-	2
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	10	-	11
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	4	11	3	5	3	22	-	5
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	5	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	28	8	8	44	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	2	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	10	8	31	-	28
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	4	-	7	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	4	13	-	17	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	2	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	7
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	10	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	17	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	123	49	37	32	241	-	7
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	15	8	64	-	5
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	10	13	45	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	85	38	39	42	204	-	15
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	5	14	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	4	-	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME ASSC	FULL TIME						PART TIME U-GR
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	63	46	41	60	210	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	2	-	4	10	9	3	7	1	20	-	27
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	1	7	-	13
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	8	1	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	2	-	22	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	11	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	5	5	-	10	1	-	-	2	10	12	-	5
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	2	8	28	-	1
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	1	2	14	-	1
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	1	-	3	1	2	1	2	2	7	-	2
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	4	4	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	44	18	17	10	89	-	2
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	9	1	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	7	1	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	3	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	9	-	21	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	31	16	-	47	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	7	2	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	12	-	36	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	33	24	11	16	84	-	13
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	10	4	9
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	8	2	2	12	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	7	10	27	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	5	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	3	15	26	-	12
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	5	-	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	46	10	-	56	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	8	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	42	13	11	9	75	-	9
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	6	-	16
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	5	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	32	11	5	-	48	-	1
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	4	2	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						462	219	30	711	783	579	277	263	297	1416	6	214
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	7	14	-	15
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	12	-	3
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	2	8	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	26	18	-	-	-	18	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	8	8	-	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	5	3	25	-	15
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	1	29	-	3
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	54	22	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	10	9	26	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						87	39	-	126	58	71	13	22	36	142	-	39
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME					FULL TIME						
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	3	11	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	17	12	14	55	-	30
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	7	8	23	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	8	-	1
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	40	20	19	22	101	5	1
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	7	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	9	4	-	13	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	6	1	-	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3	11	-	2
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	3	7	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	6	5	25	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	-	12	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	7	3	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	10	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	6	17	-	12
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						69	32	3	104	176	86	76	69	96	327	7	80
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	10	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	1	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	12	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	3	8	39	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	8	4	37	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	3
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	5	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	8	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	10	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	5	21	-	18
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	8	21	45	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	14	-	1
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	4	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	7	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	5
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	4	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	4	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	10	6	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mech Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	5	-	10	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	2	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	2	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	3	3	-	6	3	-	-	4	2	6	-	5
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	5	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	6	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	5
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	22	19	66	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	1	-	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	10	1	-	11	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology.	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	4	13	-	2
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	1	13	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						152	72	7	231	282	96	62	89	111	358	1	88
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining-Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	3	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						-	5	-	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	8	-	1
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	1
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	21	2	-	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	5	-	31
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	7	-	13
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						42	15	-	57	32	16	10	13	10	49	1	53
GRAND TOTAL:						1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

DISCIPLINE	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	65	96	54	215	128	17	4	2	4	27	-	7
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	15	6	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	147	63	16	226	145	43	20	25	24	112	-	42
Automotive	30	13	4	47	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	27	14	4	45	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Civil	70	36	8	114	99	42	49	38	41	170	-	28
Computer	261	86	27	374	277	65	31	37	38	171	1	80
Construction	33	21	3	57	64	12	10	11	22	55	1	37
Drafting/Design	107	37	1	145	161	2	3	3	5	13	-	8
Electrical	317	125	9	451	359	253	194	152	166	765	-	142
Electromechanical	38	19	6	63	28	2	13	32	17	64	-	51
Electronic	462	219	30	711	783	579	277	263	297	1416	6	214
Engineering Science	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
General	87	39	-	126	58	71	13	22	36	142	-	39
Industrial	69	32	3	104	176	86	76	69	96	327	7	80
Marine	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	12	-	-
Materials	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	152	72	7	231	282	96	62	89	111	358	1	88
Mining	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	42	15	-	57	32	16	10	13	10	49	1	53
Total	1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR BLACK STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	16	28	25	69	53	14	2	1	2	19	-	7
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	94	35	16	145	82	33	13	20	20	86	-	34
Automotive	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	16	7	-	23	13	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Civil	56	26	8	90	46	40	48	35	39	162	-	20
Computer	123	43	17	183	132	41	16	15	18	90	-	28
Construction	10	8	-	18	11	4	4	5	7	20	1	15
Drafting/Design	22	8	1	31	7	2	1	-	2	5	-	7
Electrical	271	99	9	379	239	145	144	126	135	550	-	109
Electromechanical	12	8	4	24	7	-	9	32	16	57	-	51
Electronic	304	135	28	467	505	454	208	209	226	1097	6	191
Engineering Science	304	135	28	467	505	454	208	209	226	1097	6	191
General	9	4	-	13	-	6	8	15	23	52	-	18
Industrial	21	8	-	29	45	22	28	18	34	102	-	46
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	3	11	-	-
Mechanical	98	45	7	150	153	79	51	74	86	290	-	67
Mining	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	23	5	-	28	9	10	10	6	4	30	-	6
Total	1079	460	115	1654	1304	853	544	560	616	2573	7	599

HISPANICS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	7	-	4
				Aerospace Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	6	-	4
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	11	-	7
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	1	2	16	-	1
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	2	5	4	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	8	10	9	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	3	3	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	19	18	10	47	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	2	3	3	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	11	25	22	58	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	2	6	7	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	17	6	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						69	78	59	206	144	15	10	6	10	41	-	16
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	5	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	6	5	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
				Interior Design	N	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						51		3		33	5		3		16		2
							24		78			1		7		-	
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	2	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						7	2	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	12	28	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	1	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	8	21	-	8
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						31	25	1	57	58	11	16	15	32	74	-	18
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Computer Science	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	3
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	7	4	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	50	13	-	63	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	2	13	-	6
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						83	29	-	112	58	14	3	5	6	23	-	20

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	6	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	1	7	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	K	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	MB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	3
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Menagement	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						14	9	-	23	38	5	5	9	15	34	4	15
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	1
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	16	7	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	1	11	-	7
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						36	15	-	51	72	2	3	9	5	19	-	11
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	1	13	-	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	5	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME				ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME						BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	4	-	-
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	5	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	14
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	38	10	-	48	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	3	-	8	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	7	6	-	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	4	7	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	7	-	5
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	-	7
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
SUBTOTAL: ELC						113	42	4	159	122	20	15	25	28	88	-	48
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	10	2	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	6	30	-	22
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						13		2		18	3		22		32		22
							4		19			-		7		-	
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	8	14	54	-	5
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	MT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	4
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	51	34	18	29	132	-	8
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	14
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	12	28	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	MB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	7	-	3
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	1	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	21	-	26	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	-	8
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	5	6	26	-	2
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	36	28	23	30	117	-	6
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	3	17	-	1
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	5	-	2
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	9	6	52	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	35	3	-	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	6	3	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	14	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	14	22	56	-	14
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alemance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Caroline Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	12	-	1
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	6	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	8	1	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	62	31	10	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	5	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	35	9	13	11	68	-	11
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	5	14	-	15
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						181	106	24	311	320	215	133	129	160	637	1	118
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	13	34	72	-	62
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	18	28	-	7
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	2
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	22	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	11	25	51	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						36	21	-	57	27	35	22	38	81	176	1	71
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	1	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	13	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	8
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						13	10	1	24	46	5	6	10	27	48	2	27
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	8	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	11	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	8	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	5
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	4	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	9	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	8	21	-	8
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	14	5	-	19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MEC						48	33	-	81	59	11	13	23	33	80		30
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	13	3	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	11
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

					ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS							
					FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME							PART
					1ST	2ND	OTH	GRAND	TIME	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	GRAND		POST	TIME
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL	ASSC	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	YEAR	TOTAL		BACC	U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH					20	8	-	28	8	5	4	8	1	18		1	14
GRAND TOTAL:					722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302		9	412

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	69	78	59	206	144	15	10	6	10	41	-	16
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	51	24	3	78	33	5	1	3	7	16	-	2
Automotive	7	2	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	31	25	1	57	58	11	16	15	32	74	-	18
Computer	83	29	-	112	58	14	3	5	6	28	-	20
Construction	14	9	-	23	38	5	5	9	15	34	4	15
Drafting/Design	36	15	-	51	72	2	3	9	5	19	-	11
Electrical	113	42	4	159	122	20	15	25	28	88	-	48
Electromechanical	13	4	2	19	18	3	-	22	7	32	-	22
Electronic	181	106	24	311	320	215	133	129	160	637	1	118
Engineering Science	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	36	21	-	57	27	35	22	38	81	176	1	71
Industrial	13	10	1	24	46	5	6	10	27	48	2	27
Marine	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	48	33	-	81	59	11	13	23	33	80	-	30
Mining	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	20	8	-	28	8	5	4	8	1	18	1	14
Total	722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988: SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR HISPANIC STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	30	31	23	84	41	14	5	2	3	24	-	5
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	25	12	2	39	16	3	-	2	-	5	-	1
Automotive	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	17	12	1	30	19	8	14	14	26	62	-	10
Computer	54	15	-	69	34	11	2	4	5	22	-	10
Construction	7	1	-	8	3	4	1	7	11	23	-	11
Drafting/Design	1	1	-	2	1	2	3	8	4	17	-	10
Electrical	90	36	4	130	78	12	10	21	22	65	-	26
Electromechanical	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	22	7	31	-	22
Electronic	76	35	12	123	130	163	99	110	131	503	1	100
Engineering Science	76	35	12	123	130	163	99	110	131	503	1	100
General	3	6	-	9	-	25	18	31	77	151	-	69
Industrial	4	3	1	8	6	2	1	5	10	18	-	7
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	9	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	9	-	-
Mechanical	37	25	-	62	38	11	12	22	31	76	-	27
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	1	11	-	1
Total	350	181	45	576	369	261	172	254	330	1017	1	299

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	7
				Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	1	4	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	1	2	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	8	10	8	26	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	1	5	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	5	5	4	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	3	3	3	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	4	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						26	34	22	82	48	6	3	4	3	16	-	10
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	6	-	3
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988: BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	18	7	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	-	1
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						42	21	-	63	20	5	3	4	5	17	-	4
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						11	3	2	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	4	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						10	2	-	12	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	1
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	6	13	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						20	14	1	35	22	10	11	9	15	45	-	8
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	10
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	3

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	4	-	3
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
				Computer Science	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	8	-	8
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	19	11	-	30	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	21	17	-	38	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	2
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	8	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	7	7	25	-	6
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	16	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						79	55	5	139	67	25	15	25	28	93	-	45

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	2
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	CEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	4
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						6	4	-	10	11	2	4	12	7	25	-	16
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	7	4	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	4
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						22	13	-	35	59	2	4	6	-	12	-	4
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	2	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	16	1	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	3	10	30	-	11
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	MB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1			-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1			-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	1
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	4	6	-	6
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	9	-	7
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	6	-	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	2	9	-	14
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	4	3	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	6	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	30	14	-	44	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	-	2
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	16	5	-	21	4	-	-	5	-	5	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	1
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	2	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	4	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	4
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	4	-	9	1	-	-	5	10	15	-	3
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	2

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	3	4	4	4	4	6	17	31	-	2
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	5
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-	4
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	7	-	1
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	4	12	-	2
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	1	2	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	-	8
SUBTOTAL: ELC						153	95	6	254	137	40	36	56	89	221	-	94
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	-	12
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						16	5	1	22	10	-	1	8	6	15	-	12
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	7	14	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	31	18	14	30	93	-	7
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
	California	Cogswell College	MT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	8	2	-	10	14	3	2	2	3	10	-	25
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	23	23	144	-	11
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	30	34	-	16
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	-	10	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	4	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	8
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	7	7	47	-	3
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	8	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	26	27	39	64	156	-	24
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	3	19	49	-	5
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	3	-	4	7	1	4	15	5	25	-	35
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	2
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	11	8	-	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	1	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	2	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	3	-	6	2	-	-	7	5	12	2	-
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	5	17	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	11	4	30	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	4	7	-	4
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	7	7	34	-	1
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	9	2	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	1
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	6	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	6	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	10	10	37	-	2
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	9	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	4	4	-	6	2	12	17	37	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	CTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	5	1	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	14	11	16	15	56	-	11
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	8	14	27	1	14
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						133	91	10	234	267	225	171	206	291	893	7	206
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	46	17	65	124	252	-	115
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	29	45	-	11
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	14	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	5	4	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	9	21	-	3
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	6	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	70	29	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	15	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						78	34	-	112	35	74	29	88	170	361	7	129
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
IMM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	8	2	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	7	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
IMM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	10	-	6
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	3
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: IMM						17	12	-	29	33	8	8	16	26	58	7	21
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	10	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	7	-	2
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	6	-	-	6	-	4	-	4	1	9	-	2
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	5
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	7	-	4
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	2
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	STS	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	4	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	4	4	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	6	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nortn Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	-	1
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	7	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	8	1	9	-	2
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	-	1
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	4
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: MEC						59	45	1	105	84	20	21	40	42	123	2	45
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	K	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	5	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR ASIAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						8	5	-	13	5	3	2	3	1	9	-	5
GRAND TOTAL:						683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	26	34	22	82	48	6	3	4	3	16	-	10
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	42	21	-	63	20	5	3	4	5	17	-	4
Automotive	11	3	2	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	10	2	-	12	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Civil	20	14	1	35	22	10	11	9	15	45	-	8
Computer	79	55	5	139	67	25	15	25	28	93	-	45
Construction	6	4	-	10	11	2	4	12	7	25	-	16
Drafting/Design	22	13	-	35	59	2	4	6	-	12	-	4
Electrical	153	95	6	254	137	40	36	56	89	221	-	94
Electromechanical	16	5	1	22	10	-	1	8	6	15	-	12
Electronic	133	91	10	234	267	225	171	206	291	893	7	206
Engineering Science	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	78	34	-	112	35	74	29	88	170	361	7	129
Industrial	17	12	-	29	33	8	8	16	26	58	7	21
Marine	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	59	45	1	105	84	20	21	40	42	123	2	45
Mining	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	8	5	-	13	5	3	2	3	1	9	-	5
Total	683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	10	16	13	39	18	6	3	2	2	13	-	7
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	28	12	-	40	6	4	1	1	3	9	-	3
Automotive	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	7	2	-	9	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Civil	13	11	1	25	10	6	9	3	11	29	-	4
Computer	32	24	3	59	32	12	5	16	14	47	-	9
Construction	1	1	-	2	2	2	3	8	7	20	-	14
Drafting/Design	2	2	-	4	1	2	3	5	-	10	-	4
Electrical	131	81	6	218	94	28	26	48	79	181	-	67
Electromechanical	8	3	1	12	4	-	-	8	6	14	-	12
Electronic	96	57	10	163	188	164	128	180	266	738	7	169
Engineering Science	96	57	10	163	188	164	128	180	266	738	7	169
General	-	-	-	-	-	48	23	82	159	312	-	126
Industrial	2	7	-	9	8	2	3	5	6	16	-	11
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
Mechanical	40	29	1	70	52	20	16	37	39	112	-	36
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	3	1	8	-	2
Total	373	248	35	656	422	301	225	403	593	1522	7	464

AMERICAN INDIANS

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
AER	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Aerospace Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Aviation Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Professional Pilot	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Technology (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Avionics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AER						-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
ACN	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Air Conditioning/Solar Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Air Conditioning, Heating & Refrig	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Heating Refrig AirCond Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Refrig/Heating/AC Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning Tech-Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Tech College of Alamance	ST	Air Conditioning Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mechanical Sys Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Climate Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	12	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ACN						13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARC	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Construction Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Architectural Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Architectural Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ARC	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architecture	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interior Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Draft & Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	STS	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Architectural/Structural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ARC						7	3	-	10	5	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
AUT	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Auto Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Small Business Mgmt	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Diesel Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology (Ford Asset)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Auto Body Repair	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mech (GM Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Mechanics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
AUT	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Automotive Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Automotive Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: AUT						5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHE	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Science Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Plastic/Polymer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	STP	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plastics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CHE						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CVL	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	9	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Civil & Environmental Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Broward Community College	SR	Contracting Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	Florida	Florida Community College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil/Facilities Engrg Mgmt Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Survey & Highway Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Civil Engrg/Structural Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Civil Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CVL	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Public Works Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Structural Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Surveying	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Civil Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR2	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CVL						12	5	1	18	2	2	3	5	11	21	-	3
CMP	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Computer & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Computer Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Computer & Information Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART TIME U-GR
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	
CMP	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Science (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Systems Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2
				Technical Computing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Computing Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Data Processing (Program/Systems)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Science	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST3	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Computer Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Processing	N	11	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Software Engineering Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Software Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Computer Service Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Computer Science	K	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computer Machine Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CMP						19	9	-	28	4	4	-	1	1	6	-	4

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Building & Contracting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech (Arc)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Building Construction	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Arch/Bldg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Tech (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Parkland College	STB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Tech (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Eve)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Tech (Wkend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Plumbing Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Construction Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Construction & Contracting	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron-College of Engrg	SEI	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	2	3	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Des & Con Engrg & Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	Construction	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Construction & Inspection	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
CON	Texas	Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Construct Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Construction Management Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Construction Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: CON						4	7	-	11	4	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
DRF	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Computer-Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology (Design)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Draft & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Draft/Design/Electromech Tech	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Computer Aided Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	MB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Basic Engineering Graphs Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Computer Aided Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Engineering Drafting (Civil)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Engineering Drafting (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Engineering Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Design & Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design (Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Design Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Drafting & Design Tech (CAD)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
DRF	Ohio	Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Illustration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech Cc	ST	CADCAM Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Aided Drafting & Design	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST7	Engineering Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Graphic Communications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Computer Aided Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: DRF						12	3	1	16	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
ELC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SB1	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	11	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Digital & Electrical Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electrical Tech (Communication)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broward Community College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electrical Distribution Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	General Electronics Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Laser)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical/Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	 2ND YEAR	 OTH YEAR	 GRAND TOTAL	 PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	 2ND YEAR	 3RD YEAR	 4TH YEAR	 GRAND TOTAL	 POST BACC	 PART TIME U-GR
ELC	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech/Instrmnt&Contrl	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Electrical/Power Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				R/F/Microwave Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Construction & Maint	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Service Technician	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Digit Logic)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SRB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electrical Tech (Comp Aided Drft)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Electrical & Electronics (CMP)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics (Robotics)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBG	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	14	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELC	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	5	9	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Nuclear Power Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engrg Tech (Electrical/Electronic)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electrical Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrial Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Communicatns	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electrical Technology-Industrial	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Design & Package	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELC						29	9	1	39	20	3	2	6	16	27	-	5
ELM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Process Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	City College of S.F.	ST7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Union County College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	South Carolina State Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELM	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ELM						-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELX	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	9	-	1
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PN7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics/Process Instrument Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Electronic Tech (Biomed Apprentice)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Biomedical Equip)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chipola Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Edison Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hillsborough Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Sumter Comm Coll	RS	Digital Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pasco-Hernando Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Tech (Computer)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (Digit)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Tech (General)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Johns Community Coll	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Electronic & Computer Science Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Diagnostic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	Iowa	Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	McNeese State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern University	SEI	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Optoelectronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronic Maintenance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronic Technology (Evening)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Rochester Community Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	9	-	2
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Science)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Laser & Fiber Optics Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME-----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
ELX	North Carolina	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SRQ	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Servicing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Repair Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	-	8
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	2	9	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electronics Technology-Biological	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Broadcasting	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Technology-General	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	STI	Electronics & Communication Service	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
		Houston Community College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Weber State College	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia State Coll	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: ELX						30	13	2	45	23	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
ENS	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: ENS						-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GNL	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Master of Tech (Field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBP	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	11	-	5
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SBP	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1
	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Tech Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Engineering Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northern Illinois Univ	SRA	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	U Md-Eastern Shore	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Undeclared Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SE	Engineering Tech (Field N/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Pre-Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Basic Engineering	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SE	Engineering Technical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Undeclared Major (BET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Brookhvn	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: GNL						2	-	-	2	2	5	2	6	10	23	35	6
INM	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	Arkansas State Tech Inst	SR	Production & Inventory Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Industrial Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Marketing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Communications)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				Industrial Tech (Marketing)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE6	Industrial Tech (Shipbuilding)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART TIME	FULL TIME						PART TIME
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	U-GR
INM	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Reliability	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seminole Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SB	Operations Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Tech (Teacher Educ)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	STB	Micro-Precision Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Triton College	SR	Automated Systems/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology/Machinist	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Facilities Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Facilities Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Day)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Management (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Facilities Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Instrument & Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Management Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U So Mississippi-GulfPark	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Tech: Computer Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Tech & Computer	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Industrial Production Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SEA	Industrial Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Industrial/Mfg Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machining Processes	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Utilities Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Bldg Construction)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Tech (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Manufacturing Systems Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Industrial Maintenance Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Tech (Supervision)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Statistical Quality Control Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Manufacturing Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SRB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing/Chemical Process Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Automation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Automated Manufacturing	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Machine Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

						ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
INM	South Carolina	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Quality Assurance Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Robotics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	STB	Industrial Electronics	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Technical Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Western Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: INM						4	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	5
MAR	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	7	-	-
	Florida	Florida Keys Comm Coll	SR	Marine Propulsion	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
				Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MAR						-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	9	-	-
MTL	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE6	Materials Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MTL						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEC	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Northern Arizona Univ	SBI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBY	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Community College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus Technical Inst	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME-----				PART	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Manufactg)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Coll of Technology	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Des/Drftg Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SEI	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Machine Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Structural Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology (Eve)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (Day)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Weekend)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SRA	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Systems	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trenton State College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Union County College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SBP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
						------FULL TIME-----				PART	----------FULL TIME----------						PART
						1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
MEC	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Corning Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Power/Machines Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Mechanical Draft/Des Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	2	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Plant Engineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SEP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	10
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	6	-	-
				Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-
		Portland Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Solar & Thermal Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NTJ	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PTP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	STK	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
MEC	South Carolina	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	STP	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Energy Tech)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Mechanical Op)	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (Mech Option)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	STB	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical/Tool Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SR	Mechanical Design	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Interal Combustion Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mechanical Design Technology	N	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SUBTOTAL: MEC						16	5	-	21	13	3	3	9	17	32	-	14
MGN	Arizona	Arizona State University	SBP	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Florida	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Triton College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Mining Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SE	Geodetic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SR	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Mining Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Mining Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Welding Technology	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: MGN						2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
NUC	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL: NUC						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYS	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	STB	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Information Systems (Evening)	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS ------FULL TIME----- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS ----------FULL TIME---------- 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: SYS						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTH	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	STQ	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Manatee Junior College	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Water & Wastewater Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Biomedical Instrumentation	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	ST	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Comm Coll	SR	Water & Wastewater Management	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SRP	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST7	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Power Engineering Operations	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Fire Protection Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SB	Environmental Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Corning Community College	SR	Medical Lab Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Biological Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Music-Electronic Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Davidson County Comm Coll	ST	General Occupational Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Pharmaceutical Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Petroleum Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Packaging Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Risk Management Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Industrial Safety Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Fire Science Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Petroleum Technology	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
				Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
				Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Environmental Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Technical Education	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Training & Development	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process & Piping Design Engrg Tech	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NR	Textile Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Printing Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
BY PROGRAMS AND SCHOOLS, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

DIS	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME OTH YEAR	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS PART TIME ASSC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 1ST YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 2ND YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 3RD YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME 4TH YEAR	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME GRAND TOTAL	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS FULL TIME POST BACC	BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS PART TIME U-GR
SUBTOTAL: OTH						1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
GRAND TOTAL:						156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ALL CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	7	3	-	10	5	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
Automotive	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	12	5	1	18	2	2	3	5	11	21	-	3
Computer	19	9	-	28	4	4	-	1	1	6	-	4
Construction	4	7	-	11	4	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
Drafting/Design	12	3	1	16	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Electrical	29	9	1	39	20	3	2	6	16	27	-	5
Electromechanical	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic	30	13	2	45	23	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
Engineering Science	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	2	-	-	2	2	5	2	6	10	23	35	6
Industrial	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	5
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	9	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	16	5	-	21	13	3	3	9	17	32	-	14
Mining	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
Total	156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
SUMMARY, ABET CURRICULA, BY PROGRAM, FOR AMERICAN INDIAN STUDENTS

	ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
	FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
Automotive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	6	2	1	9	2	-	3	4	11	18	-	2
Computer	2	-	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Construction	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	2
Drafting/Design	2	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Electrical	8	3	1	12	18	3	2	6	16	27	-	3
Electromechanical	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic	19	9	2	30	15	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
Engineering Science	19	9	2	30	15	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
General	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	8	18	-	6
Industrial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	8	-	-
Materials	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	8	-	-
Mechanical	9	2	-	11	4	3	3	9	14	29	-	11
Mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nuclear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Total	51	18	5	74	45	37	23	46	75	181	-	42

COMBINED SUMMARIES

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
COMBINED SUMMARY BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

		ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
		FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	0TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Aeronautical	All Students	419	410	198	1027	589	267	197	183	262	909	-	182
	Women	24	24	5	53	24	27	21	20	25	93	-	24
	Blacks	65	96	54	215	128	17	4	2	4	27	-	7
	Hispanics	69	78	59	206	144	15	10	6	10	41	-	16
	Asian Americans	26	34	22	82	48	6	3	4	3	16	-	10
	American Indians	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration	All Students	357	262	5	624	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Women	1	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	15	6	-	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	6	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	3	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	13	5	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	All Students	2481	1267	112	3860	1787	361	188	308	256	1113	-	269
	Women	447	266	17	730	504	67	38	64	33	202	-	57
	Blacks	147	63	16	226	145	43	20	25	24	112	-	42
	Hispanics	51	24	3	78	33	5	1	3	7	16	-	2
	Asian Americans	42	21	-	63	20	5	3	4	5	17	-	4
	American Indians	7	3	-	10	5	-	-	2	1	3	-	1
Automotive	All Students	748	306	67	1121	731	11	8	5	16	40	-	12
	Women	19	6	2	27	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	30	13	4	47	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	7	2	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	11	3	2	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	5	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	All Students	355	232	34	621	407	26	22	32	45	125	-	7
	Women	145	115	11	271	181	5	2	3	5	15	-	1
	Blacks	27	14	4	45	38	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Hispanics	1	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	10	2	-	12	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	All Students	1615	1116	172	2903	1875	364	338	442	601	1745	-	601
	Women	150	91	14	255	263	47	39	38	54	178	-	49
	Blacks	70	36	8	114	99	42	49	38	41	170	-	28
	Hispanics	31	25	1	57	58	11	16	15	32	74	-	18
	Asian Americans	20	14	1	35	22	10	11	9	15	45	-	8
	American Indians	12	5	1	18	2	2	3	5	11	21	-	3
Computer	All Students	1894	899	106	2899	2148	425	232	372	531	1560	3	905
	Women	513	225	23	761	660	87	38	63	110	298	2	252
	Blacks	261	86	27	374	277	65	31	37	38	171	1	80
	Hispanics	83	29	-	112	58	14	3	5	6	28	-	20
	Asian Americans	79	55	5	139	67	25	15	25	28	93	-	45
	American Indians	19	9	-	28	4	4	-	1	1	6	-	4
Construction	All Students	735	507	60	1302	1104	299	230	506	689	1724	109	657
	Women	42	19	3	64	126	13	14	19	36	82	-	41
	Blacks	33	21	3	57	64	12	10	11	22	55	1	37
	Hispanics	14	9	-	23	38	5	5	9	15	34	4	15
	Asian Americans	6	4	-	10	11	2	4	12	7	25	-	16
	American Indians	4	7	-	11	4	-	-	2	3	5	-	2
Drafting/Design	All Students	1585	872	114	2571	2167	154	137	178	279	748	2	207
	Women	335	168	8	511	500	29	25	23	44	121	1	30
	Blacks	107	37	1	145	161	2	3	3	5	13	-	8
	Hispanics	36	15	-	51	72	2	3	9	5	19	-	11
	Asian Americans	22	13	-	35	59	2	4	6	-	12	-	4
	American Indians	12	3	1	16	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
COMBINED SUMMARY BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

DISCIPLINE		ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
		FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Electrical	All Students	4265	2621	185	7071	6007	1018	882	1592	2088	5580	7	3201
	Women	362	171	9	542	613	75	60	83	118	336	-	169
	Blacks	317	125	9	451	359	253	194	152	166	765	-	142
	Hispanics	113	42	4	159	122	20	15	25	28	88	-	48
	Asian Americans	153	95	6	254	137	40	36	56	89	221	-	94
	American Indians	29	9	1	39	20	3	2	6	16	27	-	5
Electromechanical	All Students	557	346	36	939	585	89	101	213	199	602	-	307
	Women	31	28	2	61	56	2	2	3	-	7	-	6
	Blacks	38	19	6	63	28	2	13	32	17	64	-	51
	Hispanics	13	4	2	19	18	3	-	22	7	32	-	22
	Asian Americans	16	5	1	22	10	-	1	8	6	15	-	12
	American Indians	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronic	All Students	4309	2816	292	7417	7169	3458	2094	2263	3432	11247	196	3572
	Women	338	200	21	559	700	184	109	125	185	603	9	230
	Blacks	462	219	30	711	783	579	277	263	297	1416	6	214
	Hispanics	181	106	24	311	320	215	133	129	160	637	1	118
	Asian Americans	133	91	10	234	267	225	171	206	291	893	7	206
	American Indians	30	13	2	45	23	22	9	15	17	63	-	17
Engineering Science	All Students	31	21	-	52	39	-	-	2	4	6	-	1
	Women	3	3	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Hispanics	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General	All Students	1143	623	1	1767	1746	657	342	645	906	2550	126	810
	Women	157	77	1	235	309	61	27	44	117	249	15	99
	Blacks	87	39	-	126	58	71	13	22	36	142	-	39
	Hispanics	36	21	-	57	27	35	22	38	81	176	1	71
	Asian Americans	78	34	-	112	35	74	29	88	170	361	7	129
	American Indians	2	-	-	2	2	5	2	6	10	23	35	6
Industrial	All Students	1041	779	152	1972	3128	424	556	894	1429	3303	66	1462
	Women	96	86	12	194	467	67	91	148	167	473	7	208
	Blacks	69	32	3	104	176	86	76	69	96	327	7	80
	Hispanics	13	10	1	24	46	5	6	10	27	48	2	27
	Asian Americans	17	12	-	29	33	8	8	16	26	58	7	21
	American Indians	4	-	-	4	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	5
Marine	All Students	13	11	-	24	20	107	71	67	66	311	-	-
	Women	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	-	-
	Blacks	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	12	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	2	11	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-	11	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	9	-	-
Materials	All Students	1	3	21	25	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	24
	Women	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Blacks	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	All Students	2603	2033	192	4828	5265	836	803	1555	2038	5232	28	2502
	Women	257	148	9	414	551	53	49	83	103	288	10	134
	Blacks	152	72	7	231	282	96	62	89	111	358	1	88
	Hispanics	48	33	-	81	59	11	13	23	33	80	-	30
	Asian Americans	59	45	1	105	84	20	21	40	42	123	2	45
	American Indians	16	5	-	21	13	3	3	9	17	32	-	14

ENROLLMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY PROGRAMS-FALL 1988:
COMBINED SUMMARY BY DISCIPLINE AND POPULATION GROUP

		ASSOCIATE ENROLLMENTS					BACHELOR ENROLLMENTS						
		FULL TIME				PART	FULL TIME						PART
DISCIPLINE		1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	OTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	TIME ASSC	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL	POST BACC	TIME U-GR
Mining	All Students	73	47	3	123	876	4	6	15	39	64	-	10
	Women	2	7	-	9	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Blacks	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nuclear	All Students	23	19	-	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Women	5	3	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Blacks	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems	All Students	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1	9	-	20
	Women	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	4	-	6
	Blacks	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hispanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	All Students	577	340	10	927	804	148	113	161	218	640	37	368
	Women	80	50	-	130	106	18	18	25	33	94	6	182
	Blacks	42	15	-	57	32	16	10	13	10	49	1	53
	Hispanics	20	8	-	28	8	5	4	8	1	18	1	14
	Asian Americans	8	5	-	13	5	3	2	3	1	9	-	5
	American Indians	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
Total	All Students	24825	15530	1760	42115	36954	8652	6322	9436	13099	37509	574	15126
	Women	3007	1692	140	4839	5139	737	538	744	1032	3051	50	1490
	Blacks	1923	901	174	2998	2732	1288	764	760	872	3684	17	869
	Hispanics	722	415	94	1231	1045	349	234	305	414	1302	9	412
	Asian Americans	683	436	48	1167	822	425	311	482	683	1901	23	599
	American Indians	156	65	5	226	91	44	24	49	84	201	36	57

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

Note: all EMC surveys are now available in the form of machine-readable media. For more information, contact the AAES Publications Department at the address below.

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1989 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $169.00 non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988 (forthcoming in July, 1989)

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50 non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00 non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1988

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $66.00 non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
AAES
ENGINEERING SOCIETIES, INC.

ISBN 0-87615-184-5